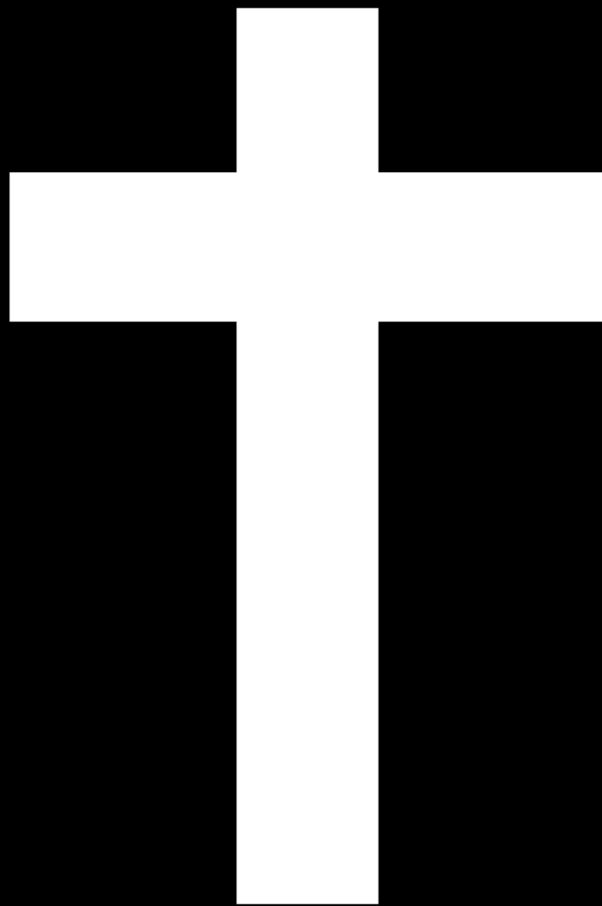


Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveej Tooni Patabuyaaj

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 4 Mar 2019
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gnp	3
Igham	71
Rut	117
Mbo	122
Yona	291
Matayu	294
Markus	359
Lukas	398
Yoan	464
Mbarj	514
Rom	573
1 Korin	603
2 Korin	632
Galesia	651
Epesus	661
Pilipai	671
Kolosi	679
1 Tesalonika	687
2 Tesalonika	693
1 Timoti	697
2 Timoti	706
Titus	712
Pilemon	716
Hibru	718
Yakobus	741
1 Petrus	749
2 Petrus	758
1 Yoan	763
2 Yoan	771
3 Yoan	772
Jud	773
Syg	776
Bible reading	807

Maaron Saveej Tooni Patabuyaaj
 The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
 Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
 Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

Maaron Saveej Tooni Patabuyaaj

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the
 Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons
 license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).

https:

creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following
 conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any
 way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as
 you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms
 of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-
 No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.
 Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i
 kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait
 long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
 husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk
 Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Saveen Tau Igheen Iloŋ Ila

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muuñ, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov.
*

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooña aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooña ivot. *

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooña tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom. ⁵ Ghazooña tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboñ.” Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaanja eta aat ivot, leso ivalagh yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siinja.” ⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ⁸ Gabua ariaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliinj ve aniiñ maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoorj.” ¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliinja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalagh mboñ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboñ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboñ ve mataaz, ve tivalagh ndoroom ve ghazooña. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paanj isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” ²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” ²³ Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham naghon ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” *

²⁷ Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 * 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. *

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesa apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sair, aniiij, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anozazi timin lemim aniiij. ³⁰ Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliij ve ai raua imin lezi aniiij.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliiija.

³¹ Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mboij tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. *

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

¹ Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

² Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. *

³ Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaaj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

⁴ Ene sinaij tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

⁵ Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliij itum soone. Taan nginiija mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. ⁶ Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. ⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoon, ve anozazi popoia pa ghaniij paam. Ila bodbodaaj to uum, ai ru tiyozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

¹⁰ Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paaj. ¹¹⁻¹² Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. ¹³ Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. ¹⁴ Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paaj, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesa ingini ve igham uratoini. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anozazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tison. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anooja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

¹⁸ Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” ¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila

* 1:27: Mt 19:4 * 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 * 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2,

taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. ²⁰ I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. ²² Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *

²³ Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.” *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵ Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaano. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

¹ Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuon karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anozazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” *

² Livaa iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anozazi le tison. ³ Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

⁴⁻⁵ Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anooza, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazoon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

⁶ Livaa ighita ai anooza tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anooza tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazoon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. *

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighen tinizi nginaano. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

⁸ Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo. ⁹ Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

¹⁰ Tamoot iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaano.”

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaano? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anooza eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anooza sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale iza tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:23: Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighen ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tighen ‘isha’. * 2:24: Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31 * 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2

* 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale igheen ariaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliija, ve ughan ai anooja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anooja. ¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. ¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooja ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” *

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiija pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. ²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anjela ariarajazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz iza paani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. *

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniiij anooja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. *

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? ⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” *

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghlaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. *

* 3:15: Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 * 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 * 3:24: Syg 22:2, 14 * 4:4: Hib 11:4 * 4:7:

Ro 6:12 * 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiinj to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Ulooj. Tazim sij tooni tau imaliñ izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. *

¹¹ Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sij tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanjani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako. ¹² Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniinj izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anooja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanjani kat. Irau nabaado mako. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeej ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaal to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaal.

Kain paaghu tooni

¹⁷ Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tigheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

¹⁸ Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. ²¹ Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuuj ve gabua siriv imin gita.

²² Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

²³ Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaaja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, alooj aliñag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru. Aghur taliñamim pa saveej tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sijig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai pañag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

²⁴ Alooj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, lesu iyoli.” ²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuuj pa Yoova.

5

Adam paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. ² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaal toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” *

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul

* 4:10: Hib 12:24 * 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi aliñazi tigde: ‘Adam’.

irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. ²⁹ Lamek isaav ighi: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniinj. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleenj ivot payei pa uraat patanjani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ŋgar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natŋa tighita tamtamon natuzlivaŋa paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozu, ve tivai zi. *

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighi: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinjndinj ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonjazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazŋa, ene Maaron natŋa. Ve tinazŋa, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaŋa. Zeran tawe tileep muunj. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ŋgar toozi iyaryaanj pa ŋgar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighi: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kananj poia. ⁷ Tambaanjo. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ŋgai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan

* 5:22-24; Hib 11:5 * 6:1-2; 2Pe 2:4-5 * 6:5; Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham n̄gar sasaghata naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i n̄eer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaij to Noa

⁹ Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta n̄eer duduun̄a, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon̄ tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghton eez tooni irau saawe. ¹⁰ Noa nat̄na tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tana, Maaron ighita n̄gar sasaghata kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve n̄gar to ghamuun̄ malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waan̄

¹³ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Uloon̄. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama n̄gar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. ¹⁴ Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan̄ eta. Ughita ai arianāzazi, ve usap zi, lesu uvaghuz waan̄ pani. Urav motmotin waan̄ loolo imin naol. Ve un̄gal zimir ila waan̄ loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilon̄ ila sov.

¹⁵ Ene eez tau yo aat utagthoni: Malaua to waan̄, uroova irau roov tamoot tol san̄javul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov san̄javul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saana ve izilam siina, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urau waan̄ ruuma. Eemon urav didiina izala kon̄ja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazon̄a itagthoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan̄ ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan̄, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siina, ite igheen bodbodaan̄, ve ite igheen saana.

¹⁷ Uloon̄. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. ¹⁸ Eemon yau aat nambu saveen̄ arianā tomani ghom, lesu tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ughama azuwam, ve natum̄na tol toman azuaz̄na, ve yam̄na alon̄ ala waan̄ loolo. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alon̄ ala waan̄ loolo. Ughama n̄gai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ughama rūn̄arūna, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. ²¹ Ve uyau anina maata maata ve ughuru ilon̄ ila waan̄ loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yam̄na aleep ila waan̄ loolo na, lemim anina.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen̄ tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *

7

Maaron ighama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudun̄am ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ughama azuwam toman natum̄na tol ve azuaz̄na, ve yam̄na alon̄ ala waan̄ loolo. *

² Ve n̄gai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoon̄rau na, ughama zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilon̄ tila waan̄ loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoon̄rau mako na, ughama rūn̄arūna, tamoot ee ve upin ee. ³ Ve ughama man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ughama zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasaa, mbon̄ liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbon̄ tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ve Noa ila ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 * 6:22: Hib 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

⁶ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. ⁷ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa, ve raulivaŋa, tisov tiloŋ tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ŋgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene ruŋruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tiloŋ tila waan loolo itaghon saveej tau Maaron isavia pani na. ¹⁰ Tiloŋ tila waan loolo, ve tileep mboŋ liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹ Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mboŋ imin saŋavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saŋa na, izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mboŋ tamoot ru. ¹³ Saawe duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natŋa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazŋa, tiloŋ tila waan loolo. ¹⁴ Ve ŋgai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesŋa tiloŋ tila waan loolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, ruŋruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tiloŋ tila waan loolo itaghon Maaron aliija. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waan.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mboŋ tamoot ru, ve ipapot waan gha izaa ipot. ¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. ¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. ²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. ŋgai to nughei, ŋgai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. ²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. ²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ŋgai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waan loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. *

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalŋgal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak. ² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeej kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mboŋ imin saŋavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. ⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo saŋavul, ve mboŋ imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. ⁶⁻⁷ Mboŋ tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoŋi na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. ⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeej niia poia eta to mariaon mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonj ila waan loolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra ijaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. ¹³ Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboŋi imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeej kaiyo imin ru, ve mboŋi imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumŋa, ve rawamli-vaŋa, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamŋa

* 7:23: Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaŋa tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri.
¹⁹ Ve ŋgai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham eŋaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹ Yoova inuŋuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosoor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ŋgar sasaghati igheen ariaan ila loloji. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghama ne mako.

²² Aazne ve ila,
saawe to vazoghiin aniiŋ, ve saawe to mariri,
saawe to nugh iyauŋ, ve saawe to nugh ituntun,
ragh ve yavaar, mboŋ ve mataaz.
Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.
Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. ² ŋgai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua sorokorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. ³ Muuŋ, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

⁴ Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau siŋ igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, siŋ ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta, ma ŋgai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ tau i iliŋi na.

⁶ Tauvene ŋeer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,
ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat siŋ tau i iliŋi na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. ⁹ Ve aloon. Yau nague nambu saveeŋ pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. ¹⁰ Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nugei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamŋa avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveeŋ mbuaan tsiu tane inarui zi paam. *

¹¹ Yau nambu saveeŋ ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiu tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveeŋ mbuaan tsiu tane. Saveeŋ tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveeŋ tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveeŋ mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveeŋ tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveeŋ mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag

* 9:4: Mbanj 15:20 * 9:6: Igham 20:13 * 9:10: Gnp 1:28

ingal saveeņ tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveeņ tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveeņ tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natņa tol

¹⁸ Noa natņa tol tau yesņa tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. ¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natņa tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i ņeer to ghamuunŭ uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. ²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene ighen tiini ņginaaņa ila balbaal tooni loolo. ²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama ighen tiini ņginaaņa, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghņa. ²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini ņginaaņa mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ņgar tooni ighazoonŭ, iloonŭ tighen naatu Ham ighita ighen tiini ņginaaņa. ²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Pataņani tane pale iņarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonņa sorok pa toņvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesņa Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natņa paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitiņ to Noa tomania natņa ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natņa, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natņa, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³ Gomer natņa, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban natņa, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timņa. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi eņaeņa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi aliņazi.

⁶ Ham natņa, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus natņa, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama natņa, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ņgar to ghamuunŭ malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve i ņeer to iloonŭ ņgai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait ņeer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘ņeer tane, Yoova igham le ņgar tiina pa iloonŭ ņgai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ ¹⁰ Nimrot iņgin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar.*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tighen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paanŭ, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene ighen bodbodaanŭ pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip natņa, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

* 10:10: Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber. ²² Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja. ³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu. ³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

³² Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

¹ Muuj, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveej toozi raraate. ² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tijarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduunja ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tigue: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaaj kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raonj ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

⁴ Ra tisaav tigue: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. ⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe loloz ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. ⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigue ‘Babel.’ *

Pasaa, indeej saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. *

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiinj to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

* 11:9: Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. * 11:9: Mbanj 2:4+

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. ²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natja tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinaij to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinaij to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natja, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tigue tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. ³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. *

² Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghham ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to tamtamon tisov.

³ Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau iza toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanjani payo, ene pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan.” *

⁴ Yoova isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa.

⁵ Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaunj toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghham taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isunj pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

* 11:30: Gnp 25:21, 29:31 * 12:1: Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8 * 12:3: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 12:7: Mbanj 7:5

*Abram izila Isip**(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloonj. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tigde: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. ¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

¹⁴ Saveenj to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tigde i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tingin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tigde: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, dojki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam, tauta naghamu nagne imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariaanj pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. ² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. ³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaaghaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaanj pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isunj pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muunj i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. ⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru sirj eemon. Tauvene lollog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lollog pa koi isap sosozi mako. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa ngas. Ve ighe ula pa ngas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. ¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. ¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. ¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila. ¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. ¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram ighama mulin Lot ila kinik paanj nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer injin kinik paanj tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sajavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sajavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sajavul ve paanj, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaanj ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paanj tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispal. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisaan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi aniij, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon neer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozooz pani na. Ai tawe to neer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuuj toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloonj paesiinj tigha tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paanj tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuuj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paanj tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mboj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paanj tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaanj pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. ¹⁶ Ra Abram ighama mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paanj tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite ‘Taan duduunja to yes kinik.’)

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i neer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighes:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamnja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni.*

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighes: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeja nila.”

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighes: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveej ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene: ²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveej eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighes lolozi pa ghamuuj lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighes: “Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighes: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighes: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” ³ Ve Abram iseej saveej tooni muul ighes: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipooa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighes: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighes: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.”*

⁶ Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve ighur ila ighes Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighes i neer duduunja.*

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighes: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghham ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghham taan tane imin lem.”

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighes: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” ⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighes: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

* 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 * 14:19-20: Hib 7:4-10 * 15:5: Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 * 15:6: Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tISOV tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. ¹¹ Ra manbog siriv tilam tIghE tIghan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roiŋ tiina ighamu. ¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tIgham zi timin besooŋa sorok, ve titatan zi ve tIgham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ paan (400).” *

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin kooŋ kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom. ¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekiA mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tIghamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Leso paaghu tsio tIgham taan tane imin lezi.”

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozI. *

¹⁸ Mboŋ tana, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghAm pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates.” *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besooŋa livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. ² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besooŋa tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. IghE ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghAm natugŋa tivot ila tooni.” Abram ilooŋ Sarai aliiŋa ve itaghoŋi.

³ Tauvene Sarai ighAm besooŋa tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zzagheerŋ. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saŋavul wa.

⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tIghEen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. ⁵ Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveeŋ pa Abram ighe: “Pataŋani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besooŋa tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya iŋarui sei tau ighAm sosor!”

⁶ Abram iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ughita. Besooŋa tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ŋgar tau yo ughe ughAm pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai ighAm saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova” *

* 15:13: Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 * 15:14: Igham 12:35 * 15:17: Muuŋ, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta ve tIghE tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi le iyaryaaŋ kat, ene tIghamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tIlaagh ila bodbodaanŋ. ŋgara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveeŋ ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaanŋ pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveeŋ pa Abram. Abram imbu saveeŋ eta pa Maaron mako. * 15:18: Mbaŋ 7:5 * 16:7: Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova ighAm Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ŋgara siriv matazi iŋgal tIghE mbaŋooŋa tawe, ene KriSi.

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: ⁸ “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. ¹⁰ Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.” ¹¹ Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron iloonj tarjiiz tsio wa.

¹² Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’

¹⁴ Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †

Yaa tawe ighen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *

17

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveej mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

³ Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: ⁴⁻⁵ “Uloonj. Saveej mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarij tamazi. Pasa, yau pale naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. * *

⁶ Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. ⁷ Saveej tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaanja muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveej mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveej tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *

⁸ Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghau payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” *

Maaron ighur ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan tooni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveej mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveej mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. *

† 16:14: Ila saveej Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. * 16:15-16: Ga 4:22 * 17:4-5: Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Njeer tau tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila tooni’. * 17:4-5: Ro 4:17 * 17:7: Lu 1:55 * 17:8: Mbanj 7:5 * 17:9-10: Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11

11-13 Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaaŋ toit. Saveej tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimŋa zitamoot tizi le mboŋizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besooŋa tsiam tau tinazŋa tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besooŋa tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveej mbuaaŋ tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveej mbuaaŋ tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

¹⁶ Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

¹⁷ Abaram ilooŋ saveej tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injiŋ ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin kooŋ wa. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta ndaman tooni irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paŋ saŋavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve unŋin ileep poi.”

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaaŋ saveej mbuaaŋ tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila. ²⁰ Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba saŋavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. ²¹ Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaaŋ saveej mbuaaŋ tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.” ²² Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

²³ Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliija. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besooŋa tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besooŋa tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. ² Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyoos. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. ³ Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besooŋa tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. *

⁴⁻⁵ Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besooŋa tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniiŋ rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besooŋa tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliŋam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilooŋ ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonŋ mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman

† 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. * 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injiŋ’. * 18:3: Hib 13:2

tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. ⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tige: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila njeer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveej toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikoonj, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa. ¹² Tauvene Sara iloonj tige i pale ipoop, ve injij ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoonj ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injij, ve isaav ighe i imin koonj wa, ve irau ipoop mako? ¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanij mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unij.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaanj ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tige tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom.

¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarij to taan. ¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tighan ngar poia ve ngar duduunja, ve saveej tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghiti zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha naloonja ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharuu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveej tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunzazi tomania zeran sasaghati? ²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunzazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh. ²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoonj tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduunja. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunzazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduunj wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunzazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunzazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseej saveej tsiau muul. ²⁸ Isaav

* 18:10: Ro 9:9

ighe zeran dudunzazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunzazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunzazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.” ³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Ajela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun nia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve inarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itiija taleep, pale mboonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Mboon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun nia ne.” ³ Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliina, ve titaghoni tilon tila ruum tooni, leso Lot ingin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. ⁸ Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghaz zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisiipir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilon ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. ¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titarjaan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Ajela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamņa siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livaņa, rawamņa, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamņa aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania taniiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloonņa wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” ¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to rauņa ru tau tigde tivai natlivaņa na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tighe pa i igham saveerj mogheraan pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve anela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livaņa ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivaņa ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *

¹⁷ Anela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. ¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghatin ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatangan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ Anela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. ²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghmagabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. ²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbojoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siinja we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuņ izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigheen siinja ila taan raraate tawe, i maata ingal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaņa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koon tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. ³² Tauvene uloon. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja

* 19:16: 2Pe 2:7-8 * 19:22: Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. * 19:25: Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 * 19:26: Lu 17:32

tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sij toit iseenga taghon gha ila.”

³³ Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ng̃ar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mboŋ, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mboŋ aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sij toit iseenga taghon gha ila.”

³⁵ Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ng̃ar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi. ³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigde Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. ³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigde Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaŋ pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. ³ Eemon mboŋ ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunŋ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, ulooŋ. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaiaŋ.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghmag gabua tane tomania ng̃ar duduunŋa mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ng̃ar ng̃alaanŋa mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunŋ sosor ila yau matag. ⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa n̄eer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila suŋuunŋ tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

⁸ Mboŋoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besooŋa tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveeŋ isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, le roinŋ tiina igham zi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ng̃ar tane payei? Rigmon kanaŋ naghmag sosor tiina kat. Yau naghmag saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ng̃ar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduunŋ mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ ¹² Saveeŋ tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmaiŋa ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghmagu imin azuwag. ¹³ Muunŋ, saawe tau nalepleep tomania tamanŋ, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to tamanŋ, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besooŋa siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveeŋ eta

mako.”¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghham livum le maet silva irau ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonṅai ezam ila yes tau yamṅa alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tighe yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isurj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besooṅa tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaṅj.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghton saveeṅj mbuaṅj tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeeṅ saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaṅj na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. ³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipooṅa na, eeza Isak. ⁴ Naatu tawe mboonṅi imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghton Maaron aliṅja. *

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndiṅndiṅ ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve naṅiṅ. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooṅj varug, ene pale yeṅa niṅiṅ ve tintinmai.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muuṅj, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin kooṅj wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniṅj tiina pani. ⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham ṅalalaṅj, ve iṅiṅj pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besooṅa livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besooṅa livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram ilooṅj saveeṅj tane, le loolo ipataṅjan kat. ¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipataṅjan pa besooṅa livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghton Sara ṅgar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduṅj pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besooṅa livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghham zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mborjoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh ṅginaaṅja to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itaṅj toman aliṅja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron ilooṅj Agar naatu taṅjiiz tooni, tauvene aṅela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itaṅtaṅj we, Maaron ilooṅj taṅjiiz tooni wa. ¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve unṅin poghania. Pa yau pale naghham paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa taiṅj ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuuṅj gabua pa paneegh. ²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveeṅj

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru ṅeer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani

* 21:4: Gnp 17:12; Mbaṅj 7:8; Hib 11:11 * 21:6: Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘iṅiṅ’. * 21:10: Ga 4:30 * 21:12: Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. ²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveeñ ariaaṅa tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugṅa, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghām poghani ghom, ve lupuuṅ toit eemon.”

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliṅa ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveeñ ariaaṅa ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveeñ tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tairṅ ee tau besooṅa tooni titai na, ene besooṅa to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besooṅa to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia pataṅani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliṅa ighe: “Wai, saveeñ tane, aazne mon ra naloṅa. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveeñ tane payau rekia mako? Ṇeer tau igham ṅgar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveeñ ariaaṅa to tilup zi timin eemon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. ²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliṅa ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.” ³¹⁻³² Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. † Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveeñ ariaaṅa to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveeñ izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram iṅgun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to surjuuṅ. I ileep ta sewe, ve isuṅ pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipooi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliṅa ighe: “Taug ene.”

² Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom ighen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoṅrau payau.”

³ Tauvene mboṅ le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat doṅki tooni pa laghoṅ ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoṅrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala doṅki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besooṅa tooni ru, ve yesṅa tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. ⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tighe tila pani na, igharau rig. ⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besooṅa tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania doṅki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisuṅ le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuṅ yav pa watoṅrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai tamaṅ!”

Abaram iyol aliṅa ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoṅrau pani?”

⁸ Abaram iyol aliṅa ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoṅrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

† 21:31-32: Saveeñ Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveeñ mbuaaṅ’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’. * 22:8: Ṇgar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ṅgar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoṅrau leso ireu sosor toit. * 22:8: Yo 1:29

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. ¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliinj naatu. ¹¹ Eemon Mbarjoonja to Yoova †

ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliiņa ighe: “Taug ene.”

¹² Mbarjoonja tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin njar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom ighen tooni kat na, yo unjuruuta pani mako.” *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonjrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

¹⁵ Mbarjoonja to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: ¹⁶ “Ene Yoova tauu aliiņa ta ilat na. Yo ulooj i aliiņa, ve unjuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveej ariaanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: *

¹⁷ Ighē: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaa tsio, ve naghām paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariaanj pa malmal le tiliiv koiazņa, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi.’ *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo ulooj yau aliņag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmariņ to taan.’ ” *

¹⁹ Mbarjoonja to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesņa tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiņ to Naor natņa

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram ilooj paesiņ tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natņa siriv wa. ²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazņa Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzņa. ²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natņa paarj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriāt Arba tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriāt Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipataņan pa azaawa ve itaņ pani. ³ Itanņan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Olman, yo njeer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Ulooj, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako.”

⁷ Abaram ilooj saveej toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunņ zi, ve isaav ighe: ⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh

† 22:11: Matam injal. Mbarjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveej to mbarjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene njara siriv matazi injal tigde mbarjoonja tawe, ene Kriši. * 22:12: Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

* 22:16: Hib 6:13-14 * 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 * 22:18: Mbarj 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 23:4: Mbarj 7:16; Hib 11:9,

tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiezi niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghohol suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuuñ niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliija ighe: ¹¹ “Tiina tsiau, ulooñ. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghohol payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghohol payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

¹² Abaram ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruuñ zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe: ¹³ “Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliñam payau. Yau naghe naghohol dudunjai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muuñ, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliija ighe: ¹⁵ “Tiina tsiau, ulooñ! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaano paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶ Abaram ilooñ Epron aliija, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveeñ tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighohol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana, tilooñ saveeñ mbuaañ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. ¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilooñ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) ²⁰ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besoona to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin kooñ. ²⁻³ Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoona tooni ee tau olman ve imuuñ pa nginiñ gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Ulooñ. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveeñ ariaaño tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itina talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaña eta pa natug Isak mako. ⁴ Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Besoona tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghohol mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghohol natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

⁶ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. ⁷ Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamañ ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveeñ ariaaño tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaañ añela tooni imuuñ payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. ⁸ Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveeñ mbuaañ tsio tane irau ikis ghohol mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” ⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoona tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveeñ ariaaño pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliija.

¹⁰ Ra besoona tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaghlagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tain ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. ¹² Besoona tana isun ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve

ugham uraat tsiau ighur anooṅa. ¹³ Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taiṅ tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuuṅ yaa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upaṅgeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol aliṅag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol aliṅag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besooṅa tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tsio.”

¹⁵ I isurṅsuṅ soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa taiṅ tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. ¹⁷ Ra besooṅa tana ilaan iṅaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

¹⁸ Rebeka iyol aliṅa ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipaṅgeua, ve besooṅa tana ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesa tighun le irau zi.” ²⁰ Tauvene rekia mon iliṅ yaa izila oon tau ṅgai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuuṅ yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tison tighun yaa. ²¹ Besooṅa le saveeṅ mako. Ineneeṅ mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anooṅa, ma mako?

²² Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan ṅoor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazooṅa payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mboṅ?”

²⁴ Rebeka iyol aliṅa ighe: “Yau tamaṅ Betuel. Tibuṅa ta Naor gha Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tsei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniṅ katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

²⁶ Besooṅa tana iloon saveeṅ tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: ²⁷ “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduṅ.”

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita ṅoor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiṅ tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa taiṅ ighe ighita ṅeer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besooṅa to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova igheen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.” ³² Tauvene besooṅa tana igham kamel tooni ve yesṅa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaṅ izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliṅ ve aniṅ. Ve igham yaa ila pa besooṅa to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesṅa tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. ³³ Ra tigharaat aniṅ ve tighuru izi besooṅa to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniṅ aat igheen o. Yau aat nasavia saveeṅ tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliṅa ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Besooṅa tana ipaburigin saveeṅ tooni ighe: “Yau besooṅa to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doṅki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besooṅa zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. ³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. ³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveeṅ ariaaṅa tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yeṅa nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghun natuzlivaṅa eta pa naatu Isak mako. ³⁸ I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. ³⁹ Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: ‘Isaav ighe nandeeṅ livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghun mindai?’ ⁴⁰ I iyol aliṅag ighe: ‘Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag iṅgalṅgal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaaṅ aṅela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anooṅa. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamaṅa pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tane irau ikis ghom mako.’”

Besoŋa iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besooŋa tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipataŋan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiŋ to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop natŋa liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan natŋa, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian natŋa, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natŋa zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin kooŋ kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuŋ na. *

⁹ Abaram natŋa ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata iloŋ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muuŋ, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi.

¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiŋ to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ene pitiŋ to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besooŋa livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natŋa, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael natŋa paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei saŋavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natŋa ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natŋa saŋavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muuŋ na. ¹⁸ Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaŋ pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Ene sinaiŋ to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isuŋ pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova ilooŋ sunuŋ tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

²² Rebeka iyamaan imin natŋa tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta pataŋani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isuŋ pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazoŋai pataŋani tawe puughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ŋgun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ŋgun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 * 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 * 25:18: Gnp 16:12 * 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31

Ve ñeer olman pale imin besooŋa pa ñeer muria.” *

²⁴ Rebeka saawe tooni to popaay ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogŋa ru. ²⁵ Ñeer olman tiini siŋsiŋai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

²⁶ Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i ñeer to laghlaghoonj ila su ve ingalŋgal ŋgai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i ñeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon.

²⁸ Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniij ŋgai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to ñeer aidaaba

²⁹ Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. ³⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur siŋsiŋai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tighe Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muunj, ve naghham niam namin ñeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

³² Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to ñeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveej tomani ghau muunj ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaay kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveej tomania, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaay kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin ñeer aidaaba.

³⁴ I imbu saveej tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ñgar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to ñeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

26

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar (Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muunj ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. ² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. ³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau iza tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghham taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghham saveej tau muunj nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot. ⁴ Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghham taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan. *

⁵ Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloonj alinjag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuunj tsiau, tomania saveej isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaay pani naghe itaghoni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunjaini.”

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. ⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa. ⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. ⁹ Tauvene

* 25:23: Ro 9:12 * 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Siŋsiŋai’. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveej tane, ene saveej palelaay paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ 25:30: Saveej Edom igharau rig pa saveej Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘siŋsiŋai’. * 25:34: Hib 12:16 * 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” ¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ariaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

Ŋoŋaay ivot pa yaa taij

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniiŋ ila taan tawe le aniiŋ pugh ejaeja anojazi tivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza tooni. ¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniiŋ ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. ¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besooŋa tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi. ¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa taij tisov tau muuŋ yes besooŋa to Abaram titai zi na. ¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. ¹⁸ Ve yaa taij tau muuŋ yes besooŋa to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muuŋ taama Abaram iwaat zi na. ¹⁹ Ra yes besooŋa tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia iza. ²⁰ Eemon yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaŋ tigde ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa taij tana eeza Esek. *
Pasaa, tiŋooŋ pa yaa tawe.

²¹ Tauvene yes besooŋa to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesŋa besooŋa to Isak tiparזור pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †
²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa taij tawe, le saveeŋa mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡
ve isaav ighe: “Aa ŋgarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mboŋ, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooŋa tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isuŋ pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooŋa tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveeŋ

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ŋgara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itinja tambu saveeŋ ariaaŋa to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²⁹ Ve nighe yo umbu saveeŋ payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ŋgar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiŋ tiina, ve yesŋa tighanghan. ³¹ Mboŋ le nughizau, mboŋoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveeŋ mbuaan toozi le iyaryaŋ kat. Ra Isak

* 26:20: Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to ŋoŋaay’. † 26:21: Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraay’. ‡ 26:22: Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. * 26:24: Gnp 12:2

ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozi poia. ³² Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitaii na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaapani!” ³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau igheen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §
Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaunja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. ³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozi mako. Tauta tigham lolozi ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiinj to jeer aidaaba

¹ Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. ³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiinj ziigha. ⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveenj toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniiinj ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarij naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: ⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniiinj ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau iza tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tauvene natug, uloonj alinjag, ve utaghon saveenj tsiau tane. ⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ighita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, alinjag poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. ¹² Ighe tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghag mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani iza tsiau.”

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloonj alinjag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patanjani iza tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoonj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. ¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiinja poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesu inonogh ghi pani. ¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamanj, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniiinj ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghag nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

²⁰ Isak iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeenj gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeenja.”

²¹ Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Lesu nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

§ 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa taij to saveenj mbuaanj’.

²² Tauvene Yakop ila igharauu, ve taama itaano, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alijnam imin Yakop aliiņa. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.” ²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliiņa ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

²⁵ Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” ²⁷ Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inuņuz Esau vaazi tau igheen ila nonoghiņa tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighe: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,
imin su tau poia to Maaron igheen pani na!

²⁸ Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.
Leso ngoreeņa tiina, ve aniiņ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

²⁹ Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa toņvetaz tsio,

ve tinam natņa tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveeņ pataņani iza tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeeņ pataņani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza toozi paam.” *

Esau itaņ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. ³¹ I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamaņ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

³² Isak ilooņ saveeņ tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

³³ Isak ilooņ saveeņ tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiņ tawe aat igheen tooni.”

³⁴ Esau ilooņ taama saveeņ tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itaņ tiina, ve itaņ rarai taama ighe: “O tamaņ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!”

³⁵ Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiņ tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

³⁶ Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduņ kat! * Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muuņ, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiņ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamaņ, mindai? Lem palotiņ eta payau mako?” *

³⁷ Isak iyol aliiņa ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur toņvetaz tsiam tisov timin besooņa pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiņ ve vaen anooņazi katini tivot pani, lesa ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

* 27:27: Hib 11:20 * 27:29: Gnp 25:23 * 27:36: Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ palelaaņ paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * 27:36: Gnp 25:29-34

³⁸ Eemon Esau itarj rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamarj mindai? Palotiinj tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamarj, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itarj muul toman aliinja tiina. *

³⁹ Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreenja, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.”

⁴⁰ Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.
Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.
Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,
ve irau injin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariaanj. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza a to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Mojniinj tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulooj. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. ⁴³ Tauvene ulooj alinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. ⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve ama at pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livarja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to nama at gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni, ra aavo iyarya anj pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. ² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai wagh am Laban natliva eta. ³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muunj iza a to Abaram na, aat iza a tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau ilooj tigde Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, les o ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyarya anj pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. ⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

Yakop vivuunj tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. ¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mboj izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen. ¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

* 27:38: Hib 12:17 * 28:3: Gnp 12:2 * 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8 * 28:12: Yo 1:51

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighi: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghham payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza ta nughmarij to taan. *

¹⁵ Ulooj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghham ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghham saveerj mbuaarj tsiau tane anooja ivot payo.”

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighi: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” ¹⁷ Tauvene roiñ tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighi: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaarj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam ighi ta sene.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi ighi muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilij ngoreej izala paavo. ¹⁹ I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. *
Muuj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yakop imbu saveerj ariaarj ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighi Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoonj tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniij toman nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighi naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamanj, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. ²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighi nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveerj tomania Maaron ighi: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sarjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi ighi ila pa aaz puughu na. ² Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taiñ ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taiñ tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaarja. ³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighi ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiij ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaarja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

⁴ Yakop inarui yes nginiij ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighi: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighi: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighi: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tighi: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighi: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighi: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighi: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliij.”

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tighi: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisaarjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

* 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18 * 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

⁹ Yakop tomania yes nginiin ngaia tana tisavsav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon inginjin zi. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa taij tana, izuur maet babaaja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. ¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliija tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinaj Rebeka.” Rael ilooj saveej tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban ilooj waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban ilooja. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sij eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesa ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau. Ughe naghamsaa gabua imin lem atuya?”

¹⁶ Laban natlivaaja ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghamsaa uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliija ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghamsaa Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghamsaa payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughamsaa uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop ighamsaa uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesa ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughamsaa livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

²² Tauvene Laban ighamsaa marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vaij. ²³ Eemon mboj tana, i ighamsaa karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ²⁴ Ve ighamsaa besooja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesa ibesbees pani.

²⁵ Mbojoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughamsaa ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghamsaa uraat payo lesa navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

²⁶ Laban iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako. ²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughamsaa uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop ilooj saveej tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mboj liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vaij tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. ²⁹ Ve ighur besooja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesa ibesbees pani. ³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve ighamsaa uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta ighamsaa leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. *

* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21 * 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’.

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloonj tanjiiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.”

Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paarj. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaarj tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

² Yakop iloonj saveej tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ⁵ Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. ⁶ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. *

⁷ Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. ⁸ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariaanj le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

⁹ Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaarj, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheen ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

¹² Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. ¹³ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴ Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tigde ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, lesu tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

¹⁵ Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mboj aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” ¹⁶ Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Mboj aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mboj tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloonj sunjuunj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. ¹⁸ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. *

¹⁹ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau

† 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. ‡ 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. * 30:6: Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † 30:8: Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariaanj’. ‡ 30:10-11: Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § 30:13: Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’. * 30:18: Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’.

ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

²¹ Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve ilooj sunjuuj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! ²⁴ Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. ²⁶ Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghham payo na, tauta naghhol zi ilat tsio wa.”

²⁷ Eemon Laban iyol aliija ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. ²⁸ Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazonja payau. Lolom ughe naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

²⁹ Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol. ³⁰ Muuj, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale neez o naghham uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

³¹⁻³² Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghham lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghham sipsip natja gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliij tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa alinjag tane, o naleep ve nangin ngai tsio muul. ³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuuj mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliij mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

³⁴ Laban ilooj saveej to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon alinjham.”

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveej toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuuj na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliij na, ve sipsip natuzja tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natja, leso tingin zi. ³⁶ Toman natja tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mboj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuuj pisolooja. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuuj yaa, tighita ai soaaj butbutuuj tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaaj, ene tipoop natuzja butbutuuj ve galgaliij. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzja tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuuj ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzja butbutuuj ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbujazi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuuj igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. ⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspa ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai

† 30:20: Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ 30:24: Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

tumburjazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene korjkorjizi mon. ⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoorja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve dorjki.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigde Laban natja tisavsaav tigde: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to tamaan timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to tamaan mon.” ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muuj mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamja ve timbumja, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.” ⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginjin ngai pani na. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muuj mako. Eemon Maaron to tamanj ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. ⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliinja pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. ⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliinj pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliinj mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuuj pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuuj mon. ⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. ¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tigde tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuuj tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuuj ve galgaliinj mon. ¹¹ Ra anja to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

¹² “I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuuj ve galgaliinj mon.

¹³ ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulinj ngoreenj izala paavo, ve umbu saveenj ariaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. ¹⁵ I maata injal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. ¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i isavia payo na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azaanja tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavoz, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuuj sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia burigiinj toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila. ²¹ Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mboj ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mboj liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. ²⁴ Eemon mboj tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuuj, ve

* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

isaav pani ighe: “Matam imomoos pa aliŋam. Usik saveeŋ ariaaŋa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

²⁵ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesŋa tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania ziŋeera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. ²⁶ Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: “Ai, yo ugham ŋgar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguaaz natug livaŋa tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazŋa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaaŋ payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaŋ nigham ghanghaniŋ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livaŋa tomania tibugŋa nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. ŋgar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduuy mako. Ugham ŋgar imin yes boraunja! ²⁹ Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mboŋ, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: ‘Matam imomoos pa aliŋam. Usik saveeŋ ariaaŋa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaano, aat ula. ³⁰ Yau nawatagh: ŋgar tsio iyaryaŋ kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tiŋginŋin ruum tsiau ne?”

³¹ Yakop iyol Laban aliŋa ighe: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat unŋuruut natum livaŋa payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaaŋ. ³² Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeeŋ tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeeŋ gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. *

³³ Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonŋ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besooŋa zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeeŋ maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonŋ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

³⁴ Eemon Rael iŋgooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonŋ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

³⁵ Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuuy, ve naghama saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghoŋ ghau? ³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaŋ gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeeŋ gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazooŋa ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tigabiiz saveeŋ toit.

³⁸ “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. ³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaŋ payau tauvene: Ige gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mboŋ, ene aat yau taug nayoli. ⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mboŋ, yaunja ighama ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghenaov matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghama natum livaŋa ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor aliŋam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau tamaŋ Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanaŋ yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimaga ŋginaaŋa. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mboŋ ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveeŋ

* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliija ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livaja. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugja. Natug livaja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghram mindai pazi? Tambaano, timin lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveej ariaan, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesa tapariaan saveej mbuaan toit ve mataan ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop igham maet malau ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan toozi. ⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndouj tawe ziige. ⁴⁷ Maet ndouj tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alijazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouj tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveej mbuaan toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouj tana eeza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. *

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveej mbuaan toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livaja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveej mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouj ve maet payozeer tau naghur zi tigheen ila sosoon ne. ⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Lesa mataan ingal saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouj tane, ve yau natal navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi tawe. ⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tigheen izi ta sewe pa mboj.

⁵⁵ Mbojoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaan ve timja nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. ² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. ⁴ I isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. ⁵ I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesa ughamu toman lolom poia.’”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tige: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghlaagh tilam tige tighit ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloon saveej toozi, le roin tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. ⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

* 31:49-50: Saveej Galet, ene Hibru alijazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malau tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

⁹ Ra Yakop isurj pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve tamarj Isak. Uloorj. Muurj, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. ¹⁰ Maaron, yau besooja tsio. Muurj, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveerj mbuaarj tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. ¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugja, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveerj tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *

¹³ Yakop isurj le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mborj. Mborjoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuurj zi tila pa toogha Esau. ¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sajavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sajavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sajavul (30) tomania natuzja. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sajavul (10). Ve dorjki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sajavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besooja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuurj. Eemon alup gham pa laghoorj sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariaarj pa besooja tau ilaagh munjaarj na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besooja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ ¹⁸ Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliija ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besooja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.’”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveerj raraate pa besooja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besooja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveerj raraate mon pani. ²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besooja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghham gabua naol tane imuurj ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” ²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuurj zi timuurj tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mborj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mborj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaarja tauu ru tomania azaarja zazagheerj ru, ve natja sajavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paarja ite. ²³⁻²⁴ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besooja tooni tigham yauyarj tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mborj.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. ²⁵ Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaarja imazugh. ²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj iza tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

²⁸ Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” * *

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj iza to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15 * 32:28: Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” * 32:28: Gnp 35:10

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹ Aaz iza peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh. ³² Puughu tane, ta muuj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, njeer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru. ² I ighur besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja timuuj, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuuj pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru tita. ⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besooja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghama zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio igheen pa taum.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghama zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. ¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghama zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. ¹² Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itija tala.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuuj. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuuj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” ¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveej tooni ighe: “Poia. Ige tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, aliijam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepooch igharau nugh Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndijndij ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Elo Israel. †

† 32:30: Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. * 32:30: Igham 24:11, 33:20 * 33:17: Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’.

* 33:19: Yo 4:5 † 33:20: ‘El Elo Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem. ² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi. ³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveeņ popoia siriv pani, leso irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Tamaņ, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamņa agharaat saveeņ gha leso navaii.”

⁵ Yakop ilooņ ngar mayaņa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveeņ eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natņa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiņ ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanņan zi.

⁶ I isanņan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveeņ. ⁷ Yakop natņa tilooņ ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigha Sekem igham mayaņa tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Alooņ. Natug Sekem, i itaņ pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? ⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itiņa tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” ¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livņa tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghām payam. ¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma iza, yau pale naghām payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghām imin azuwag.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop natņa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaņa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveeņ sorok imin tombanooņ Sekem gha taama Amor tigha: ¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaņa payei. ¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveeņ tsiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itiņa tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nighām livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tiyok pani tigha ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeņa. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilooņ aliiņa. ²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigha: ²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigha itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itiņa irau tavavai ghiit. ²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariaaņ pa gabua eemon tane. Tigha tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²³ Igha tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?” ²⁴ Yes to nughei tilooņ saveeņ to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mboņ imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natņa ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livņa na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilooņ tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tigha tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. ²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natņa siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilooņ tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyaur saveeņ mariņ to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, doņki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve

gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tISOV. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzja paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.” ³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta neer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeej saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tISOV tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaaj ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiija tsiam popoia. ³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patajani igham ghau, i ilooj sunjuuj tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talijazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. ⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tISOV tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roij tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. ⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tISOV tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. ⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ghau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besooja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaata. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde “Ai to tanjiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseej saveej tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja TISOV. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. ¹² Taan tane, muuj nambu saveej tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” *

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilij vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonjrau, ve ilij ngoreej izala paavo paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaata

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaaj tooni ipatajan kat. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuuj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.” ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaata, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

* 35:1: Gnp 28:11-17 * 35:9-10: Gnp 32:28 * 35:12: Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * 35:18: Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatajan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tigheen. Ijgar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloon vaaru paam. *

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sajavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muun Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak ilepleep le imin koon kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinidin ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azauna, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. ¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaena, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

* 35:22: Gnp 49:4 * 35:27: Gnp 13:18

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Ŋeer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natŋa, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natŋa zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natŋa, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natŋa, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta iŋginŋin doŋki to taama izi nugh nginaaŋa, ve indeeŋ yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natŋa ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natŋa, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natŋa, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natŋa, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tiŋgin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muuŋ, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tiŋgin taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau iŋgin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra. ³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi. ³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve tiŋgin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghŋa tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muuŋ taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. ² Ene sinaiŋ to Yakop tomania natŋa.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau saŋavul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa tooghŋa siriv tau Yakop azaaŋa zazagheerŋa Bila gha Silpa natuzŋa na, tiŋginŋin ŋgai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghŋa tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natŋa tisov. Pasa, i imin oلمان, ra azaawa Rael ipooa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiiŋa malaua ee tau ŋgereeta paghuuna kat.

⁴ Yosep tooghŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveeŋ poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuuŋ tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mboŋ ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuŋ tooni pa tooghŋa ighe: “Ou, alooŋ vivuuŋ tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaaŋ aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

⁸Yosep tooghña tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveeñ tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. *

⁹Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghña ighe: “Ou, alooñ vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰Yosep taama ve tooghña tilooñ vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?” ¹¹Tauvene Yosep tooghña atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveeñ tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹²Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, lesa matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe. ¹³Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooñ. Toghamña tinginngin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamña ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natña tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña. ¹⁵I ilaghlaagh ila le ñeer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

¹⁶Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

¹⁷Ñeer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tighē tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeeñ zi izi nugh Dotan. ¹⁸Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat. ¹⁹Tighe: “Aghita! Ñeer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we! ²⁰Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa taiñ eta. Ighe tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anooña mindai?”

²¹Eemon Ruben iloon saveeñ toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov. ²²Taumim alij sij pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaaña. Tasiki izila puura to yaa taiñ tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveeñ tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Lesa murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni malau tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. ²⁴Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa taiñ tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaaña. Yaa ipot ila mako. ²⁵Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniñ aniñ. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tighē tizila Isip pa raukoliñ. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. ²⁶Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghña ve tazña ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? ²⁷Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun taliñ sij pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sij eemon.” Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliñ na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghña tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesña tizila pa Isip. *

²⁹⁻³⁰Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa taiñ tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve ila

* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18 * 37:28: Mban 7:9

isaav pa tazya ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?” ³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiija to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sirj to mekmek. ³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, yei nindeej nonoghiija tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiija tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiija tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau. ³⁵ Natja ve natliva ja tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloonj zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besooja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

¹ Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. ²⁻³ Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tighen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. ⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. ⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tighen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamali j izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usajan natug Sela le imin olman irau vainj, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghja ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monji j isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vainj wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiija tooni to monji j izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isajan raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliiņa ighe: “Ughama leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luama na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda ighama gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. ¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa tooni to moniņ muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaaņo ila to livaa tawe. Leso ighama mekmek tana pani, ve ighama mulin gabua tooni tau i ighama pani imin ilaal pa saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. ²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh tauņa siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muuņ ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tighe: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauņa siriv, ve yes tighe livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaaņo paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniņ, pale tamtamon tinij pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe ighama zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeņa mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilama ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighe: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaaņ ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tighama Tamar tivot tila, i ighama gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliiņa tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to ņeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanaņ pataņani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tighama gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilal tighe bogboogņa ru tileep ila aapo ²⁸ I ipoop bogboogņa tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar siņsiņai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene ņeer aidaaba tane.” ²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuuņ izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugiriņ etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. *

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar siņsiņai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tighama Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin ņginiņ pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. ⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ņgai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. ⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ingin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniiņ tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyooz ariaaņ pa tovaan

Yosep, i ņeer ee. Tumbuuņ tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat. ⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighama maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

⁸ Eemon Yosep ilooŋa mako, ve iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. ⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinam ve naghām ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghām sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.” ¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tighen. Eemon Yosep ilooŋa mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besooŋa ite paam ileep mako. ¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh ŋaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiiŋa tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. *

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiiŋa tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besooŋa siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiiŋa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiiŋa to Yosep, ve isaan azaawa Potipar ilam. ¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. ¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiiŋa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. ¹⁹ Ene ngar tau besooŋa tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon saveeŋ tooni, le aate yavyav kat. ²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizorzoor kinik aliŋa na, tizeev zi tilon tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau inŋin ruum to yavyavuun na loolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuru to inŋin zeetŋa siriv tau yesŋa tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. ²³ Daaba tau inŋin ruum to yavyavuun na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *

40

Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee inŋin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite inŋin uraat to moziin mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tinŋin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. ⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to inŋin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ⁶ Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi pataŋani. ⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghīt gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim pataŋani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tige: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloon zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau inŋin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuun tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon iruŋ gha anoona ivot ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ra naghām siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghamu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

* 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22 * 39:23: Mbo 1:3

¹² Yosep ilooj vivuuj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuuj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene iza to mboj tol. ¹³ Mboj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muuj ughamghamu na. ¹⁴ Ve ulooj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuuj tane, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuuj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalooj nalam ruum to yavyavuuj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, ilooj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuuj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuuj ee. Vivuuj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. ¹⁷ Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep ilooj vivuuj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuuj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene iza to mboj tol. ¹⁹ Mboj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisonon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveej to Yosep tane ighur anooja. Mboj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipooja. Tauvene kinik igham marewaan tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Ra imbaan pa uraata tau ingin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, ²¹ ve ighur neer tau ingin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muuj ighamghamu. ²² Eemon iitete tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduuj pa Yosep saveej tooni. ²³ Eemon neer tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuuj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuuj tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuuj. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbujazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbujazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. ⁴ Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbujazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuuj ite. Ighita yagoj anooja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagoj anooja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. ⁶ Malau mako ve yagoj anooja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoj anooja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuuj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ⁷ Ra yagoj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagoj anooja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuuj tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuuj tooni ru pazi gha tilooja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vivuuj tooni ve tilepleep, ve besooja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. ¹⁰ Muuj, yeiru besooja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilooj nila ruum to yavyavuuj tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na. ¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mboj ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuuj tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ¹² Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes

Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunj tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. ¹³ Le saveenj tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik iloonj saveenj tane, ve imbaanj uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuunj ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloonj vivuunj to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuunj tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anununj nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. ²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. ²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muunj. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuunj tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. ²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ²⁴ Yagonj anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja popoiazi le tisonon. Naghita vivuunj ru tane, le naghama ngar naol. Tauta nambaanj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuunj tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

²⁵ Yosep iloonj vivuunj ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuunj tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagonj anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ “Uloonj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiinj. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisonon to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na. ³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiinj siriv to injin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiinj imin ngun limliimnja, mako tighurghur ngun enaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aniiinj. ³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiinj, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghanja. ³⁶ Leso aniiinj tawe igheen ve isarjan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron

avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail ñeer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeej ñeer ite paam tau ñgar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizooj gabua imin yo ne mako. ⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin ñginiinj pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tilooj alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Ñeer ite paam injin ghom mako.” *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin ñginiinj pa taan isov to Isip.” ⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima ñguruuñja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiinja pisosooja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. ⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuj pani, ve tiboboob tige: “Alooj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tige i ighur Yosep imin ñginiinj pa taan isov to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ñeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i ñeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sajavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniij tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniij, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuuñ aniij tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniij tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuuñ aniij to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniij ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniij katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patanjani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” ⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patanjani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveej tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarij. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniij. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titañ rarai kinik pa lezi aniij. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i isavia payam, na alooja ve ataghoni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuuñ aniij, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniij. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarij tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniij ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghya tizila Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniij

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve ilooj tige aniij ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa? ² Yau nalooj tige

* 41:40: Mbanj 7:10 * 41:45-46: Lu 3:23 * 41:57: Yo 6:35, 51

aniin igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniin. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghña sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesña tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. ⁵ Tauvene Yakop natña tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghña tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita tooghña, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin njaroon zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniin.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghña. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. ⁹ I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiin lemai aniin mon.

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natña. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: ¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau. ¹⁶ Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighe tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!” ¹⁷ I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbon tol.

¹⁸ Mbon tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau tane, narei pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi. ¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniin, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimna tau tilepleep toman pitool we. ²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamna amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaam mako.”

Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patajani pani, i itan rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloonja mako. Tauta aazne, patajani injarui ghiit.”

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sin tooni atuya izaa toit.”

²³ Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonloon zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinjazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila neer ite tau itortoor saveen ila yes alinjazi. ²⁴ I iloon zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itan. Tauvene itoor

* 42:2: Mban 7:12

ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itañ. Itañ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besooña tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghña nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes eñaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besooña tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliña. ²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghña tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaun toozi izala doñki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigha timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mboñ izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham doñki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloon aliña, le tiov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tigha: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

Yosep tooghña timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. ³⁰ Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginñgin taan to Isip we, i ñeer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariaaña imin ñaroon ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. ³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Ye zeran to saveen onoon. ³² Ye nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, yei sañavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Ye nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetminña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul ñeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’ ”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigha tiliñ aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloz, le yes eñaenja tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesña tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roin tiina igham zi. ³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugña ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patañani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, uloon. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugña ru timaat timin atuya.”

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliña ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

43

Yosep tooghña timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natña tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natña ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ. ³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, ñeer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaañ payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. ⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ. ⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaañ payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

⁶ Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanani tiina kat payau!”

⁷ Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Ŋeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei niyol ghasoniŋ tooni. Ve ŋgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeŋa nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Tamaŋ, uyokia ŋeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeŋa nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniŋ. Mako pale pitoool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumŋa, ve yei paam. ⁹ Yau nambu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveeŋ tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveeŋ mako, kanaŋ nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaŋo. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamŋa ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunauŋ tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anooŋa popoia, tok suuru, aŋar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. ¹² Ve agham maet tsiam muŋgaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet muŋgaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamŋa aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. ¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, pale igham ŋeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamŋa amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaŋo. Namin maanduat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet muŋgaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yeŋa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau iŋgin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ŋgai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniŋ. Leso yeŋa nighan pa zegmatuugh.” ¹⁷ Tauvene besooŋa tawe itaghon Yosep aliŋa, ve igham Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveeŋ igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooŋa tooni sorok, ve iyau doŋki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooŋa tau iŋgin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveeŋ rig payo. Muuŋ, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniŋ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet muŋgaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniŋ pani.”

²³ Eemon besooŋa tawe iyol alinazi ighe: “Ai, agham ŋgar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muuŋ aghamu alam aghol aniŋ pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamŋa tamamim abesbeses pani na, i tauu aat iŋgooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yeŋa tisavsav le isov, ra besooŋa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tiloŋ tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan doŋki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yeŋa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisaŋan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghŋa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghoozi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepooŋ toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muuŋ apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. ²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benjamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” ³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanaŋ itaŋ ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilonŋ ila ruum loolo ite ve itaŋ. ³¹ Itaŋ le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaaŋ tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonja gha tigham aniiŋ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniiŋ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghŋa ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesŋa tighanghan na, aniiŋ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniŋ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazŋa tipoop zi na. Ŋeer aidaaba imuunŋ, ve ila ila le imuul izi Ŋeer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiŋ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Eemon aniiŋ popoia tau tigham pa Benjamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghŋa toozi. Tiŋgal aniiŋ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau iŋgin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiŋ izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon eŋaenja maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to Ŋeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliinja.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tomania doŋki toozi gha timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau iŋgin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ŋgar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ŋgar saghati?’ ⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ŋgar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsavv pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi ila, le izaa toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliinja pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveeŋ tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ŋgar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! ⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale niuum silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? ⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeeŋ rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeeŋ rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveeŋ mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes eŋaenja tisor nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiir zi. ¹² I itiir to Ŋeer olman imin maata, ve itaghozi ila ila le indeeŋ rubruub tana igheen ila Ŋeer muria Benjamin nakaral tooni loolo. ¹³ Tooghŋa tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiiŋa toozi, ve tiit yauyaunŋ toozi izala doŋki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaran zi. Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ŋgar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ŋgozaanja paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliija ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveej mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yeja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveej payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariaan ighe ighama Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveej tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

¹⁹ “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yo uloon saveej tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nighama tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei niyol alijam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat. ²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nighama tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

²⁴ “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alijam isov tana pani. ²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta. ²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unjuruuta, ene aat nileep.’

²⁷ “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon. ²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. ²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam aghama natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale ighama lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mategha.’

“Tamamai aliija, tauta ene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. ³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveej ariaan tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveej tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. ³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako.”

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveej tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa taniiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliija tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesja tiyozooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghja ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. *

* 45:1: Mban 7:13

² I itaŋ toman aliija tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tilooŋa ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghŋa ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamaŋ ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliija mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharauu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muuŋ yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliij. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemon lolomim ipataŋan ve avasuku saveeŋ pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ŋgar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaŋ ghau namuuŋ payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁶ Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiiŋ aniiŋ mako, ve taitaiŋ mako paam.

⁷ “Maaron imbaaŋ ghau namuuŋ payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseeŋga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ⁸ Tauvene yam ambaaŋ ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaŋ ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, naŋgin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamaŋ, ve asavia aliŋag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve naŋgin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yamŋa natumŋa ve timbumŋa, asov aburig, ve ayau ŋgai tsiam tomania yauyauŋ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale naŋgin gham pa aniiŋ. Tauvene yamŋa tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benjamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsaav tomani gham ne. ¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa tamaŋ tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

¹⁴ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benjamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titaŋ. ¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghŋa tisov, ve yesŋa titaŋ. Titaŋ le isov, ra loloji poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesŋa uraata tooni tilooŋ tigde toŋvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi loloji poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamŋa to tipadid aniiŋ izala doŋki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniiŋ popoia katini. ¹⁹ Ve usavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa tizaa, ve timuul tilam. ²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

²¹ Yakop natŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliija le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. ²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiiŋa paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benjamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiiŋa paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndiŋndiŋ tol (300). ²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala doŋki zitamoot saŋavul pavoz, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar doŋki upin saŋavul tomania aniiŋ maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghŋa ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.” ²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi

* 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 * 45:9: Mbaŋ 7:14

Kanaan. ²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tigde: “Tamamai, ulooj! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve ingin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop ilooj saveej toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. ²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliija pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarij gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaarj. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburij gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. ² Mboj tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

³⁻⁴ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoorj tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tau pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *

⁵⁻⁷ Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivaaja tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoorj toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveej marij toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiij to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sajavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtamon sajavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooja tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. ²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzja ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i njeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon sajavul ve paanj (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja ve timbuzja.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

* 46:3-4: Gnp 12:2, 50:1 * 46:5-7: Mbaaj 7:15 * 46:12: Gnp 38:7-10

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besoorja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuznja ve timbuznja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besoorja tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natja ve timja tau yesja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaja, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natja, ve timja, tomania Yosep ve natja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sajavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaarj naatu Yuda imuuj ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaa ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanj pani le malau. ³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesja tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa. ³² Yes zeran to nginiinj ngai. Tauvene tiyauur ngai tomania saveej marij toozi, ve tilam.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve alooj. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinj ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinj ngai imin timbumainja.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

47

Yakop tomania natja liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveej marij toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghama tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.” ² Ra igham tooghja liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinj ngai imin timbumainja. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinj irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

⁵ Kinik ilooj saveej toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve torjvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom. ⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam.”

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. ⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndirjndij ee tamoot ee sajavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugja mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeej ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghja, ve taazi, tomania azuwazja ve natuznja itaghon kinik aliinja. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. ¹² Ve i tauu injin taama tomania torjvetaz tooni pa lezi aniinj, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enjaena.

* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbarj 7:14

Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniiñ rigta igheen muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiñ lezi aniiñ, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titañ raraini tighe: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniiñ sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ñgai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniiñ.” ¹⁷ Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ñgai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniiñ, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O tiina tsiei, patañani tsiei, irau ñngooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ñgai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniiñ to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazoghiñ zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooña pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Lesu nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooña pani. ²² Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghool gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooña to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghool lemim aniiñ uuve to vazoghiñ. Murei, isaav ighe aniiñ anooña ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ñgun liim, ve aghur ñgun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ñgun pañ imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiñ.”

²⁵ Yes tilooñ Yosep saveeñ tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanañ nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besooña pa kinik, ve nibeep pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiñ, mako tivalaghi imin ñgun liim, ve tighur ñgun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniiñ isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sañavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiñdiñ ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau tamañ ve tibugña tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ñgoig, ve umbu saveeñ tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon aliñag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ñgar poia payau itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliña ighe: “Tamañ, ugham ñgar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveeñ tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaañ ila Maaron maata le iyaryaañ kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ

tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenooj, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia.
*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase gha Epraim

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: “Tamam imorooj.” Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila tigde tighita taama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop ilooj saveej tane, ve ipariaaj ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenooj, ³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ”*

⁵ Yakop iseej saveej tooni ighe: “Natumja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugja duduuj na. ⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. ⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le naghara u nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *

⁸ Yakop isavia saveej tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin kooj kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. ¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muuj, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. ¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima jas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima jas. ¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala jeer muria daaba, ve niima jas izala jeer olman daaba. ¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru tamanj Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinaj ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo ungingin ghau, ve matam payau. *

¹⁶ Ve uvot tsiau imin ajela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunuuj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ughur poia tsio iza to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan,

ve yeiru tamanj Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Tamanj, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila jeer olman daaba, o poia.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yakop ilooj Yosep aliija mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghama ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale

* 47:31: Hib 11:21 * 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14 * 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19 * 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tighe: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’ ” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv toogha Manase. *

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimnja ve tamamimnja.

²² Ve ulooj. Muuj, yau naghham paneegh tomania mbuzaagh tsiau, ve yerja yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghham nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamnja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamnja.”

49

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

¹ Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve alooj saveerj tsiau.

³ Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimnja.

⁴ Eemon yo irau unjin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenooj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuuj pa tazimnja muul mako. *

⁵ Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuuj tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi. *

⁶ Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako,

ve lolog pa lupuuj tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

⁷ Maaron tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi.

Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.

Irau loloji isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tojvetaz toozi sosozi.

⁸ Yuda, toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tipait ezam.

Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamnja luazi.

Tauvene toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *

¹⁰ Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduuj ilam ivot.

* 48:20: Hib 11:21 * 49:4: Gnp 35:22 * 49:5: Gnp 34:25 * 49:9: Syg 5:5

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *

- 11-12 Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniiṅ ve vaen,
ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- 13 Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,
ve lezi aavo poia to waanṅ tiloonṅ tila.
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- 14-15 Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaanṅ to nakaral tau aniiṅ igheen ila.
Pale tighita tigde taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonṅa sorok, ve tigham uraat patanani.
- 16-17 Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoonṅ patanani to tamtamon.
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazṅa imin moot saghati tau ileep eez
ziige ve isaanṅ.
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,
ene rekia mon inṅaanṅ hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.
- 18 O Yoova, yau nasaanṅ ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiazṅa pale tilam tigde tireu zi.
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaanṅ, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenṅa tiina,
ve aniiṅ popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,
ve tipopoop natuzṅa tau paghunazi kat.
- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsir,
ve ighur anoonṅa popoia katini. *
- 23 Yosep koiṅa tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaanṅo tigde tivaneghi gha imaat.
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiinṅ to yes Israela,
ve imin niazi ariiaanṅa to yonṅaanṅ.
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio tomania
paaghu tsio,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam paam.
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, lesso tipoop natmimṅa katini.
- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.
Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyoos irau saawe.
Iliiv poia tooni tau muunṅ iza to tibugṅa.
Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar
ndamoonda izala dabazi.
Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghṅa.
- 27 Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.
Mbonṅoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6 * 49:22: Mbo 1:3

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetja.”

²⁸Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sarjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveej tau i isavia pa natja, ene: iduduun pa yes ejaeja.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to natja le isov, ra aavo iyaryaaj pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau naloj nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania tamarj ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muun tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.*

³¹Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tiloij tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana iloj ila paam. ³²Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau naloj nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

³³Olman Yakop ighur saveej izi to natja le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenooj, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

¹Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itanj. ²⁻³Itanj le isov, ra isaav pa yes besooja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mboj tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titanj pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila mojiiij le irau mboj tamoot tol sarjavul (70).

⁴Tilepleep le saawe to mojiiij isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tingin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia aliijag pa kinik tauvene: ⁵Saawe tau tamarj ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveej ariiaanja pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru iloj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamarj paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

⁶Kinik ilooj ghasoniiij tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio tau ugham pani na.”

⁷⁻⁹Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tigde tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinginjin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja tomania natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiiij wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin tanjiz muul pa Yakop, ve titantanj tauvene le irau mboj liim ve ru. Titantanj tiina kat. ¹¹Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tilooj tanjiz toozi, ve tigde: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titantanj we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

¹²⁻¹³Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon aliija, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru iloj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muun Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre.*

* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19 * 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbarj 7:16

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tighe: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav igha Yosep maata ingal ngar saghati tau muun tagham pani na ve igha iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

¹⁶ Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tighe: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveej izi tsiei tauvene: ¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besooja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep iloonj saveej toozi, ve itaŋ.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besooja payo.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi igha: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. *

²⁰ Muun, yam agha avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aninj ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveej luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sajavul (110). ²³ I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi igha saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi igha: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveej ariaaja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”

²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaaj pazi igha: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesa apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana igha ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane, ve timbu saveej pani tighe yes aat titaghon aliija. *

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sajavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesa imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

* 50:19: Ro 12:19 * 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23 * 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesja tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazja ma natuzja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sajavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuuj ila ileep pataghaaj wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghja ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesja tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. ¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanja, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiija ariajazi to tingin zi. Yes nginiija tawe tighur uraat patanjani kat pazi, lesa titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesa tilup anij tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol pazi. Lesa titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. ¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanjani le patanjani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanjani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariajazi pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzja. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” ¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliija mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alijag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaaj toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa ariajazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghlaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!” ²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzja paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik *

* 1:1-5: Gnp 46:8+ * 1:7: Mbanj 7:17 * 1:8: Mbanj 7:18 * 1:10: Mbanj 7:19 * 1:13: Gnp 15:13 * 1:17: Mbanj 5:29 * 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveej ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alijazi tigde ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi injal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses.

isaav ariaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipoop

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. ² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavai pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesu yaa ilon ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilon ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. ⁴ Neer marani liivu iyoon soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵ Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesu kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. ⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Ale, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatul!”

⁷ Reikia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Lesu ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unginu payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” * *

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patanani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. ¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesu ingooza.

¹³ Mbon le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

¹⁴ I iyol aliija ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patanani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloon saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloon Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa tair ee ziige. *

¹⁶ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natliva irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natliva tilam tige titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi.

¹⁷ Malau mako ve nginiij ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tige tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

* 1:22: Mbarj 7:19 * 2:2: Hib 11:23 * 2:10: Hibrua alijazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ * 2:10: Mbarj 7:21 * 2:15: Mbarj 7:29

¹⁸ Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta n̄garig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve n̄giniij n̄gaia siriv tilam tigde tiziir ghei. Eemon n̄eer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuuñ yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰ Tamazi ilooñ saveeñ toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yam̄ña alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itiña taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yes̄ña timuul tilam.

²¹ Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa n̄gar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

Maaron ighita patañani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patañani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sij iza. Tauvene yes Israela titant̄ñ ve tipasawal pa lezi uleeñ. ²⁴ Maaron ilooñ tan̄iiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveeñ tau muun i imbua tomania timbuz̄ña Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *

²⁵ I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patañani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham n̄gar tiina pazi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose ingin̄gin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i n̄eer tau ighamgham uratoi watoon̄rau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh n̄ginaaña. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon̄ ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaañ to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mban̄oon̄a to Yoova *
ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *

³ Tauvene igham n̄gar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoon̄a ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharaau, ve nagh̄it poghania.”

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh n̄arui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuun̄a to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaañ. *

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *

Mose ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon̄ Maaron.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patañani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sij iza, ve titant̄ñ tiina. Eemon tan̄iiz toozi, yau naloon̄a wa. Tauvene patañani toozi, yau nakankan̄an pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. *

⁸ “Tauta aazne, nazilam to nagh̄am mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat nagh̄am zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve n̄goreeña tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia.

† 2:22: Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” * 2:24: Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

* 3:2: Mban̄oon̄a to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveeñ to mban̄oon̄a tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene n̄gara siriv matazi ingal tigde mban̄oon̄a tana, ene Krisi. * 3:2: Mban̄ 7:30+ * 3:5: Yos 5:15; Mban̄ 7:33 * 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 * 3:7: Mban̄ 7:34

⁹ Tauvene tarjiiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaarj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, lesu ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghama uraat tauvene mako.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja alam avot ta sene, ve asuj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaarj ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaarj ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigde: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniij toozi mindai?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaarj ghau payam.” *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaarj ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliija ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. ¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanjani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

¹⁸ “Tauvene yo ula usavia alijag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloonj ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonjrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, mako nila nivot.’

¹⁹ “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. ²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesu natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. ²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoonj, yau aat naghama yes Isipa loloz payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesu ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov. ²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiija popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” *

† 3:14: Maaron eeza duduuj, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoonj Maaron eeza duduuj. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tigde ‘Adonai.’ Saveerj Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tigde ‘Lord.’ Saveerj ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alijazi tigde: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alijazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduuj mako. Tighe ‘LORD’ (tiboode leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduuj mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve ingin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munganazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigde ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alijaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduuj, ene Yahweh. * 3:14: Syg 1:4, 8 * 3:22: Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighu: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighu yes Israela tighur ila saveeṅ tsiau mako, ve tilooṅ ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tighu: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighu: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighu: “Ene titi tsiau.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. ⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighu: “Ulooṅ. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tighu: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimṅa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooṅ aliṅam.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Uzeev nimam ilooṅ ila nonoghiṅa tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisooṅ. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilooṅ ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilooṅ ila nonoghiṅa tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighu yes Israela tighur ila saveeṅ tsio mako, na ugham gabua ṅgereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighu yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighu tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve isaav ighu gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveeṅ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve uliṅi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin siṅ.”

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighu: “O Tiina, yau tane, ṅeer to savsaveeṅ mako. Muuṅ ve ilam, avog ipataṅan pa savsaveeṅ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipataṅan soone.” *

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighu: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon taliṅazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” *

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaaṅ ghom pa savsaveeṅ. Ve yau pale napaghazoṅai ṅgar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveeṅ tau naghe usavia.” *

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliṅa ighu: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighu: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I siṅ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I ṅeer to savsaveeṅ. Ulooṅ. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighu ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveeṅ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooṅa. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliṅam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaaṅ gham pa savsaveeṅ, ve napaghazoṅai gham pa saa ṅgar tau pale aghamu. ¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliṅam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ṅgar imin yau Maaron naghamgham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia aliṅam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam iṅgal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighu yau naleep tomani ghom.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighu: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig toṅvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighu: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

* 4:10: Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ * 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.” ²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natra, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesu ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghm njar tooni iyaryaaj kat. Lesu ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. ²² Murei, o uvotia aliijag pani ugha: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. ²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, lesu tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor aliijag, ve unghuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natra tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, mako tighen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. ²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaaja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanin pani. ²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaajo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesja tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, lesu tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. ³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaaja. Lesu tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliija ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliija, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaaja. Lesu nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” *

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol aliijazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimja tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaaj pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazja pa uraat na ighe: “Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. ⁸ Eemon uraat tau aghuru

* 4:23: Igham 12:29 * 4:25: Gnp 17:9+ * 5:3: Igham 3:18

pazi na, azuure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomnja kat. Tauta titarj rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. ⁹ Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanjani kat pazi. Leso tigham njar pa saveenj karom muul sov.”

¹⁰ Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesja yes Israela tau tinjinngin zetazja pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliiija ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muuj na.”

¹² Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muuj, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” ¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinjinngin zetazja pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muuj, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tinjin zetazja pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titarj raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham njar tane payei? ¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muuj. Eemon tiul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveenj payau aghe napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Reikia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveenj tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisaanjan zi. ²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Njar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, leso tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

Mose loolo ipatanjan ve itarj rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patanjani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa? ²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patanjani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patanjani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveenj mbuaan tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin njar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. ³ Muuj, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

⁴ Ve nambu saveeņ tomani zi naghe yeņja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titaņ tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur pataņani naol pazi. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveeņ mbuaaņ tsiau. *

⁶ “Taufene yo aat ula ve uvotia aliņag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besooņa pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesa naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirigi tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atuya iņarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa pataņani tsiam. ⁷ Ve yau pale naghama gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghama payam, ene pale ipaghazooņai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghama mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesa apul nugh toozi ve ala. ⁸ Muuņ, yau nambu saveeņ ve napariaaņa le iyaryaaņ kat naghe naghama taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Taufene yau pale naghama gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghama imin lemim kat, lesa aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’ ”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliņa pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat pataņani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Taufene lolozi pa loņaaņ saveeņ tooni mako. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliņa ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveeņ mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveeņ tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiņ to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiņ to yes Israela timbuzņa siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natņa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natņa, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natņa ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ¹⁷ Gerson natņa, ene: Libni ve Simei. ¹⁸ Koat natņa, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. ¹⁹ Merari natņa, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ²¹ Izar natņa, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel natņa, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora natņa, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natņa tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. ²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliwa, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi lesa tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+ * 6:5: Igham 2:24 * 6:12: Igham 4:10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveeñ isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso ilooŋa.”

³⁰ Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau ñeer to savsaveeñ mako. Pale kinik ilooŋ ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinag pa kinik. ² Tauvene saa saveeñ tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. ³ Eemon yau aat naghama kinik ngar tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghama zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghama gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip irau ilooŋ gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patajani tintiina iza toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghama tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵ “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooŋ pa yes Isipa, ve naghama yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazooŋ pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

⁶ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveeñ tau i ighuru pazi na. ⁷ Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paarj (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paarj ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: ⁹ “Alooŋ. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to aghama gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to ighama titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

¹⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveeñ tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghosi, le titi tooni imin moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tighama mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighama. *

¹² Yes enaena tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

¹³ Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinazi. Ngara tau i ighama na, ene iduduun kat pa saveeñ tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patajani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sirj

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngara tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. ¹⁵ Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ughama titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usajani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, ¹⁶ mako usaav pani uge: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia alinag payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaana. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo ulooŋ alinag rigta mako. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yoova alinag ilat payo muul ighe: I aat ighama ngara ite paam. Leso uwatagh uge i ilepleep, ve ughazooŋ pa gabua tomania ngara tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sirj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozu pa ghunuun muul mako.’ ” *

* 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12 * 7:3: Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+ * 7:11: 2Tim 3:8 * 7:17-18: Syg 16:4

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuuj tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin siñ mon. Tauvene siñ pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon duduñai saveej tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni iza, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin siñ. ²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin siñ mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul, ve ilooñ yesuru saveej toozi mako. Ngargar tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj kat pa saveej tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. ²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, leso titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuuj. ²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mboñ liim ve ru.

8

Patarjani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

¹ Mboñ liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuj pani. ² Isaav ighe yo unguuruzi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. ³ Gob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tiloñ tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenooñ paam. Ve tiloñ tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tiloñ tila niamim to naznazuuj, ve tiyaat tiloñ tila uur to kepuuj mberet lolozi paam. ⁴ Tauvene yo yamña uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaat tizala pavomim.’” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliija tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik ilooña mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasuj pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usuj.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliñam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronña siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itañ rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova ilooñ sunuuj tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. ¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe izoor Yoova aliiija. Tauvene ilooj Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngarg tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj pa saveej tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patanjani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliiija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tijut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. ¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe izoor Maaron aliiija. Tauvene ilooj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliiija ta muuj isavia na.

Patanjani imin paaj: Nimnim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ighe ilam ivot, mako unaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliiija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo unnguruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaaj nimnim tintiina ndinjndij ndinjndij tilat, ve tijut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. ²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliiija tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinjndij ndinjndij tivot. Nimnim tawe tiloj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. ²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaaj pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Alep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. ²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaaja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveej tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaaja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim injal ghau paam ila sunjuuj tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliiija ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuj pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unnguruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova ilooj sunjuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. ³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuñ pani. ² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom. ³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mboñ nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patañani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. ⁹ Avav tana pale imbiriiis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav izaa le imbiriiis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.*

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliija tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

Patañani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patañani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mboñoozo, o uburig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuñ pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. ¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, leso murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov.*

¹⁷ “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguruut zi ughe tila sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mboñoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliija pa kinik.] ²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliija ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja

* 9:10: Syg 16:2 * 9:16: Ro 9:17

toozi tisov tiloŋ tila ruum. ²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besooŋa ve ŋgai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isov to uum paam.” *

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav iŋgal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzŋa tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene iduduŋ. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. ²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiŋ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiina tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anoŋa ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruŋ. ³² Eemon aniiŋ wit tomania aniiŋ toozi ite tau tiwaato tigne ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isuŋ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesŋa uraata tooni ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ muul tigne iŋguruut yes Israela tileep. Loloji pa tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa mako. ³⁵ Kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta iŋguruut yes Israela muul. ŋgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduŋ kat pa Yoova aliiŋa ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ. Leso naghama gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. ² Ve murei imin sinaiŋ pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimŋa ve timbumimŋa, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazooŋ pa gabuag tomania ŋgar tsiau.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigne: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliiŋa ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraŋ saveeŋ wa. Pale ŋeez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani. ⁴ Isaav ighe unŋguruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo

* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32 * 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21 * 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

mboŋoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. ⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiŋ ŋgirŋgiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. ⁶ Yo yamŋa uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tison kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimŋa tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigne: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul ŋeer tawe ighamgham pataŋani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisur pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” ⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asur pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

⁹ Mose iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaiŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham suŋuŋ tiina pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni iza a tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimŋa ve natmimŋa tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ŋgar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asur pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza a, ve utotoi iŋarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiŋ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.” ¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza a, ve itotoi iŋarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz iza a pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mboŋ gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. ¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muuŋ ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuŋ. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliŋ, saiŋ, aniiŋ, ai rauazi, ve anorazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nagh am sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve nagh am sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau nagh am sosor muul mako. Ve asur Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir pataŋani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isur pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova ilooŋ suŋuŋ tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siŋsiŋai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. ²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar tooni iyarya aŋ muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *

Pataŋani imin liim ve pa aŋ: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza a, les o ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titarŋta aŋ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.” ²² Tauvene Mose iit niima iza a, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mboŋ tol ve mataaz tol. * *

²³ Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mboŋ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau

* 10:20: Igham 4:21 * 10:22: Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigne i maaron tau iŋgin aaz. ŋeer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, les o yes Isipa tiwatagh tigne i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. * 10:22: Syg 16:10

yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazoŋa. ²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuŋ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimŋa ve natmimŋa asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ŋgai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoŋrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisur, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoŋrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoŋrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliŋa ighe: “Poia. Saveeŋ tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tisov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa pataŋani ite paam. Murei pa pataŋani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako. ² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesu tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” *

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i ŋeer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Ulooŋ! Yoova aliŋa ilat payo tauvene. Ighe: ‘Mboŋ anooŋa, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. ⁵ Ve natumimŋa aidabazŋa tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuŋ pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooŋa zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzŋa paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. ⁶ Tauvene taŋiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuŋ ve ilam, taŋiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ŋgai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. ŋgavuun eta irau ipaŋal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghama ŋgar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghamaŋ ŋgar ite ite.’ ” *

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titaŋ rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooŋ aliŋam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesu naghama gabua ŋgeretazi naol izi Isip.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighama gabua ŋgeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighama kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuŋ to Pasova

* 11:2: Igham 3:21+ * 11:7: Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * 11:9: Igham 7:3

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe: ² “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghram gabua paaghu ivot payam. *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboŋ imin saŋavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu eŋaerŋa irau ruum toz toz. ⁴ Yam eŋaerŋa aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ŋgar tighe zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazŋa tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Leso tipasovu. ⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi eŋaerŋa, o ambit zi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Anŋin zi poi le mboŋ imin saŋavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na siŋizi, ve akumu izala didiijaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saanŋa paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ “Mboŋ eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve saiŋ papaii. *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziij mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anooŋa dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ŋgoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. ¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin ŋaar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isuŋ, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiija tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuunŋa to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniij. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniiŋ tana, ene aniiŋ to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim iŋgal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzŋa timataar.

¹² “Mboŋ tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.

¹³ Tauvene siŋ tau akumu ila didiijaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita siŋ tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaan. Tauvene yam Israela yamŋa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim iŋgalŋgali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asuŋ payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniij mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboŋ liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. *

* 12:2: Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuun tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuun tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muun mako. Lepoogh toozi ite. * 12:5: 1Pe 1:19 * 12:8: 1Kor 5:8 † 12:15: Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa iŋaraan. Palawa ŋaraanŋa tana, ene imin yis. English aliŋazi tiwaato tighe ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa ŋaraanŋa tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ŋgiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isaran pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * 12:15: 1Kor 5:6-8

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham surjuuŋ tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiŋ, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuuŋ tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduŋ tane, ta yau naghham gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuŋ ariaaŋa pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham surjuuŋ tiina payau. Tutuuŋ tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonŋ imin saŋavul ve paaj (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboŋ imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozu sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveeŋ, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. ²⁰ Tauvene mboŋ liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuuŋ siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tana siŋizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila siŋ tana. Mako akumu ila didiŋaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saaŋa paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozu mon le nughizau. ²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzŋa ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita siŋ tana igheen ila didiŋaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul aŋela to ravuuŋ tamtamon ilorŋ ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako.*

²⁴ “Tutuuŋ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianaŋazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamŋa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunŋai zi taghon gha ila. ²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveeŋ ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunŋai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. ²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimŋa tighason gham pa lupuuŋ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. ²⁷ Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonŋrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzŋa.’”

Yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. ²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon dudunŋai tutuuŋ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patajani imin saŋavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mboŋ anooŋa, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ loolo na natuzŋa aidabazŋa paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. ³⁰ Tauvene mboŋ tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzŋa tau timaat na. Ra tanjiiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mboŋ tana, kinik imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to

* 12:17: Igham 23:15, 34:18 * 12:23: Hib 11:28

Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham surjuuŋ pa Yoova itaghton ghasoniŋ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighe tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” ³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen iloŋ ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesu tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. ³⁵ Ve titaghton Mose aliŋa ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiŋa paam. *

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzŋa, tinin zi mako. ³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, ŋginaaŋa. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduŋ tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ŋgun toz toz imin yes zaaba. ‡

⁴² Mboŋ tawe ta Yoova maata ŋgal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ŋgal gabua tau ivot pa mboŋ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ŋgar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuŋ siriv tau iŋarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuŋ siriv tau iŋarui ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova mako. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besooŋa ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, aŋgoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ŋgalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ve titaghton duduŋai ŋgara.

⁴⁸ “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, na yam aat arav ŋeer tana tomania zeetŋa zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduŋ. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniŋ to Pasova mako. ⁴⁹ Tutuŋ tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau siŋ duduŋ to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghton duduŋai tutuŋ isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. ⁵¹ Ve saawe duduŋ tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ŋgun toz toz, ve tila.

* 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ * 12:40: Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 ‡ 12:41: Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghlaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduŋ itaghton ŋgun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

* 12:46: Yo 19:36

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzña aidabazña timin Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: ² “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimña aidabazña tomania ngai tsiam natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuunñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov.

⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib *

tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimña ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mboñ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboñ imin liim ve ru tau lupuunñ tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunjuunñ tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *

⁷ Mboñ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuunñ tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimña aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹ “Lupuunñ tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuunñ payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuunñ tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunjuunñ ve ataghon ngar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzña aidabazña timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ariaanja tau imbua tomania timbumimña. Saveen tana injarui gham paam. ¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimña aidabazña, tomania ngai tsiam natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemon donki natuzña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimña aidabazña zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau. *

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natmimña tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muun, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuun yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tomania ngai toozi natuzña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunña aidabazña timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau.

* 13:2: Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 * 13:4: Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. * 13:5-6: Igham 34:18 * 13:13: Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

¹⁶ Nggar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin nggar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.’ ”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghton eez tuuku tau itaghton taan to yes Pilstia ne mako. Pasaa, igham nggar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghton eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazna rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor nggar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghton eez malaua tau itaghton nugh ngginaana le ila ivot Te Sirsinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzna tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariiaan tomania Yosep tigde yes pale titaghton nggar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghoni. *

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh ngginaana ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz. ²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Aivot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham nggar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghaagh izi nugh ngginaana, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. ⁴ Yau aat nagham nggar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesa itaghton gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso nagham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghton saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titoor nggar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham nggar to borauna! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariarazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghton yes Israela tila. ⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, loloz poia kat, ve tigham nggar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip nggar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghton yes Israela gha tila. ⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghton yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Aivot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. ¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh ngginaana tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? *

¹² Nggar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: ‘Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloon ghei mako.

* 13:18-19: Gnp 50:25 * 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanarj poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaarja tane.”

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveerj toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaarj! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleerj tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utarj rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. ¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa rjas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaarj ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

¹⁹ Ra arjela to Maaron tau imurjmuurj pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mungaarj we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imurjmuurj pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, ²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mborj izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mborj tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sijisijai

²¹⁻²² Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mborj mborj le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa rjas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduurj imin didiinj, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaarj. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaarj.

²⁴ Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landooj. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat.

²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaarj to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduurj imin didiinj. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa rjas.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari. ³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besooja tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj

¹ Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mbouj tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaarj le iliiv koiija.

* 14:21-22: 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *

- ² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mbouŋ to napaiti.
 Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.
 I mon ta Maaron tsiau.
 Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.
 Muuŋ, tamanŋ ibesbees pani.
 Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *
- ³ Tiina tsiau, i ŋeer ariaaŋa to malmal.
 I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *
- ⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.
 Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Siŋsiŋai.
- ⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.
 Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluuŋa loolo we.
- ⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.
 Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamŋa le tilalez.
- ⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.
 Koiamŋa tau tiburig tighu tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.
 Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliŋ gorgori.
- ⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
 Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduŋ ve imin didiŋ.
 Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaŋ.
- ⁹ Koiamaiŋa tigham tinizi tighu:
 ‘Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.
 Mako niyauur saveeŋ mariŋ toozi ve nireii irau ghei.
 Saa pataŋani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.
 Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’
- ¹⁰ Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.
 Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau pataŋani le pataŋani kat.
- ¹¹ A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.
 Yo paghunam ve patabuyaŋ kat.
 Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ŋgeretazi.
 Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *
- ¹² Yo urav koiamŋa pa nimam tapir,
 ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- ¹³ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.
 Tauta uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.
 Ve yo umuuŋ ve utotoi eez pazi.
 Tauvene yo aat uŋgin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaŋ to lepoogh.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tilooŋ uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.
 Yes Pilistia, roiŋ tiina igham zi ve tisaŋeeŋ.

* 15:1: Syg 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:3: Igham 3:14 * 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

¹⁵ Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.
Yes pooza to Moap tilooŋ varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.
Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav.
Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.
Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.

¹⁷ O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. *
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. *

¹⁸ Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.
I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila.”

Mbouŋ to Miriam

¹⁹ Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siŋsiŋai, gha sirivu ila pa ŋas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan na, ve tila tivool pa ziiŋe ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi. ²⁰ Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghoŋi, ve yesŋa tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouŋ tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koiŋa.
Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

²² Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Siŋsiŋai, ve tilaagh tilooŋ tila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa tau tiwaato tighe ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mboŋ tol, eemon tindeer yaa eta mako. ²³ Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tighe ‘Mara.’ †

²⁴ Yes Israela tiburig ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose tighe: “Ai, ŋgarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

²⁵ Tauvene Mose itaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleer, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazoŋai zi pa eez to titaghoŋi leso tilaagh duduun ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghoŋi duduŋai aliŋa, ma mako? ²⁶ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Alooŋ alinag ve ataghoŋi, ve agham ŋgar tau iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliŋamim poi pa tutuun tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghoŋi duduŋai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoŋ saghati eta payam imin tau naghun pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghaghaarat gham pa moroghoŋ tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *

²⁷ Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura saŋavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saŋavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anoroŋazi poia pa ghaniŋ. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

* 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8

† 15:23: Saveer ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’. * 15:26: Mbo 103:3

16

Yes Israela pitool zi ve tiñoonj pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza 'Siin.' Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaanj pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mboj sanjavul ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tiñoonj pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde: ³ "Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaanj, kananj poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isuj. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?" *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghama aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbojoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghama tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghaon aliñag, ma mako?" *

⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaanj ve igheen."

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: "Yei nighama saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam añoonj payei, eemon Yoova iloonj ñoñaanj tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ñgar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim."

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yei sei, ta añoonj payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam añoonj payei mako. Añoonj pa Yoova. Ve ñoñaanj tsiam tana, i iloonja wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mbojoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isuj."

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: "Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yoova iloonj ñoñaanj tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.'" ¹⁰ Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ¹² "Ñoñaanj to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isuj. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep."

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboj le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

¹⁴ Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh anavu. ¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Ene saa?"

Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniñ." *

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuuj payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enjaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauñ aniiñ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ñgiira. ¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau titooov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyauu, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ñgiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuj. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin ñaar pa bogzo sov." ²⁰ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin ñaar. Ñaar

* 16:3: Igham 14:11 * 16:4: Yo 6:25+ * 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ * 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mbojoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. ²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiija to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. ²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Iräu tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amози, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin naar. Mboj le nughizau, ra tighita naar toozi tawe poia. Injaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam iräu aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait lesö tamariau. Tauvene naar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. ²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, lesö ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, lesö tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliija. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tige tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliñamim mako? Pale ñeez o apul ngar tsiam to zoraaj saveej, ve ataghon dudunai saveej tsiau tomania tutuuj tsiau? ²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, lesö imin lemim saawe to mariaaj. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghäm lemim aniiñ tau iräu pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” ³⁰ Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliija tana, ve timariau.

³¹ Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tige ‘manna.’ * Aniiñ manna, ene pisosooja ve ghitooja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Lesö imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzña tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Lesö takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveej tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj imin maatmur. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna iräu ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le iräu tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoj toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaaja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliija. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinooj pa Mose tige: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinjazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve ajoj payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” *

* 16:23: Igham 20:8+ * 16:31: Saveej ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ * 16:34: Hib 9:4 * 17:2: Nam 20:2+

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughes yei tomania natmaiņa ve ņgai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

⁴ Tauvene Mose itaņ rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghams mindai pazi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliņa ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamņa amuuņ alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam iņgal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasarjan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesņa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliņa, ve yaa ireer ivot.
*

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ *
Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tiņooņ pani, ve titoov Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” *

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi.
⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliņa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ņeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. ¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. ¹² Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ņas. Tipaloti tuņa, ve niima izaza tauvene vene le aaz izila. ¹³ Tauta Yosua yesņa yes Israela tiparav ariaaņ pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ulooņ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi iņgal zi muul mako. Aliņag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi iņgalņgali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariaaņ pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

¹ Mose raawa Yetro, i ņeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoorņrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve ilooņ Mose yesņa tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natņa ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitooņ raawa, i igham zi ve yesņa tila.

Mose natņa ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muuņ, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh

* 17:5-6: Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * 17:7: Saveeņ ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaņ.’ Ve saveeņ ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘ņoņaņ’. * 17:7: Hib 3:8 † 17:15: Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ņgereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazņa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiazņa wa.

tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to tamarj iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natja ru, ve yesja tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe.

⁶ Yetro imbaanj ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghham azuwam tomania natumja ru, ve yeja nilam nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanjin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patajani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleej yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patajani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.

⁹ Yetro ilooj saveej tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muuj, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimarongja tisov!” *

¹² Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonjrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, lesa tamtamon tighan ve yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuuj toman ghanghaniij. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz

¹³ Mboj nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoonj patajani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tijozyooz livutini, ve tisanajani pa gharatoonj saveej toozi mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi. ¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveej toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tijozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisanajan mbojoozo le ravrav izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tigde tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveej eta, ene tilam tsiau, lesa naloj patajani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonjai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni paam.”

¹⁷ Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patajani. ¹⁸ Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sanjaniij isooj zi.

¹⁹ “Ulooj. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, lesa uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patajani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. ²⁰ Ve yo aat upaghazonjai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni. Ve upaduduuj zi, lesa laghoj toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. ²¹ Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, lesa tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiij eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniij na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv

* 18:2-4: ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. * 18:2-4: Igham 2:21+; Mbanj 7:29 * 18:10-11: Igham 15:11 * 18:12: Igham 24:5

to tingin tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndiḡndiḡ ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru saḡavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon saḡavul mon. *

²² Uraat to gharatoonj saveeḡ ve pataḡani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveeḡ raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveeḡ pataḡani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

²³ Ḥḡar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipataḡan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania pataḡani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloonj raawa aliḡa, ve itaghon ḡar isov tau i isavia na. ²⁵ I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ḡar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuunj pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoonj saveeḡ. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndiḡndiḡ ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru saḡavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon saḡavul mon. ²⁶ Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tiloonj saveeḡ to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat pataḡani toozi ḡgiira ḡgiira. Eemon pataḡani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷ Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh ḡginaaḡa Sinai. Laghoonj toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonj imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³ Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: * ⁴ Ḥḡar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natḡa izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. ⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj aliḡa, ve matamim ḡḡal saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ḡgara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itḡa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonjrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’ ” *

⁷ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliḡa isov tana pazi. ⁸ Yes tiloonj saveeḡ tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tigha: “Poia, saveeḡ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiḡ toozi pani. *

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonj. Leso tighur ila saveeḡ tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliḡazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin oliḡazi, ve tigharaat zi gha leso ḡḡgalaḡ ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisaḡan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit gha nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaaḡ ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaaḡ pazi leso tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. ¹³ Ve eez to ravuunj, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ḡgai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu

* 18:21: Mbaḡ 6:3 * 19:3: Mbaḡ 7:38 * 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 * 19:8: Igham 24:3

imaat. Saveerj tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloorj tavuur itañ le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiija toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesu tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mboj ru isov, ve mbojoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilia, ve lalaav gurungurujia. Ve gabua ee itañ imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. ¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesu yesja Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itañtañ imin tavuur na, itañtañ ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveerj tooni, aliija imin lalaav luutu. *

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. ²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveeven eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. ²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tighite tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei uge nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesu tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuuj Sañavul

¹ Maaron isavia saveerj isov tane inarui yes Israela erjaerja ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghram mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patañani tawe. ³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. *

⁴ “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. **

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzja, timbuzja, ve gabazja. Eemon yes tau tighur loloz payau ve titataghon tutuuj tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

* 19:13: Hib 12:20 * 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+ * 20:3: Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * 20:4: Tutuuj tane, ngara tauvene: lit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). * 20:4: Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * 20:5-6: Igham 34:7

⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaaŋ saveeŋ karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya iŋaruini pa sosor tooni. *

⁸ “Matam iŋgal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumŋa, besooŋa tsio, ŋgai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mboŋ liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaŋ, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

¹² “Matam loŋloŋai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. *

¹³ “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *

¹⁴ “Ughur boog sov. *

¹⁵ “Uum sov. *

¹⁶ “Upariaaŋ saveeŋ karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

¹⁷ “Lolom ighaar pa zetamŋa ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazŋa, besooŋa, ŋgai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tilooŋ lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilia, ve tilooŋ gabua tau itaŋtaŋ imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliŋa payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” ²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuuy siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliŋag izilat payam. ²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim suŋuuy niia, yam aat alup gham pa suŋuuy ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim iŋgal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam. ²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaŋ. ²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

* 20:7: Mt 5:33+ * 20:8: Igham 16:23+ * 20:9-10: Igham 23:12, 34:21 * 20:11: Gnp 2:1+ * 20:12: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * 20:13: Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * 20:14: Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * 20:15: Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * 20:16: Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * 20:17: Lu 12:15 * 20:17: Ro 7:7, 13:9 * 20:19: Hib 12:18+

21

Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi

¹ Maaron iseerj saveerj tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa njar tau pale titaghoni.

² “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinjni. ³ Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.” ⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjunj pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiijaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliija. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zilivaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa njeer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania njeer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon njar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako. ⁸ Isaav ighe njeer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanjni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sirj tooni. Pa saveerj mbuaanj tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoni mako. ⁹ Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. ¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe njeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le anijj, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghon njar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹² “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunjni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanjani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaanj tau murei pale natotoia payam, lesa ileep poia. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunjni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, lesa artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶ “Ve isaav ighe njeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveerj saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat injini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaanj, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. ²¹ Eemon

* 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+ * 21:12: Gnp 9:6 * 21:16: Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

isaav ighe besooŋa tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mboŋ ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besooŋa tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²² “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduuy to popaay soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa ŋeer tana, i aat igholi.

²³ “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav ŋeer tana imaat paam. ²⁴ Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia ŋeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate mon pani. *

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun ŋeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon ŋgar eemon pa ŋeer tana.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besooŋa tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besooŋa pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuuy tau injarui ŋgai tauŋa

²⁸ “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zooŋa le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanani tana sov. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zooŋa, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetŋa lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. ³¹ Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia ŋeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ŋgar raraate mon. ³² Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besooŋa tamoot ma livaa eta pa zooŋa, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sarjavul (30) * ila pa daaba to besooŋa tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴ “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma doŋki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene ŋeer tana aat igharaat ŋgai taama. Ve ŋgai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. ³⁵ Isaav ighe makau to ŋeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaay, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. ³⁶ Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maete tana igheen imin le.

22

Tutuuy siriv tau injarui ŋgar to yoliij gabua

¹ “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paay izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

² “Isaav ighe ŋeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mboŋ ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveerj mako. ³ Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

* 21:24: Mt 5:38 * 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. * 22:1: Lu 19:8

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

⁴“Isaav ighe neer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeenj gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila neer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

⁵“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivoool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniij ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniij ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. ⁶Ve isaav ighe neer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndouj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

⁷“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaunj tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to injin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. ⁸Eemon isaav ighe andeenj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham neer tau injin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa ipaghazonjai neer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

⁹“Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveenj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

¹⁰“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to injini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. ¹¹Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau injin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau injin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloosj saveenj ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveenj muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. *

¹²“Eemon isaav ighe iitete injin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. ¹³Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene aat neer tau injini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Lesa iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴“Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesa iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaanj wa, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuunj siriv

¹⁶“Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. ¹⁷Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸“Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. *

¹⁹“Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesa ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. *

* 22:3: Mt 18:25 * 22:11: Hib 6:16 * 22:18: Saveenj ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21

²⁰ “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaanja

²¹ “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanjani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

²² Ve yes zinaara ve parooja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. *

²³ Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titaņ payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon taniiz toozi ve nauul zi. ²⁴ Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimnja timin zinaara, ve natumimnja timin parooja. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaanj ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anooja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. ²⁶ Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiiņa tooni to ngoaņ igheen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiiņa tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mboņ izi. Ve mboņoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiiņa tooni pa mboņ, ene pale ngoaņ ighamu, ve igheen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itaņ rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon taniiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani lolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

²⁸ “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveeņ saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. * ²⁹ Aniiņ tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unġuruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. *

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazņa tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazņa irau mboņ liim ve ru. Ve mboņ imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau. ³¹ Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Pa yau naghham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene nġai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta irangati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila nġavuun tighani.”

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

¹ “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveeņ tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nġar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveeņ, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveeņ karom to uule sov. *

² “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham nġar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveeņ, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveeņ karom to tikau saveeņ, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaanj karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveeņ onoon mon.

³ “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveeņ, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveeņ tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon nġar duduņa.

Tauul koiaanja

⁴ “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma doņki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa taņa. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe ughita doņki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanjani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin doņki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon saveeņ

⁶ “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveeņ tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveeņ tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. ⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveeņ pa nġeer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveeņ, na

* 22:22: Yems 1:27 * 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mbaņ 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

upaak zi pa saveej toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveej, yes pale tivoool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveej to yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *

Saveej siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaaj

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniiij ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. ¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zejam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zejam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakapona pa ghaniij. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiij siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon ngar tauvene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunjazi ila. *

¹³ “Saveej isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunjani. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndaman isov, lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuun pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau. ¹⁵ Lupuunj tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveej tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

¹⁶ “Lupuunj imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiij Maata. Uvazogh aniiij ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniiij maata imatuugh, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiij tsio maata ulam, ve yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun.

“Lupuunj imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiij ila uum tsio, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghama payam na. *

¹⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighe tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuunj siriv

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonjrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamja eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuun ve ugham watoonjrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonjrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngorenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

¹⁹ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiij tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

* 23:7: Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25 * 23:9: Igham 22:21 * 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 * 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril. * 23:15: Igham 12:17, 34:20 * 23:16: Igham 34:22 * 23:19: Igham 22:29, 34:26

Ajela to Yoova pale imuuŋ pa yes Israela ve ingin zi pa eez

²⁰ “Alooŋ! Yau aat nambaŋ ajela tsiau ilat, leso imuuŋ payam, ve ingin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaŋ to aleep pani. *

²¹ Aghur taliŋamim pani poi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ tooni. Azoor aliŋa sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliŋa, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanani iza tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

²² “Eemon isaav ighe yam alooŋ aliŋa, ve ataghon dudunjai saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. ²³ Tauvene ajela tsiau tane pale imuuŋ payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

²⁴ “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. *

²⁵ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghag lemim aniiŋ ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

²⁶ Ve zilivaa tsiam tison, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo lolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, leso aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghag payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

²⁷ “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roin tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghag koiamimŋa ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve yau pale nambaŋ ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tison tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghag tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagŋa timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. ³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹ “Taan tau naghe naghag payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Siŋsiŋai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim.

³² Tauvene yamŋa ambu saveeŋ to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomŋa toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveeŋ tomani zi to yamŋa avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. ³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomŋa toozi ve asuŋ pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveeŋ tomania Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natŋa ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saŋavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuŋ payau. ² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

* 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2 * 23:23: Gnp 15:19+ * 23:24: Igham 20:5, 34:13 * 23:25: Igham 15:26 * 23:28: Gnp 35:5

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveeņ ve tutuuņ isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigde: “Saveeņ naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” *

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveeņ isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mboņ nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet saņavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei saņavul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ra imbaaņ geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesņa Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. ⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na siņizi, ve iliņ sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveeņ mbuaaņ toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooņa. Tilooņa le isov, ra tisaav tigde: “Saveeņ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon duduņaini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham siņ tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavoz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveeņ tomani gham ve yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon. Siņ tane, ene to ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuņ to it tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveeņ tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon duduņaini, ene pale lupuuņ to it tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saņavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesņa tizala pa loloz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaņa, ve mazavaniņa imin sambam saamba. ¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako.*

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveeņ ve tutuuņ tsiau ila maet babaņazi wa. Leso ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa ņgar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asaan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim pataņani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleeņa tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mboņ liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siņa na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba.*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani. ¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le iloņ ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mboņ tamoot ru.*

25-31

Paesiņ tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaā to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaā tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, lesu imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimooņ pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ariāņazi maata maata, ņgoreeņ ve naunaņ tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ņgeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal

* 24:3: Igham 19:8 * 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+ * 24:11: Gnp 32:31 * 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29 * 24:18: Mt 4:2

tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, lesa aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaaj pa uuli tintiina paan. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsijai, ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa ajele anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsijaan, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiinj balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuun tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap ajele ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tige 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tige ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaenja, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sij izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tige 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau ilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaaj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tigheen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaenja, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet munjaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaenja lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesa ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazojai ghiit pa Maaron tige i patabuyaaj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniij maata yaryaare pait, ve injinggin ghiit pa leen aniij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazoonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tigde tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tiloŋ tila balbaal patabuyaŋ loolo pa ghamuunŋ uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaŋ kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli ariŋazi irau saŋavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaŋŋ imin didiiŋ. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tiloŋ tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiŋa toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tiloŋ tila balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuunŋ siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaŋ ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveeŋ pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, lesu tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaŋa ru ta i tauu iŋgeret tutuunŋ saŋavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisaŋani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Lesu imuunŋ pait ve iŋgin ghiit. Pa ŋeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.”

² Aron ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimŋa ve natumimŋa tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam.” ³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliŋazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. ⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tigde: “A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.”

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa suŋuunŋ, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶ Mboŋ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, lesu tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, lesu yesŋa maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraŋ tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot. *

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, reki mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamŋa alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaŋ pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Ulooŋ. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’ ⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraŋ saveeŋ kat. ¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unŋgalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe

* 32:6: 1Kor 10:7

naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghama gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighe: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. ¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, lesu iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ “Matam ingal besoorja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaan le iyaryaan kat ugha: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, lesu tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaan ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen ighaen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tarjiiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaan ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. *

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiris imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariiaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

²² Aron iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payau tigde: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Lesu imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyaur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve reki mon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi. ²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliina ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliina, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. ²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei

* 32:13: Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 * 32:14: Yona 3:10 * 32:15-16: Igham 24:12 * 32:19: Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaan ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

to Levi, alooŋ. Onoon, ene ipatanjan pa yam arav natumimŋa ve toŋvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudurjai Yoova aliija. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

³⁰ Mboŋ nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Alooŋ! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveeŋ tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau ilooŋ ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”

³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. ³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliija ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau. ³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamŋa ala pa nugh tau muuŋ nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuuŋ payam, ve yamŋa ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoonŋ saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamŋa yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muuŋ, yau nambu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. *

² Yau aat nambaŋ anjela tsiau ee imuuŋ payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreeŋa tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itiŋa tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraŋ saveeŋ. Isaav ighe itiŋa tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ ariaaŋa tane, le lolozi ipatanjan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timoŋ. ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraŋ saveeŋ. Irau itiŋa tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag inŋal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’ ”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tigde ‘Balbaal to lupuuŋ.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur aliŋazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghoni le iloŋ ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. ¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisunŋ irau balbaal toz toz. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Inŋinŋini irau saawe. Yosua, i njeer paaghu ve imin uleeŋa to Mose.

* 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27 * 33:1; Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagherv eval tiina tane gha yeŋa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonjai ghau pani soone. ¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa nŋar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam inŋal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ugham nŋar naol sov. Yau taug pale nalat tomani ghom, lesu naghom ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. ¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tige yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarin to taan.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghama. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghom ghom umin etag duduun.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveeŋ tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” *

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve nage naghom poghania, ene aat naghom poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule. *

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. *

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane. ²² Saawe tau nalam ve nage natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulon ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala. ²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaan ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanŋeret saveeŋ raraate imin tau muun nanŋeret zi na. *

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesu bogzo, mbonoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba. ³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve nŋai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbon nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliiŋa. ⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilon ila taitai lolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghomgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekreka mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariiaan ve naluul zi, ve nataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Gnp 32:31 * 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19

Ŋgar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

Ve ŋgar toozi to zoraan saveerj, tomania ŋgar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuunj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi,

tomania natuzŋa, timbuzŋa, ve gabazŋa.” *

⁸Mose iloonj saveerj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isurj. ⁹Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itiŋa tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaaŋa, ve tilonloonj saveerj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ŋgar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuunj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

Maaron yesŋa yes Israela timbu saveerj muul

¹⁰Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveerj tomania yam Israela, lesa itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muunj ve ilam, nughmariŋ tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi. ¹¹Tutuunj tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduŋaini. Lesa namuunj payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. ¹²Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamŋa taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveerj to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamŋa avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj ŋgar saghati. *

¹³“Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to surjuunj, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to surjuunj na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. ¹⁴Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigde ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

¹⁵“Tauvene ambu saveerj tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonjrau pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamŋa aghan aniin to watoonjrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomŋa toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *

¹⁶Natumimŋa tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaŋa sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimŋa to tila tibeas pa maaron karomŋa tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

¹⁷“Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *

¹⁸Ve matamim ingal lupuunj tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *

¹⁹“Natmimŋa zitamoot tau aidabazŋa na, tomania ŋgai tsiam natŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ŋgai tsiam natŋa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonjrau payau. *

²⁰Eemon donjki natŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonjrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonjrau payau. Lesa agham mulin donjki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimŋa aidabazŋa tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

* 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19 * 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23

* 34:18: Igham 12:17 * 34:19: Igham 13:2

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaaŋa, ve ilam ivot naghog to isuŋ payau sov. *

²¹ “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. *

²² “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniiŋ wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa suŋuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa suŋuun muul. ²³ Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *

²⁴ “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghag payam na, leso imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseeŋ taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa suŋuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

²⁵ “Siŋ to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *

²⁶ “Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveeŋ tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveeŋ tane.” ²⁸ Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniiŋ eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun saŋavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. *

Mose naagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun saŋavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveeŋ mbuaŋ toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharuu mako. *

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesŋa tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. ³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharuu, ve i ipaesia saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaŋ pazi leso titaghon dudunai saveeŋ tana. ³³ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilon ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tilooŋa. ³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilon ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

* 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 * 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 * 34:23: Igham 23:14 * 34:25: Igham 12:10

* 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:28: Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2 * 34:30: 2Kor 3:7 * 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaaj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuuj pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuuj pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimooj to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² “Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuuj pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaaj. Lesu imin niag to lepoogh, ve itiija taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savsaveej. Ugham tauvene: ³ Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj tau tutuuj tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuuj ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta munjaaj we. Tutuuj tana isavia eez to ataghoni lesu lupuuj toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaaj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

⁴ “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaaj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaaj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izajar Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj. Uyauur saveej marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaaj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo. ⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariaaja ila sirsir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreej, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveej marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaaj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreej izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveej marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

¹² “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaaj, ve urughuuz zi. ¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiija tooni patabuyaaj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreej izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. ¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve ulinj ngoreej izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Lesu timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveej tau Yoova isavia pani na. ¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuuj pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Yoova. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiijaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiiin pataghaaj ila didiijaia na, lesu ikis didiijaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paaj ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia ila to Mose na.

²⁰ Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuuj to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveej

* 40:17: Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paaj, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duuuj tau ndaman paaghu tana iburigin, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj.

mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev siŋ ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tighe ‘Nugh To Rewaaŋ Sosor.’ *

²¹ Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliija.

²²⁻²³ Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaŋ ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaŋ izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁴ Ra igham lam aia ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izaŋar boor to mberet patabuyaŋ. ²⁵ Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁶ Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuunŋ gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau iŋgat balbaal loolo. ²⁷ Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁸ Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonŋ ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaŋ atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na. I indav ŋgai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniiŋ wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. ³⁰⁻³² Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaŋ pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve iliŋ yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natŋa tilonŋ tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. ³³ Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaaŋ ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaŋ, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonŋ ila mako. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaŋ paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisaŋan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titataghoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaŋ paavo. Ve ighe mbonŋ, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. *

* 40:20: Hib 9:4 * 40:34-35: Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 * 40:38: Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŕa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muuj kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tingin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŕeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŕa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŕa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. ³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŕa ru tana, yes mon tileep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natŕa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŕavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŕa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloon tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŕa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŕa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŕa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŕ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŕa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŕ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŕa tivasaghavu zi ve titanŕ tiina. Titanŕanŕ le isov, ra raulivaŕa tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itiŕa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŕazi ighe: “Natuglivaŕa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŕa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. ¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŕ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asasaŕan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŕa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanjani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene iza tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloon saveeŕ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanŕiiz muul. Titanŕanŕ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbu saveeŕ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŕa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveeŕ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako,

ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya iza tsiau.

Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveej eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisañeej pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’”
*

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. ²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaaja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na ighur patanjani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

²² Ene sinaij to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, †
timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiñ bali anoona.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ ñeer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, sij eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina. ² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuuj aniiñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliija ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduuj pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes sij eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besooja tooni tau injinggin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besooja tana iyol aliija ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. ⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbojoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas ilooj saveej tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ulooj. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to ñeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuuj bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besooja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut ilooj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ngar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

* 1:20: Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuuna.’ Ve saveej ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † 1:22: Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuuj tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaij yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaij to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarij ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. * 2:2: Tutuuj to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniiñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyau mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaaja (Wkp 19:9-10).

¹¹ Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nalooj varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muuj yo uwatagh zi mako. ¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveej popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniij, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isuj, ve aniij tooni sirivu igheen. ¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaanj pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. ¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonjazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. ¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniij mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni iza to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngara to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru sij eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanjani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yena uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeej patanjani ma vene.” ²³ Tauvene Rut yesja uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuuj bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta leso ingin ghom ve uleep poi. ² Ulooj. Boas, tau yamja uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sij eemon. Mboj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriinj bali. ³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunauj vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriinj bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenooj. Usajani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukauna pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveej eta payo, mako ulooj aliinja ve utaghoni.” ⁵ Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveej isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriinj bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleep

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouŋ ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaunja pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mboŋ anooŋa, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: ⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besooŋa tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaunja tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ŋgar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ŋgar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ŋgar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauŋa, ve siriv mbolaŋa. Eemon yo ugham ŋgar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. ¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ŋgar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tigde yo livaa poiam kat. ¹² Saveeŋ tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaata na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve ŋeer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mboŋoozo, yau pale nala napalooŋ ŋeer tawe: Pale itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveeŋ tane, yau nambua iyaryaŋ ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mboŋoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tigde yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiiŋa tsio to ŋgoaŋ ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anooŋa izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ŋgar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anooŋa tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag ŋginaaŋa ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ŋgar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveeŋ tane gha iduduunŋ.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve ŋeer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Ŋeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveeŋ payo.” I ilooŋ aliija, ve ila mboole izi. ² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman saŋavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. ³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveeŋ pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ŋgarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itiŋa talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazooŋa payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Ŋeer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unŋini. Leso taan tawe tauŋa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

* 3:9: Ŋgar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

⁶Ñeer tana ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa ñeer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷(Muuñ, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuuna to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaañ saveej mbuaañ toozi.) ⁸Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuuna to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. ¹⁰Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesña tilepleep nugh to lupuuñ tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muuñ igham pa timbuun livaña ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem.*

¹²Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumña katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.”*

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. ¹⁴Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina. ¹⁵Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumña zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin kooj, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” ¹⁶Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ñgarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiñ to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²²Ene pitiñ to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel.*

* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 * 4:12: Gnp 38:27+ * 4:18-22: Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran dudunzazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

- ¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?
Ene njeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi njar toozi.
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon njar toozi mako.
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *
- ² Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuuŋ tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham njar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. *
- ³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.
Saawe tooni to iyanooŋ, ene aat anooŋa popoia.
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.
Zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunzazi ila lupuuŋ toozi
ne mako. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunzazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inŋinŋin zi pa laghoon toozi.
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

- ¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tigde tipaburigin malmal?
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinzi pasaa? Njar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau
ighur mako. *
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigde tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova njar tooni ve titatan njeer tau i
ighuru imin kinik.
- ³ Yes tigde: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi
tila.
Leso tinŋin ghiit muul sov.”
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inŋin pazi.
Ve maata veleghin njar toozi.
- ⁵ Ra isaav ariaaŋ pazi toman aate yavyav,
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- ⁶ Ige: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaŋ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ * 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14 * 2:1: Mban
4:25+

- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveeŋ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau.
I isaav payau ighe:
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. *
- ⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmariŋ timin lem.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve uŋgin zi.
- ⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaaŋa kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.
Yo aat urav matin kinik tISOV tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriis ŋanŋania.’ ” *
- ¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ŋgar poi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.
- ¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.
- ¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. *
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.
Eemon yes tau tiyooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza a toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi. *

3

Suŋuun to mboŋoozo

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, yau koiagŋa katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

² Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig iza a pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagŋa.

⁴ Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuya aŋ, ve ilooŋ ghau.

⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu iŋgin ghau pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig muul. *

⁶ Isaav ighe koiagŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *

⁷ O Yoova, reki a mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagŋa azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza a to tamtamon tsio tISOV, les o tintinizi ve tileep poi. *

4

Suŋuun to mboŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

* 2:7: Mbaŋ 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5 * 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * 2:12: Pil 2:9+ * 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 * 3:5: Mbo 4:8 * 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

- ¹ O Maaron, yau natañ rarai ghom.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooñ surjuuñ tsiau.
Pasaa, patañani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.
Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduunñ ila yo matam.
- ² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, ñeez o apul ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anooña mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Ñeez o apuli?
- ³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaañ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.
Tauvene saawe tau yau natañ raraini, i aat ighur taliña payau.
- ⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.
Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenooñ, aneneeñ, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveeñ tane.
- ⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonñrau pani toman lolomim.
Leso watoonñrau tsiam iduduunñ ila i maata.
- ⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigde: “Oyai, ñeez o tagham lepoogh poia!”
Emon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”
- ⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,
iliiv yes tau aniiñ ve vaen anooña katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. *
- ⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

5

Suruunñ to mboñoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit

Mbounñ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa aliñag,
ve ulooñ tariiz tsiau tane.
- ² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Saawe isov, surjuuñ tsiau inañarui ghom.
Tauvene ughur taliñam pa tariiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- ³ Yoova, mboñoozo ta naol ne, yo ulooñ avog lutluutu.
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniññ tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *
- ⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- ⁵ Ve zeran pakuruuñ irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. *
- ⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.
Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tiliñlij siñ pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *
- ⁷ Emon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaañ ve uluul ghau itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsio. Tauta yau irau naloñ natal rumei tsio.

* 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 * 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8

- Yau naroron payo, ve napat agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj.
- ⁸ O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduuj mon.
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesu nataghon dudujaini.
Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁹ Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itortoor saveej. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. *
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaaj pa tutuuj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizoorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- ¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyooj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinzi.
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.
Yes tau loloji ighen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.
Lesu loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- ¹² O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudujai saveej tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

6

Suruuj to neer tau moroghoon tiina ighamu

Mbouj to David

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane

- ¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajanani injarui ghau to upaduduuj ghau,
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. *
- ² Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa tapirig isov wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatajanan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- ⁴ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaj ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patajanani tane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- ⁵ Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.
Sei ta pale ighenghen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. *
- ⁶ Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mboj ta naol ne, natajtan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- ⁷ Lolog ipatajanan kat ve nataj tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- ⁸ Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!
Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova ilooja wa.

* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13 * 6:1: Mbo 38:1 * 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

⁹ Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve i iloonŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau.
Ghasoniinŋ tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

7

Mbouŋ to ŋeer tau koiŋa tinŋal saveeŋ pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I inŋal saveeŋ sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tane

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoŋŋ ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

² Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ŋgiira ŋgiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.

³ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighe tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu saveeŋ to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghamsosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,

ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup.

⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya inarui koiagna pa ŋgar tau yes tighamu na.

⁷ Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.

Uleep ila niam to ghamuunŋ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. *

⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh tighe yau ŋeer duduŋag, ve gabuag tomania ŋgar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.

⁹ Maaron, ŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduunŋ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ŋgar toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran duduŋazi, leso tiyooz ariaaŋ. *

¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.

Yes tau ŋgar duduunŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanŋani toozi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonŋ tsio, ene iduduunŋ mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *

¹² Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako,

ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 * 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

- ¹³ I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan to irav zi.
Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natra toman yav, lesu ivanegh zi.
- ¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau tigha tigham pa tamtamon.
Ve murei, mako anoonja to ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoonj. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *
- ¹⁵ Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,
ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- ¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- ¹⁷ Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar tooni duduunja.
Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

8

lit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?

- ¹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.
- ² Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sijsinjainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.
Lesu ugham koiamnja tineneen, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi. *
- ³ Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *
- ⁴ ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?
Mindai ta yo matam payei? *
- ⁵ Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.
Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. *
- ⁶ Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam muuri,
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: *
- ⁷ Ngai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- ⁸ man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghaagh ila te loolo.
- ⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanjani

- Mbounj to David.
Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)
- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.
Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite.
Tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool.

* 7:14: Yems 1:14 * 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- ² Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronŋa tisov.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- ³ Saawe tau koiagŋa tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- ⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduunŋ mon.
Yo ughit ghau ughe ŋgar tsiau ene iduduunŋ. Tauta uul ghau pa saveeŋ tsiau.
- ⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.
Irau tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul ne mako.
- ⁶ Koiagŋa tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozivi iveghai zi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunŋ pooz ve iŋginŋgin gabua irau saawe.
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaŋan pa gabizooŋ tamtamon.
- ⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat pataŋani toozi itaghon ŋgar duduunŋa.
Ve igham pooz pa nughmariŋ itaghon ŋgar raraate mon. *
- ⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaaŋa to ipoon yes tau koiagŋa tighur pataŋani pazi na.
Igha pataŋani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yongaaŋ.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *
- ¹¹ Ambou mbouŋ to apakur Yoova.
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmariŋ.
- ¹² Yes tau tiliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ŋgar toozi tawe.
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita pataŋani tau koiagŋa tigham payau ne!
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunŋ tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- ¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ŋgar duduunŋa. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- ¹⁷ Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbaŋ 17:31 * 9:10: Hib 13:5

- ¹⁸ Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleeg to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Njeer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja

- ¹ O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?
Mindai ta naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve uyoonj payau ne?
- ² Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi ingali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.
Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveenj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.
- ⁴ Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.
Ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patanjani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” *
- ⁵ Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.
Ve matazi veleghin koiazja kat. *
- ⁶ Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.
Ve patanjani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *
- ⁷ Saveenj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.
Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patanjani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniij poia. *
- ⁸ Yes tiyonjoonj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.
Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- ⁹ Yes tiyonjoonj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.
Tisanajan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Ige tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene tineneenj ve tisanajan pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- ¹¹ Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.

* 10:4: Mbo 14:1 * 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ * 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * 10:7: Ro 3:14

Ŋgar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *

¹² Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹³ Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tighe: “Ŋgar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveeŋ mako.”

¹⁴ Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.

Ŋgar sasaghati ve pataŋani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleeŋa pa yes parooŋa. *

¹⁵ Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliŋzizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ŋgar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

¹⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.

Yo aat ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

¹⁸ Yes parooŋa ve yes tau koiazŋa tighur pataŋani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazŋa.

Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ŋgar isov isaghat

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoŋ ila tooni.

Mindai ta asaav saveeŋ to boraŋa payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

² Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoŋ ila ndoroom loolo,

ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,

ve tisaŋan tighe tivanegh yes tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na.”

³ Oyai, ŋgar ve tutuuŋ naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.

Tauvene ŋeer duduŋa pale igham mindai? *

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaŋ.

I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ŋgar toozi.

⁵ Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunjazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ŋgar toozi.

Yes tau lolozi pa ŋgar to ravuuŋ tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.

Ighur koi pazi.

⁶ Tauvene i pale igham yav ŋgilaŋi tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. *

* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 * 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * 10:16: 1Tim 1:17 * 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

- ⁷ Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.
 Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tinghamgham ngar duduunja.
 Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. *

12

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsiona, tisov wa.
 Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- ² Tamtamon tisov tinghamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveej tau le anoonja mako pa zetazja.
 Yamazi itortoor saveej naol.
 Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveej ngoreej pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.
 Yes tipapakur tauzi tighe: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?
 Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghoni mon.”
 O Yoova, ugham zi tineneej.
- ⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloj tanjiz toozi wa.
 Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
 Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.
 Yau aat naghama mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”
- ⁶ Yoova saveej tooni, ene onoon mon.
 Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Saveej tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, leso muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.
 Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveej mbuaan tooni. *
- ⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.
 Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.
 Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.
 Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. *

13

Sujuuj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.
 Jeez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?
 Mindai ta ungooz naghoma payau? Jeez o matam ilam payau muul? *
- ² Saawe isov yau naghama ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau, mboj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe nataj.
 Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?
 Jeez o ulam uul ghau?
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur talinam pa sujuuj tsiau tane.
 Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
 Mako pale patanjani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.
 Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghama saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinizi.

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 * 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 * 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi. Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau tane.

⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbouñ ve napait Yoova eeza. Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

14

Zeran kankanoonja tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron

Mbouñ to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tigne: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ñgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. *

² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I igha ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi lesa iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *

³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol igha: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? ñeez o ngar toozi ivot?”

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniñ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi ñgal ghau ve tisun payau mako.” *

⁵ Eemon murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivoon to tamtamon dudunja tau titaghon eez tooni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav igha Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbouñ to David

¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaan to sunjuun?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaan Zion, ve isun payo? *

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoon tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar dudunja

ve isasavia saveen onoon mon toman loolo. *

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako.

I ñgal saveen pa tonvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *

* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ * 14:2: Gnp 18:21 * 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 * 14:4: Yems 5:4 * 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * 15:1: Mbo 24:3+ * 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 * 15:3: Igham 20:16

- ⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.
Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.
Saa saveeņ tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipataņan pani pa taghoniņni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetņa tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduun tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigde tigholi, lesu iņgal saveeņ pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaaņ.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Suņuuņ to ņeer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbouņ to David

- ¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve uņgin ghau naleep poi.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooņ ilat tsio.
- ² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.
Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeeņ gabua poia eta mako.”
- ³ Tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.
Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa na, patanaņi naol pale izazaa toozi.
Yau irau napaak zi pa watooņrau toozi mako.
Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghham zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.
Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *
- ⁷ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesu nataghon eez poia.
Mboņ paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- ⁸ Saawe isov, matag iņgaliņgal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.
I ilepleep ila zigeņ tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *
- ⁹ Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat uņgin ghau naleep poi.
- ¹⁰ Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.
Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaaņ, ve nataghon eez tsio.
Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *
- ¹¹ Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.
Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.
Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

* 15:5: Igham 22:25 * 15:5: Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ * 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbaņ 2:42+; Hib 10:25 * 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ * 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7 * 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbaņ 2:25 * 16:10: Mbaņ 2:27, 13:35 * 16:11: Mbo 36:7+

17

Ñeer duduunja ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Yoova, ulooñ tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazorjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau ñeer dudunja. Leso tiwatagh tighe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

Yau nasuñ ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasuñ ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur taliñam pa sunjuuñ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon ñgar tau iduduun ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazorjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

³ Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mboñ paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ñgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa ñgar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. *

⁴ Yau nataghon ñgar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

⁵ Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

⁶ O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunjuuñ tsiau. Tauvene natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur taliñam payau, ve ulooñ aliñag tane.

⁷ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaj ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ñgeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiagna nimazi, ve tileep poi.

⁸ Uñgin poghani ghau imin yo uñgin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.

⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghmun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

¹⁰ Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.

¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua lesa ighani.

Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon ila su loolo ve isasaan.

¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.

¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham ñgar tighe gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.

Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaaj. Leso tiyamaana kat!

* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzŋa ve iseŋga ila iza to timbuzŋa paam.

¹⁵ Eemon yau ŋeer dudunŋag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.

Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbouŋ to David, besoonŋa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koiŋa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbouŋ tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.

² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagŋa imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaaŋa pa nayoŋ ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanŋani tsiau. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonŋyoŋ ila tooni. I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. I imin didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut ghau.

³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!
Yau napoi pa uleeŋ, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi.

⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananŋ iliis ghau.
Patanŋani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariaaŋa to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kananŋ igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.
Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila patanŋani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleeŋ.
Natanŋ rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.
Tanŋiiz tsiau inaruini, ve ighur taliŋa pani.
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonŋ aliŋag.

⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,
ve yav yaama tomania ŋgilaanŋi ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *

⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak,
ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

¹⁰ I ileep izala aŋela tooni ariaaŋa nduume, ve iroov ilam.
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.

¹¹ I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yonŋaanŋ.
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve inŋgoz tauu ila loolo.

¹² I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.
Tauta lalaav inŋgalŋgal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ŋgilaanŋi titaptap tizi pa taan.

¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * 18:8: Igham 19:18+

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na aliŋa ivot. Ve yav ŋgilaanŋi tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *

- ¹⁴ I igham lalaav ingal koiŋa imin paneegh natŋa tooni.
Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- ¹⁵ Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazooŋ.
Ve taan puughu tau ighen izila siiŋa kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *
- ¹⁶ Ra Yoova ileep saanŋa, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunŋa loolo.
- ¹⁷ Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- ¹⁸ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- ¹⁹ I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- ²⁰ Yau nataghon ŋgar tau iduduunŋ ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- ²¹ Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghram ŋgar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- ²² Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunŋ tooni tisov.
Tutuunŋ tooni tau tigheen pataghaanŋ na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- ²³ Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.
Yau nanŋin taug poi, tauta naghram gabua eta isosor mako.
- ²⁴ Yau naghramgham ŋgar duduunŋa ve ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa mon ila Yoova maata.
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- ²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaanŋ ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ŋgar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ŋgar poia pani paam.
- ²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa pani.
Eemon yes tau lezi ŋgar tiina pa ghamuunŋ karom ve ŋgar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ŋgar toozi tawe.
- ²⁷ Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.
*
- ²⁸ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazooŋa tsio isul ghau,

* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ * 18:15: Igham 15:1-12 * 18:21: Mbo 119:102 * 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12

ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. *

- ²⁹ Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiij
ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon nala.
- ³⁰ Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- ³¹ Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- ³² I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- ³³ I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaanj imin mekmek sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- ³⁴ I itotoi ngar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *
- ³⁵ Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- ³⁶ Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuunj malmal.
- ³⁷ Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- ³⁸ Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.
Eta irau iburij muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- ³⁹ Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaanj pa malmal.
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- ⁴⁰ Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- ⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa uleerj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.
Tanjiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- ⁴² Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiij tau igheen ila eeze.
- ⁴³ Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alijag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila
nimazi.
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve
tibesbees payau.
- ⁴⁴ Ighe tiloonj alijag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.

* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 * 18:30: Yo 17:17 * 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roiŋ tiina.

⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tirau gabua eta mako.

Tauvene roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi ariarazi tau tiyoryooŋ ila lolozu na, ve tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!

I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I Uleeŋa tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.

⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ŋgar sasaghati tau koiagŋa tigham payau na.

Ve ighur nughmariŋ tileep ila yau sambag.

⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.

I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na nimazi.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoora ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.

I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.

Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigde i eeza tiina

Mboŋ to David

¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigde Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saarŋa we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ŋgar ve poia tooni pait. *

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mboŋ ta naol ne, tipaghazoŋai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

Irau talooŋ avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin ŋeer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtamon to landooŋ tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee,

ve imalaarŋ ila izi pa ziige ite.

Ve gabua eta irau iyoŋ pa maata ne mako.

Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazoŋai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni

⁷ Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduŋ mon.

Ve ipariaarŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.

Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunjia tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.

Ve ipaghazoŋai yes tau lezi ŋgar tiina mako na, le ŋgar toozi ivot. *

* 18:49; Ro 15:9 * 19:1; Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ * 19:4; Ro 10:18 * 19:7; Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

- ⁸ Tutuuŋ naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene duduŋazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat. Tutuuŋ to Yoova imin ghazooŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *
- ⁹ Ŋgar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ene poia. Ŋgar tauvene, ene iŋgalaanŋ ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabizooŋ to Yoova, ene iduduŋ ve onoon mon.
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon tighita maet gol tigha ene gabua tiina, ve loloz pani. Emon Yoova saveeŋ tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ŋgalaŋazi na. Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon. Emon Yoova saveeŋ tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *
- ¹¹ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveeŋ tsio ipaghau ghau pa pataŋani naol. Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *
- ¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako. O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- ¹³ Yau besooŋa tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi. Pa loloz pa ŋgar tauvene igham pooz payau mako. Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ŋgar tsiau iduduŋ ila yo matam.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghe le saveeŋ tau ivot ila avog, ve ŋgar tau igheen ila loloz ne, isov iduduŋ ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia. O Yoova, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila pataŋani loolo, Yoova pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsio ve iuul ghom. Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve iŋgin ghom uleep poi.
- ² Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanŋ izi loloz Zion. I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- ³ I aat maata iŋgal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako. Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- ⁴ Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo. Ve ŋgar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anooŋa ivot.
- ⁵ Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamaŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir. Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai. Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payo.
- ⁶ Ŋgarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na. I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanŋ sambam, ve ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiŋa tisov.
- ⁷ Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal, ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi. Emon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19 * 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8 * 20:7: Mbo 33:17

⁸ Tauvene koiamaŋa pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.
Emon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.

⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiei tane,
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleer tau i igham pa kinik toozi

Mbourŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa. Tauta tintini kat.

² Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unġuruuta mako.
Yo ugham pani wa.

³ Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.

⁴ I ighason ghom to unġini poi ila saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo ulooŋ surjuuŋ tooni.

⁵ Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.
Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve
tamtamon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve iuluule
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa tisov.
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.

⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan
gabua.
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza a toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

¹⁰ Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveeŋ tighe tivaghamun ghom.
Emon ŋgar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anooŋa mako. *

¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu ijarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ.
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

22

Sunjuun to neer ee tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve igham ngar igha Maaron ighur muuri pani

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Patajani tsiau igham ghau nataŋ tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? *

² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok taŋiiz.

³ Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaŋ.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

⁴ Muun ve ilam, timumainja tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.

⁵ Saawe tau titaŋ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.

⁶ Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighe yau tamtamon mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighe yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *

⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighe: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’

Ve tiŋiŋ payau, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiin naol payau. *

⁸ Tisavsav payau tighe: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Igha tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav igha i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” *

⁹ Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaŋ aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau.

Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

¹¹ Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.

Pa aazne, patanjani tiina igha ivot payau.

Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.

¹² Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.

Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

¹³ Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.

Ve lolozu njuria tighe tiraŋgat ghau ve tighan ghau.

¹⁴ Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau ighaen ila uur loolo ve tiliŋi ilale.

Tuag tisov goloŋia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.

Ve roiŋ tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaŋ. Naghe paita namaat tane.

¹⁵ Ngarsuag igorgor kat.

Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

¹⁶ Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal

ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. *

* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34 * 22:2: Is 53:3 * 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 * 22:8: Mt 27:43 * 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 * 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

- ¹⁷ Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve loloz poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- ¹⁸ Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleena tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- ²⁰ Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- ²¹ Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zonzazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!
- ²² Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam.
*
- ²³ Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sij to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- ²⁴ Pa yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanjani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.
Tauvene saawe tau titañ raraini pa lezi uleeg, i aat iloon taniiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- ²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveeg mbuaan tsiau, ve naghham watoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.
- ²⁶ Watoonrau tau naghham pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaana pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.
I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- ²⁷ Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.
Nughmariñ pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *
- ²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
- ²⁹ Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigde timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- ³⁰ Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon Yoova vaaru.
- ³¹ Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduuna to Yoova pazi,

* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 * 22:22: Hib 2:12 * 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiij toit

Mbouj to David

¹ Yoova, i nginiij tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *

² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliij popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. *

³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,

ve ipaduduuj ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduuj ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.

Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduuj sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila koiagnja matazi.

Ve ulij ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

Mbouj to David

¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *

² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunja izala te loolo ta siinja geeg. * *

³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isuuj pani?

Ve sei irau ilorj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? *

⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.

I ipait maaron karomja mako,

ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. *

⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.

Maaron tau Uleeja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.

⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.

* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 * 23:2: Syg 7:17 * 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muuj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbouj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * 24:2: Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * 24:3: Mbo 15:1 * 24:4: Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

- Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisuj pani.
- ⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.
- Yam ataman to muuj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
- Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † *
- ⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
- Ene Yoova.
- I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.
- Ve i irau kat pa ghamuuj malmal. *
- ⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.
- Yam ataman to muuj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
- Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.
- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
- Ene Yoova.
- I Maaron saksaki, ve injin gabua naol isov.
- Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

Ñeer ee isuj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasuj payo.
- ² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
- Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
- Pale tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.
- ³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleerj na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- Emon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- ⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
- Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon duduñaini.
- ⁵ Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduuj pa saveerj tsio.
- Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.
- Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleerja tsiau.
- Mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- ⁶ Yoova, muuj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.
- Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
- Matam injal ngar tsio tana.
- ⁷ Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam injal zi sov.
- Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tsio.
- Tauvene matam injal ghau ve uul ghau!
- ⁸ Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduuj mon.
- Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduuj zi pa eez tooni.
- ⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,
- i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesa titaghon ngar duduñaja.

† 24:7: Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveerj Mbuaanj tau muuj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. * 24:7: Mt 21:5 * 24:8: Igham 15:3+

- ¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, yau naghham sosor katini kat.
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ŋgar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- ¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe titaghon ŋgar tooni na,
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.
- ¹³ Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.
Ve natuzŋa paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni. *
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, timin i zeetŋa duduunŋ.
Tauvene i ivovotia ŋgar tooni yonŋaŋa pazi, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pa eez to yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagŋa tighuru payau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau tane mako.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghham ŋgar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.
Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane loolo.
- ¹⁸ Ughita pataŋani ve saghatiŋ tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagŋa, yes eval.
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- ²⁰ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi, ve unŋin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayooŋ ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghon ŋgar popoia tau iduduunŋ mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeŋ tsio.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa pataŋani toozi naol isov.

26

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonŋaini ighe i Ŋeer duduunŋa

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau Ŋeer dudunŋag.
Pasaa, laghoonŋ tsiau, yau nataghon ŋgar duduunŋa mon.
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaaŋ. Lolog ruru payo mako. *
- ² Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.
Utiir poghania lolog ve ŋgar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunŋ ila yo matam, ma mako? *
- ³ Monmon matag inŋalŋgal ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5 * 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+

- Yo utaghon saveerj tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *
- ⁴ Yau yeja zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *
- ⁵ Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- ⁶ O Yoova, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesa itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjunj payo. *
- ⁷ Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- ⁸ Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *
- ⁹ Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.
Ve yes tau tiliinj sij pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- ¹⁰ Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol.
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham njar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- ¹¹ Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon.
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹² Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako.
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

27

Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleeja tsiau.
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *
- ² Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,
ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau,
ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- ³ Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tijarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.
- ⁴ Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve njar tooni payau. *
- ⁵ Isaav ighe patanjani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat injin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ * 26:8: Igham 40:35 * 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 * 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saarja we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

- ⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.
Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.
Nagham watoonraun pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- ⁷ Yoova, ighe nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleer, na uloon tanjiz tsiau.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ⁸ Yo usaav payau uge: “Ulam usun payau, lesa natotoi taug payo.”
Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoon taum payau.
- ⁹ Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.
Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleer tsiau.
Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamar ve tinan tighur murizi payau,
ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.
- ¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonai ghau pa eez tsio.
Umuun payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.
Pa koiagna katini tisaaran ghau. *
- ¹² Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!
Pa yes tingalngal saveer karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveer paroin payau. *
- ¹³ Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.
Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.
Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaran, ve usaran pa uleer tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneer sov

Mboun to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiz tsiau ilat payo.
Ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!
Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve uneneer mon,
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.
- ² Aazne, yau nait nimag izaar inarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyan kat na, ve nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleer.
Uloon tanjiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov.
Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.
Zeran tawe tisaavia saveer poia pa zetazna tige lolozi pazi.
Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.
- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuun sosor wa.
Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Lesa uyat ngar toozi saghati tawe.

* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ * 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 * 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. *

⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i ilooj tanjiz tsiau.

⁷ Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Yau naghur ila tooni ariaja ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.
Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbouj.

⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.
Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koiņa
imin didiņ ariaņa. *

⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi, ve ughur
poia tsio iza toozi.
Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliiņa ila uman ve lalaav

Mbouj to David

¹ Yam aņela ariajaņim to sambam, apakur Yoova.
Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.
I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaaj.
Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *

³ Yoova aliiņa *
ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.
Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliiņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.
Yoova isaav toman aliiņa tiina izala te paavo. *

⁴ Yoova aliiņa, ene tapiri tiina.
Aliiņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliiņa iņgalņgal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.
Aliiņa iņgalņgal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliiņa itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyat imin makau natņa paghpaaghu
tau tintinizi.
Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyat imin bapolo sagsagņa natuzņa tau tintinizi.

⁷ Yoova aliiņa igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to nugh nginaaņa le irur.
Igham nugh nginaaņa to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.

* 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20

* 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisurjur pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal iņgin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniņj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliiņa. * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- ⁹ Yoova aliija igham mekmek sagsagha tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaan.
Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa surjuun ila rumei tooni loolo na, tisaav toman aliñazi tiina tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!”
- ¹⁰ Muun, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve injin gabua.
Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.
Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve injin zi tileep poi toman loloz luuma.

30

Ñeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaan koiagna loloz poia ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.
- ² O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natañ rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Ve yo upasov moroghoon tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.
- ³ Rigmon kanaan namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.
Emon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *
- ⁴ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbouñ tsiam.
Yoova, i patabuyaan. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.
- ⁵ Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
Emon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.
Isaav ighe tatar pa mbon, ene pale mbonoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. *
- ⁶ Saawe tau lepooch tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:
“Patañani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.
Emon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roin tiina igham ghau le nasajeen.
- ⁸ Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natañ rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
Yau nasaav payo naghe:
- ⁹ “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio?
Mako.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova, uloon surjuun tsiau tane.

* 30:3: Yona 2:6 * 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

¹¹ Aa njarig gha upasov tarjiiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.
Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to morjiinj izi pa tinig.
Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

¹² Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima

Mbouj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoosj ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

Njar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

² Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!

Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoosj ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoosj ila loolo.

Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane. *

⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patanjani tsiau ve uul ghau.

⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.

⁹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatanjan.

Yau nataj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.

Patanjani tane aat injoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.

Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.

Yau nakonkonj kat le tuag isov peria.

¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.

Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipanjizai ghau.

* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

Zetagña loloji pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.

Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *

¹² Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

¹³ Yau naloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.
Tauvene patanjani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.
*

¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila
yo nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

¹⁶ Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa
patanjani tane.

¹⁷ Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanjin ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesa mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesa tineneen.

¹⁸ Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol
pazi.

¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasajan
zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonyoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval
tiina matazi. *

²⁰ Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi
mako.
Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.
Tauvene saveen sasaghati tau koiazna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

²¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

²² Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.
Eemon mako. Yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloon tarjiiz tsiau, ve igham mulin
ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

²³ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur
lolomim pani kat.
Yes tau titaghon i aliina na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.
Eemon yes tau tivelegghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin
ngar toozi tawe.

* 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14 * 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

²⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.
Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayooz ariaaŋ!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliiŋa ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *

² Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ŋgar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *

³ Saawe tau naŋgooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve mataaz.

⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboŋ ve mataaz.
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.

⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.
Ŋgar tsiau saghati, naŋgooz muul mako.
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ŋgar tsiau to zora aŋ Yoova aliiŋa, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe pataŋani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisov payo.
Isaav ighe pataŋani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso pataŋani itatan zi sov.

⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yonŋa aŋ.
Yo uponpoon ghau pa pataŋani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonŋai ŋgar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduunŋ ghom pa ŋgar poia.

⁹ Tauvene ugham ŋgar poi. Dabam iyarya aŋ imin hos ma doŋki sov.
Yes lezi ŋgar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi,
leso tipaduduunŋ zi pa laghoonŋ, ve titaghon ŋgar toozi.”

¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, pataŋani naol pale igham zi.
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tau ataghon ŋgar duduunŋa, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.
Yam tau ŋgar poia igheen ariaaŋ ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina!

33

Tambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Maaron

¹ Yam tau ataghon ŋgar duduunŋa na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina.
Yam tau aghamgham ŋgar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunŋ.

² Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ tau aliiŋa poia na.

* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * 32:2: Syg 14:5 * 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * 32:10: Ro 2:9+

- ³ Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pani, *
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbouŋ tsiam paghuuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- ⁴ Pa saveeŋ to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduŋ mon.
Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.
*
- ⁵ I loolo pa n̄gar duduŋa ve n̄gar to gharatoŋ patanani to tamtamon le iduduŋ.
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi. N̄gar tane, i itotoia irau taan
isov. *
- ⁶ Muuŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *
- ⁷ I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.
Mazavan tau muuŋ geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *
- ⁸ Yam tau alep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon n̄gar tooni.
Yam nughmariŋ, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- ⁹ Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliŋa.
I isaav ariaaŋ, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tuŋia ila niazi niazi.
- ¹⁰ Nugh nugh matazi iŋgal n̄gar katini tige tigham zi.
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.
Tauta n̄gar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata iŋgal n̄gar eta, ene pale n̄gar tana iyooz tauvene irau
saawe.
Saa n̄gar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila. *
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. *
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. *
- ¹⁴ I ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- ¹⁵ I ta ighurghur n̄gar ila tamtamon eŋaenja lolozi.
Ve n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. *
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.
Zaaba arianaŋa paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazŋa mako.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi
pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazŋa, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. *
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i maata pazi.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tige i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi na,
i iŋgin zi tileep poi. *

* 33:3: Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouŋ
paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * 33:3: Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1;
Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3
* 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * 33:12: Mbo 144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4,
14:2, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

- ¹⁹ I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
 Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniiŋ ve tileep poi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.
 Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- ²¹ I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.
 I patabuyaŋ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariaaŋ.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.
 Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ
 ve uluul zi.

34

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuuŋ siriv

Mbouŋ to David

Muuŋ, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ŋgar tooni ivaghamgham.
 Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tana

- ¹ Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
 Irau naneneŋ mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- ² Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ŋgar popoia tau i igham payau na.
 Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patanjani na, irau tilooŋ aliŋag tane, lesa loloz
 poia paam.
- ³ Yam alam itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.
 Itiŋa tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- ⁴ Suŋuuŋ tsiau iŋarui Yoova, ve i ilooŋ ghau.
 Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- ⁵ Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale loloz poia ve tintinizi.
 I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- ⁶ Muuŋ, patanjani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.
 Ve i ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau naol isov.
- ⁷ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, aŋela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve
 iŋiŋiŋin zi.
 I ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
 Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le loloz poia
 kat. *
- ⁹ Yam tamtamon patabuyaŋa to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.
 Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *
- ¹⁰ Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.
 Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- ¹¹ Natugŋa, *
 alam alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.
 Yau naghe napaghazoŋai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.

¹² Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,

* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbaŋ 12:11 * 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11 * 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 * 34:9: Mbo 23:1;
 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 * 34:11: Yes ŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduŋ zi na tigne 'natuzŋa'.

ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

- ¹³ Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.
Saveņ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. *
- ¹⁴ Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniņ ngar luuma,
ve uil eez to yamņa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. *
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi,
ve ighurghur taliņa pa taņiiz toozi.
- ¹⁶ Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titaņ rarai Yoova pa uleeņ,
i ilorņloņ zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi naol isov.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau pataņani igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.
Tamtamon tau ighe pataņani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- ¹⁹ Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, pataņani naol ivotvot pazi.
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi ta naol ne. *
- ²⁰ I pale ingin poghani zi kat.
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *
- ²¹ Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliņa na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- ²² Yoova ighamgham mulin besooņa tooni pa pataņani toozi, leso tileep poia.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyoņyoņ ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. *

35

Ņeer ee isuņ pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koiņa nimazi

Mbouņ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagņa tau aazne yeņa nivazorai ghei ve tiņoņoņ payau ne.
Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, uvool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- ² Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- ³ Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.
Yau naghe naloņ ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau Uleeņa tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."
- ⁴ Yoova, yes tau tigde tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- ⁵ Yoova, naghe aņela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,
imin yaghur ivuvuur ņgaupup.

* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 * 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

- ⁶ Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusuk-pusukia na, o poi!
- ⁷ Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako.
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesa natap nazila.
- ⁸ Yoova, upateej zi pa saghatiinj tiina eta.
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Lesa saghatiinj igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- ⁹ Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,
ve tintinig pa uleej tau ugham payau.
- ¹⁰ Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.
Yes mbolaaja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi.” *
- ¹¹ Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveej karom payau tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Eemon saveej ngaliinj tau tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- ¹² Yau naghham ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau yes timoroonj le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.
Ve nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj, ve naghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiau.
Eemon sunjuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anooja ivot mako.
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj pazi imin zetagna, ma tojvetaz tsiau duduunj.
Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natanjanj, imin neer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- ¹⁵ Eemon saawe tau patanjani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi.
Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveej payau.
- ¹⁶ Ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj naol payau.
Atezi vavyav payau kat, ve tijaanj maripazi tighe le tikari ghau. *
- ¹⁷ Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau?
Yes timin laion tau tisanjan pa rangatiinj ghau.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- ¹⁸ Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- ¹⁹ Koiagna, muun yeja lupuunj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tighe: “Aa, neer ta ivaghamgham wa!”
O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! *

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54 * 35:19: Yo 15:25

- ²⁰ Yes tisavia saveeņ luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.
Tingalņgal saveeņ naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- ²¹ Ve alināzi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ņgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- ²² Yoova, ņgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.
Uneneeņ pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- ²³ Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvoool tsiau.
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- ²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ņgar tsio iduduun mon.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonāi ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanāni tau igham ghau ne.
- ²⁵ Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:
“Aa, isov! ņgar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wal!”
- ²⁶ Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanāni tau igham ghau ne,
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,
upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.
- ²⁷ Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonāi ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,
yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinīzi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alināzi tiina.
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besooņa tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- ²⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ņgar duduunā tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

ņgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ņgar poia to Maaron

Mbonņ to David, besooņa to Yoova

- ¹ ņgar to zoraan Maaron alinā tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
Tauta matazi inņgal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *
- ² Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ņgar toozi.
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi inņgal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.
- ³ Saveeņ karom ve saveeņ sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.
ņgar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ņgar poia eta mako.
- ⁴ ņgar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ņgar saghati mon.
Mbonņ ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi inņgal pa saa ņgar saghati tau pale tighamu.
Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.
- ⁵ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. ņgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.
Ve ņgar to taghoniin saveeņ mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

* 36:1: Ro 3:18 * 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4

- ⁶ Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.
 Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.
 Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *
- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.
 Tamtamon tisov tiyoonj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila tinazi baage saamba. *
- ⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.
 Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *
- ⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.
 Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.
 Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.
 Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- ¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.
 Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
 Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *
- ² Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.
 Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
 Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- ⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.
 I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *
- ⁵ Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
 I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- ⁶ I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazoonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.
 Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tigde yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,

* 36:6: Mbo 145:16 * 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 * 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 * 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ * 37:2: Yems 1:10+ * 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.

- ⁸ Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *
- ⁹ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- ¹⁰ Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. *
- ¹² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduŋazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tiŋaŋ maripazi ila pazi.
- ¹³ Eemon Yoova, i in̄iŋ pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- ¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduŋa na.
- ¹⁵ Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- ¹⁷ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduŋazi, ve in̄gin zi tileep poi.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitoon ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniiŋ.
- ²⁰ Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.
Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman ruuŋgu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ iza, ve imbiriis gha ilale.
- ²¹ Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.
Eemon tamtamon duduŋazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaŋa. *
- ²² Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- ²³ Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoŋ toozi.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 * 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 * 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

- ²⁴ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- ²⁵ Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin kooŋ ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunzazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunŋun tamtamon pa le aniiŋ soone. *
- ²⁶ Tamtamon dudunzazi matazi reiŋ gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuzŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- ²⁷ Ughur murim pa ŋgar saghati, ve ugham ŋgar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ŋgar duduunŋa.
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale iŋgin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzŋa, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- ²⁹ Zeran dudunzazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- ³⁰ Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunzazi avozi, ene ŋgar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia ŋgar duduunŋa mon.
- ³¹ Tutuun to Maaron toozi igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi ve ŋgar toozi.
Tauta irau titap mako.
- ³² Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunzazi.
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.
- ³³ Eemon Yoova ivoolvol to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ne mako.
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazoŋai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- ³⁴ Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunzazi eez tooni.
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- ³⁵⁻³⁶ Muun, yau nawatagh ŋeer saghati ee.
Saawe isov, i iparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.
Ŋeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita ŋeer tana ileep muul mako.
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- ³⁷ Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ŋgar pa yes tau ŋgar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ŋgar ta ivotvot pazi.
Ŋeer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- ³⁸ Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliinŋa, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- ³⁹ Yoova, i Uleeŋa to tamtamon dudunzazi.
Isaav ighe patanani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaanŋ.
- ⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanani toozi.
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.

* 37:25: Hib 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, lesu tiyoonj ila tooni.

38

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbouj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata injal zi, timbou mbouj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj ghau, na unjal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja,
ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.
Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Patajani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.
Tauta igham patajani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghham ngar imin yes borauja ve nazoor alijam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbojoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatajan ve natajtanj.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoonj tane injoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatajan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesu tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatajan ve natajtanj. Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

¹¹ Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.

¹² Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.

¹³ Eemon matag ila pa saveej toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneej mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako,
ve ilonjlooj saveej mako.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonjlooj saveej mako,
ve irau iyol saveej eta mako.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patajani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi,
ve tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.

¹⁷ Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.

Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

¹⁹ Koiagnja, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

²⁰ Ngargar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngargar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngargar poia mon. *

²¹ O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

²² Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi." *

² Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon.

Eemon naghham ngargar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

³ Pasaa, naghham ngargar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

⁴ "Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. *

⁵ Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigha tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe.

*

⁷ Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

⁸ Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiin payau.

⁹ Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanani tane ivot payau.

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 * 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 * 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 * 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

- ¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag irao!
Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun
zi.
Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamu-
nia uuli.
Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep
rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *
- ¹² Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa tanjiz tsiau sov.
Ughur taliŋam payau, ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.
Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin
tibuŋa tisov. *
- ¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Ungal matag irao.
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve
nasov pa taan.”

40

Sunjuuŋ to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleey tooni

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Saawe tau patanjani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasarjan Yoova.
Ve i ighur taliŋa pa tanjiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- ² Muuŋ, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.
Agheg brusia ila tiŋ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaŋa. *
- ³ Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouŋ paaghu.
Ene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit eeza.
Ŋgar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale
tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan
pazi. *
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.
Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ⁶ Ŋgar to ravuuŋ gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuuŋ aniŋ payo imin
paitooŋ, ene yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ngar to ghuruuŋ gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to
ravuuŋ gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani
mako.
Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, lesa naloon aliŋam. *
- ⁷ Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.

* 39:11: Hib 12:5+ * 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 * 40:3: Mbo
96:1; Syg 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

Nataghon saveeņ tau tiboode iņarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *

⁸ Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon dudunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Pasaa, tutuun tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaaņ ila lolog. *

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleeņ ve nġar tsio duduunġa, yau naneneeņ pani mako.

Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunġ, nasasavia varum pazi. *

¹⁰ Onoon kat, uleeņ ve nġar duduunġa tau utotoia payau na, yau nanġooza igheen to taug mon mako.

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaņ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanġooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunġ, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.

Ħgar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ħgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaņ ve utataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.

¹² Ughita. Aazne, pataņani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.

Ħgar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta iņarui ghau ne.

Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.

Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

¹³ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataņani tane!

Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

¹⁴ Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham nġar toozi ivaghamgham, lesu mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataņani tsiau tane ve tintinizi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

¹⁵ Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tighe: “Aa, ughita wa? Ħgar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesu mayazi pa nġar tau tighamu na.

¹⁶ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinizi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleeņ tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tighe: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

¹⁷ Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa pataņani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

41

Sunjuun to nġer tau imoroon

Mbouņ to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iņgalņgal yes mbolaanġa ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

Ve isaav ighe pataņani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *

² Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve iņġini. Lesu imaat sov, ve ileep poia.

* 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 * 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25 * 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiņa nimazi mako.

- ³ Ve isaav ighi i imorooj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu iņgini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- ⁴ Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghham sosor payo wa.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besooņa tsio.”
- ⁵ Koiagņa tisasavia saveeņ sasaghati iņarui ghau tighi:
“Ńeer tawe, Ńeez o imaat leso eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- ⁶ Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisavia saveeņ toman lolozu mako.
Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.
Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tighi: “Paita imaat.”
- ⁷ Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tighi le nasaghat kat.
Taufene tikakamuun payau tighi:
- ⁸ “Aa, Ńeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.
Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- ⁹ Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniij na,
i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooņa tsio.
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat Ńgar saghati tau koiagņa tigham payau ne.
- ¹¹ Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagņa titatan ghau mako. Taufene irau aliņazi iza sorok tighi yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- ¹² Yau nataghon Ńgar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaaņ.
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Suņuuņ to Ńeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni

Mbouņ to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.
Taufene napasawal payo imin Ńgai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer leso ighun. *
- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.
Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj.
Pale Ńeez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuņ payo? *
- ³ Mboņoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiij ghau tighi: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveeņ toozi tawe igham ghau natatņatņ ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mboņ ve mataaz.

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 * 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Ńeer tau itoor mbouņ tane ighi le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuņ pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.

- ⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamsghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.
Saawe tana, yau namuunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeña nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuun.
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.
*
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeña tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharaughom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- ⁷ Patanani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbon ta naol, yau namboubou to napakuru.
Sunjuun tsiau inajarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaan tsiau ariaan. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveen veleghiin payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghau tige: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveen toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeña tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuun sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamsgham patanani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghams sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomna ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ughams ghazona tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau pa saveen tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, lesu nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyan daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghams ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ughams ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.

* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+ * 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatarjan ve naghram rgar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeņa tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

44

Suņuuņ to saawe tau yes Israela koiazņa tiliiv zi

Mbouņ to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muuņ saawe to timbumaiņa, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.
Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei nilooņa pa taumai taliņamai paam.
- ² Yes nugh nugh tau muuņ tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,
ve upalepoghai timbumaiņa tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumaiņa tileep poia izi taan
tane. *
- ³ Onoon, timbumaiņa tigham malmal pa taan tane.
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazņa ne mako.
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazņa ve uparav tomani
zi.
Tauta timbumaiņa tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *
- ⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Yo usaav ariaan ughe yei Israela tau siņ to Yakop pale niliiv koiamaiņa.
- ⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaiņa.
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve suņuuņ tsiei iņajarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve
nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- ⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamaiņa nimazi.
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- ⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
Ve upul koiamaiņa tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.
- ¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamaiņa tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- ¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuņ zi.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- ¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamaiņa nimazi gha nimin
besooņa pazi.
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei
kaut sorok.
- ¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita rgar tau yo ugham payei,
le tiņiņ ve tigham rjalalan payei.

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mban 7:45 * 44:3: Igham 15:16 * 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraan.
Ve tiñiñij payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayaanin ghau.
Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin ve saveen mayana naol payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau naghham ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanani naol tane ivot payei?
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- ¹⁸ Yei nighur murimai payo mako.
Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- ¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaana imin gabua sagsagna niazi to
lepogh.
Lepogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- ²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.
Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanan yo uwataghi.
Pasaa, ngar ngozaana isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- ²² Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaina tiravrav ghei
nimatmaat.
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi. *
- ²³ Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!
Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ²⁴ Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei?
Ughita. Koiamaina titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibadbaado ne,
lolom iveegh pani sov!
- ²⁵ Aazne, koiamaina titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- ²⁶ Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane.

45

Mbouj to kinik vaiñ tooni

Mbouj to yes Kora

Ñeer tau imuñmuun pa mbouj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliiña
'manman ruungu pisolooña.'

Ene mbouj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbouj tane inarui kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraan mbouj, imin ñeer tau niima poia pa bodeen.

² O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.
Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. *

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22

- ³ Yo arianaṃ ve urau kat pa ghamuṃ malmal.
 Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.
 Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *
- ⁴ Yo ezam tiina kat.
 Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamṃa le uliiv zi.
 Uparav arianaṃ pa saveeṃ onoon, ṅgar to tatatan tauun, ve ṅgar duduṃa.
 Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamṃa tighita ve tiroi. *
- ⁵ Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natṃa matazi kat.
 Tauta tiṅgal koiamṃa le tiyamaan katini.
 Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- ⁶ Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuṃ pooz irau saawe.
 ṅgar duduṃa tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. *
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo lolom pa ṅgar duduṃa, ve ughurghur koi pa ṅgar saghati.
 Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamṃa siriv, ve ilij ṅgoreeṃ izala pavom
 to ighur ghom umin kinik.
 Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *
- ⁸ Nonoghiṃa tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaṃ vaazi popoia maata maata ila.
 Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoṅazi.
 Yes to ravuṃ gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum
 tsio loolo, ve mbouṃ toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- ⁹ Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene
 kinik natuzlivaṃa.
 Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
 I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia
 kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- ¹⁰ Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur taliṃam poi ve ulooṃ aliṃag tane.
 Ugham ṅgar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- ¹¹ Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
 I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooṃ aliṃa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- ¹² Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.
 Yes tau kuaz tauṃa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam
 iṅgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- ¹³ Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna
 kat.
 Nonoghiṃa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- ¹⁴ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiṃa tau ṅgeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
 Yesṃa zeetṃa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. *
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozu poia, gha tiloṃ tila ruum to kinik.
- ¹⁶ O kinik, yo pale upoop natumṃa zitamoot katini, lesu tiyol timbuzṃa.
 Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariṃ.
- ¹⁷ Mbouṃ tsiu tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi iṅgal ezam taghon taghon gha
 ila.

* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 * 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5
 * 45:14: Syg 19:7+

Tauvene nughmariņ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaņ

Mbouņ to yes Kora

¹ Maaron imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaņ, ve ipapalot ghiit.

Isaav ighe patañani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

² Tauvene irau taroi mako.

Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

³ ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.

Irau tasaņeeņ mako.

⁴ Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaņ, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.

Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. *

⁵ Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginņgini.

Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.

Isaav ighe patañani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isaņan le mboņoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

⁶ Nugh nugh, roiņ tiina igham zi ve tisaņeeņ.

Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliņa tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *

⁷ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaņ. *

⁸ Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.

Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

⁹ I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

¹⁰ I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.

Nughmariņ pale tipait ghau,
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

¹¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaņ.

47

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbouņ to yes Kora

¹ Yam nughmariņ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!

Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbouņ to apakuru!

² Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *

³ I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.

* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1 * 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * 46:7: Ro 8:31 * 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3

Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

⁴ Iit sirj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *

⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. *

Tauvene tavuur itaŋtaŋ, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. *

⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Tauvene ambou mbouj to apakuru! *

⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj to ghamuuj pooz, ve iŋgingin nughmarij.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itija tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.

Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbouj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaaj Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.

Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiij ariaaja.

I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *

⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Emon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷ Roiŋ tiina igham zi le tisaŋeej imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaaj.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waaj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh iza le irav mbirisai zi.

⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve iŋgin gabua naol isov. Muuj, niloŋlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Emon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaaj taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai iŋgalŋgal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

* 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 * 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiŋ bokis to saveej mbuaaj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis iloŋ ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * 47:5: Mbo 68:18 * 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

* 47:8: Syg 4:9 * 48:3: Mt 5:35

Tauta nughmariņ tipapait ezam.
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ņgar duduunja.

- ¹¹ Gabizooņ tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozī poia kat ve tintinizi.
- ¹² Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.
Ala aghita didiņ ariaaņā tau ilivut nugh na.
- ¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyoos ila to tiyeel koiazņā.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariaņazi to zaaba tiyooņ ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- ¹⁴ Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaņā imin nugh Zion.
I ileep irau saawe.
Ve i pale imuun pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbouņ to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yam nughmariņ, alooņ saveeņ tsiau tane.
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliņamim payau poi.
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.
Ve yam tau kuaz tauņā, ve yam mbolaaņā paam.
Yam asov alooņ poghania aliņag tane.
- ³ Pa avog pale ivotia ņgar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.
Saveeņ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ņgar tsiam, leso aghilaal ņgar poia. *
- ⁴ Yau naghe nasavia saveeņ palelaaņ siriv payam.
Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazoņai puughu payam.
- ⁵ Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomņā tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *
- ⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *
- ⁷⁻⁸ Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan iseengā taghon gha ila ne mako.
ņgar tauvene, tapuli ileple.
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. *
- ⁹ Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! *
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ņgara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooņā tau lezi ņgar mako na.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- ¹¹ Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.

* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 * 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ * 49:9: Mt 16:26

- Emon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.
Emon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- ¹³ Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. *
- ¹⁴ Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.
Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve loloji poia.
- ¹⁵ Emon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- ¹⁷ Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigde i irao.
Emon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo.
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.
- ²⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Emon i ighilaal mako.
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

50

Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.
Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- ² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- ³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneej muul mako.
Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. *
- ⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, lesa tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau loloji isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveej tomani ghau tigde yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon." *
- ⁶ Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tigde gabizonj tooni, ene iduduun mon.
*

* 49:13: Lu 12:20 * 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

- ⁷ “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloorj saveerj tau naghe nasavia payam.
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- ⁸ Watoonraurau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonraurau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi.
Ene poia. *
- ⁹ Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo,
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *
- ¹¹ Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nangin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- ¹² Isaav ighe pitoor ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon.
*
- ¹³ Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- ¹⁴ Watoonraurau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveerj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoorja ivot. *
- ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atarj rarai ghau pa uleerj.
Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- ¹⁶ Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
“Tutuuj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveerj tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- ¹⁷ Pa saawe tau yau napaduduuj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.
Ve azoroor saveerj tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- ¹⁸ Isaav ighe aghita umbuurja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. *
- ¹⁹ Saveerj sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- ²⁰ Yam angalngal saveerj pa ziiri waaro tsiam,
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- ²¹ Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneerj, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoorj.
- ²² Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!

* 50:8: Mbo 40:6 * 50:10: Mbo 104:24 * 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 * 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32

Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.

- ²³ Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata ingal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleerj tsiau pani,
ve naghham mulini. *

51

Surjuunj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- ¹ O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Yau nazoor alijam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- ² Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- ³ Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alijam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag ingalngali.
- ⁴ Sosor tau naghamu ne, ene injarui ghom mon.
Yau naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazonj, ene iduduunj.
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. *
- ⁵ Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe tau tinan inaan ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *
- ⁶ Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.
Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *
- ⁷ Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisosoonja. *
- ⁸ Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.
Yo ughur patanjani tiina kat injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.
- ⁹ Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ngar tsio. *
- ¹¹ Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaanj ighau payau sov.

* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13 * 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4
* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 * 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+;
2Kor 5:17

- ¹² Muurj, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.
Upaburigin ghau, lesu matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.
- ¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduun yes tau tizoroor alinjam,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tsiau to naliij siij, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeņa tsiau.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Lesu lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinjam tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja. *
- ¹⁵ Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneerj mon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Lesu avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ngai imin watoonjrau payo mako.
Watoonjrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanaj naghama.
Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- ¹⁷ Watoonjrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tsiau.
Ene watoonjrau tauu.
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *
- ¹⁸ Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiij ariaņa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le iza a iyooz muul.
- ¹⁹ Lesu nigham watoonjrau tau iduduunj ila yo matam.
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.
Lesu ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

- ¹ Yo neer ariajam, mindai ta alinjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?
Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngara tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.
- ² Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.
Ve saveerj isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.
- ³ Ngara poia ve saveerj onoon, yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ngara saghati ve saveerj karom, yo lolom pani kat.
- ⁴ Yo avom karom.
Ve saveerj sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.
- ⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.
I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri,

* 51:14: Ro 6:23 * 51:17: Mbo 34:18

mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

- ⁶ Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.
Mako tinij payo, ve tisaav tigde:
- ⁷ “Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleer ila to Maaron ve iyoer ila tooni mako.
I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”
- ⁸ Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilon ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na.
Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariar na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

53

Zeran kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mboung to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.
Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- ² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?
- ³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.
Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuung ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloong ma mako?
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itaj pa ghaniing aniiing popoia, ve tighan suvinia.
Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisung payau mako.”
- ⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roing tiina kat pale igham zi.
Muung, tiroi tauvene mako.
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igheen imin ngiriis.
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, o poi!
Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozu poia le poia kat. *

* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ * 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 * 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

54

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiņa

Mbouņ to David

Mbouņ tane iņarui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighe David iyoņyooņ ila sosozi. ņeer tau imuuņ pa mbouņ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouņ tane

¹ O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagņa, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghm sosor eta mako.

² Maaron, ughur taliņam pa suņuuņ tsiau.

Ulooņ aliņag tane ve uul ghau.

³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuuņ ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozisaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi iņgal Maaron mako.

⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleeņa tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

⁵ ņgar saghati tau koiagņa tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio.

⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghm watoonrau to napait ezam.

⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagņa ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Suņuuņ to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbouņ to David

ņeer tau imuuņ pa mbouņ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouņ tane

¹ O Maaron, ughur taliņam pa suņuuņ tsiau.

Yau nataņ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uņgooz naghom payau sov.

² Ulooņ suņuuņ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patañani naol igham ghau le isooņ ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

³ Koiagņa aliņazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeņ paroiņ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patañani tiina payau tighe titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

⁵ Roiņ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: "Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh ņginaaņa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

- ⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanan rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yongaan.
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasajan le patanani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveej toozi, lesu ighur anooja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuuj malmal ve zoraaj saveej ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- ¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanani.
- ¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveej, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- ¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanan poia. Patanani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanan poia.
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoosj pani.
- ¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muuj, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduuj.
- ¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuuuj toit poia.
Ve muuj, itija eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sujuuj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *
- ¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna loloji ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.
Upateej zi pa mateegh, o poia.
Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- ¹⁷ Saawe isov, yau nataj raraini pa mbojoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale ilooj aliijag, ve iuul ghau.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- ¹⁹ I pale ilooj sujuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi.
Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj tighe tizoor i aliija na, i pale itatan zi.
- ²⁰ Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveej mbuaaj tooni imin kaut sorok.
Tauta ireu saveej tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muuj yesja lupuuuj toozi eemon na.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * 55:15: Muuj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaaja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yayav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbouj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koiija, o poia.

- ²¹ Saveeñ tooni, ene poia ve ngoreeña kat.
 Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.
 Talooñ saveeñ tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.
 Eemon mako. Saveeñ tau ivot ila aavo na, iñgal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.
- ²² Saa gabua ma patañani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.
 I pale ipariaañ ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.
 Pasaa, i maata iñgalñgal zeran dudunazi.
 Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaañ eta ne mako. *
- ²³ Eemon zeran karomña, ve yes tau tiliñliñ siñ pa tamtamon na,
 Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,
 ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.
 Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Suñuuy to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tane iñarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliiña tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneeñ mon.'

- ¹ O Maaron, yau besooña tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!
 Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.
 Mboñ ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.
- ² Saawe isov, yes tau iñgalñgal saveeñ payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.
 Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.
- ³ Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronña Tisov.
 Saawe tau roiñ tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.
- ⁴ Yau napakur Maaron pa saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaañ.
 Irau naroi mako.
 Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ⁵ Saveeñ tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titortoor aliñag muul imin saveeñ saghati.
 Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁶ Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoon tsiau,
 ve tisañan tighe tirav ghau namaat. *
- ⁷ Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!
 Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!
- ⁸ Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patañani naol ve natañtañ.
 Eemon patañani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.
 Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.
 Lesu matam iñgalñgal ngar ma patañani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- ⁹ Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.
 Tauvene saawe tau ighe natañ rarai ghom pa uleeñ,
 yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaañ.
 Irau naroi mako.
 Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ¹² Maaron, yau naghe naghau watoonrau payo itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsiau.

* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6 * 56:6: Mk 3:6 * 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.
Taufene yau aat naghama watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

- ¹³ Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.
Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.
Yo ugham tauvene, lesa naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve
lahoogh tsiau, ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoonj

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesiinj ila pa
neer tau imunmuunj pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Yau nanjarui ghom naghe nayoong ilat tsio.
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanjani tane isov.
Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.
- ² Yau nataj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.
Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.
- ³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleep payau, ve igham mulin ghau.
Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveenj
mbuaanj tooni.
- ⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinj tamtamon.
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.
Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- ⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Lesa tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal
ghom tigde yo ezam tiina kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- ⁶ Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigde tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom arijaanj.
Taufene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yeja tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunjuunj, ve nait mbouj to napait
ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Lesa
tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

58

Ñeer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbouñ to David

Paesiinj ila pa ñeer tau imuñmuuj pa mbouñ na tauvene: Mbouñ tane aliiña, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ Yam daaba, alooñ. Ñgar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduuj?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveej to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ñgar duduuj? Mako kat!

² Lolomim ariaañ pa ñgar saghati mon,

ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.

³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduuj zi, ene irau tilooñ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau ilooñ pirai luutu mako.

⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuuj malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesa tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinj le igorgor.

⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop zi ve timin siñ mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon inñoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon duduñazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat ñgar toozi, ene pale loloji poia.

Zeran sasaghati siñ toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon duduñazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

"Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon ñgar duduuj na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia." *

59

Ñeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiña

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tane inñarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaañ uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaak. Paesiinj ila pa ñeer tau imuñmuuj pa mbouñ na tauvene: Mbouñ tane aliiña, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagña nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saaña, ve matam payau. Lesa koiagña tivaghamun ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

Pa yes zeran to lijiin siñ.

- ³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.
Yes loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.
Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.
Nazoor saveeñ eta mako, ve naghham ñgar saghati eta mako.
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.
Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uñgin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muuñ lupuuñ tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- ⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tiñaan maripazi ve loloji ñurñuria imin ñgavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- ⁷ Ughita. Saveeñ sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- ⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve uññ pazi.
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?
- ⁹ Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
Taufene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasaraan mon.
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- ¹⁰ Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- ¹¹ Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.
Upul zi tileep toman patañani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin ñgar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghhamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- ¹² Pa saveeñ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati naol pazi.
Eemon ñgar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- ¹³ Taufene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghmun zi.
Maaron, upasov zi le tison kat.
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tiñaan maripazi, ve loloji ñurñuria imin ñgavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- ¹⁵ Yes timin ñgavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniiñ.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tañiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ñgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe patañani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiiñ ariaaņa payau, lesu nayoõñ ila.

- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghmagham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

Ñeer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni

Mbouñ to David

Timbou mbouñ tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbouñ tane inarui saawe tau David yesña yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduun tau sol igheen ila.

- ¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.
Tauta koiamaiña tireu mbirisai didiñ ariaña tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilorj tilam.
Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.
- ² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.
Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.
Tauvene nitañ rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.
- ³ Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patañani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.
Aatyavyav tsio iza tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaña.
- ⁴ Saawe tau saghatiñ tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
Leso niñarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaiña.
- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Uloñ sunjuñ tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani tane.
- ⁶ Muñ, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyañ, ve isaav ighe:
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduun to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- ⁷ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaña to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- ⁸ Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuun to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalorj nala nugh toozi tau didiñ ariaña ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuñ payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
- ¹⁰ Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaiña.
Pa uleñ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.
- ¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Sunjuun to ñeer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbounj to David

Ñeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, ulooj tanjiiz tsiau.

Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,

ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

³ Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaaj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.

⁴ Yau nanjuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo ulooja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin

lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini ileep poi. *

⁸ Isaav igha yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anooja ivot.

62

Sunjuun to ñeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaanj

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to Yedutun, i ñeer tau imuunjuun pa mbounj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasajaan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau ariaanja.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoog ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ñeez o apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuunj ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin lol munjaana tau puughu imbuuz ve igha imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau.

* 61:2: ñgara siriv tigha maetaaz tau ñeer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigha maetaaz tawe iza to Maaron tauu. * 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

- Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.
- ⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasarjan Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau.
I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ila loolo.
Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.
- ⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau,
ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yongaan,
ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaanja.
- ⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanjani tsiam isov ila tooni.
Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaan.
- ⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov,
imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.
Irau tanumeer zi mako.
Isaav igha tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.
Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila
avoon ne.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal lesu tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.
Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.
Ve isaav igha maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov. *
- ¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloony Maaron isaav igha i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- ¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *

63

Sunjuun to neer tau ipasawal igha ileep igharau Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbojoozo geeg, sunjuun tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaul ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun
matini.

*

² Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo,
ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoos ezam ve napait ghom.

⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoggh tsiau to taan isov.

* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2

- Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasuŋ payo.
- ⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniir, ve naghan aniir tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon ghau kat.
Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbouŋ to napait ghom. *
- ⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payo mboŋ ila le nughizau.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.
Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natŋa tiyoon ila baage saamba.
Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.
- ⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.
- ⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat na,
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.
- ¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.
- ¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.
Uloon alinag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.
Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
- ² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- ³ Saveen tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.
Saveen tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- ⁴ Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon.
Ve tigde:
“Ŋgar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tangooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- ⁷ Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natŋa.
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- ⁸ Saveeņ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
 Ņgar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- ⁹ Ņgar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham Ņgar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene zeran duduņazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyooņ ila tooni.
 Yes tau Ņgar duduņa ighen ariaaņ ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinizi.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia

Mbouņ to David

- ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,
 ve nigham uratoi saveeņ tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ņgar tauvene, ene iduduņ.
- ² Pasaa, yo uloņlooņ surjuuņ to tamtamon ve uluul zi.
 Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- ³ Ighe Ņgar to zoraaņ saveeņ ve Ņgar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
 yo ureu sosor tsiei. *
- ⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
 Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaāņ loolo.
 Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.
 Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.
- ⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleeņa tsiei.
 Yo uloņlooņ surjuuņ tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat Ņgeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.
 Ugham mulin ghei itaghon Ņgar tsio duduņa.
 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleeņ.
- ⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiiņa tsio.
 Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.
 Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.
- ⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua Ņgeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roiņ tiina igham zi.
 Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman aliņazi tiina.
- ⁹ Yo ta uņgin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan ibees.
 Ve yo ta ugham taan Ņgoreeņa tiina ivotvot.
 Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.
 Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum Ņgar tsio. Leso aniiņ katini ivot pa tamtamon.
- ¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve aniiņ anooņa katini ivotvot.
 Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.
 Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiņ itum poi izaa. *

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8 * 65:10: Mbaņ 14:17

- ¹¹ Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.
Aniij tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *
- ¹² Yo ugham kikiliij popoia titum ila nugh nginaanja, lesa ngai maata maata tighan.
Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta
loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinisi.
- ¹³ Nugh tau kikiliij igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.
Ve aniij katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.
Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina.

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

- ¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.
- ² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.
- ³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.
Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
Tauta koiamnja tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titañ rarai ghom tighelolom isaghatin zi.
- ⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.
Loloz poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”
- ⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.
I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.
Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roij tiina igham zi.
- ⁶ Muun, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauta timbuunja tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivoool pa ziige ite.
Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ñgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. *
- ⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.
Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarij, ve igagabiiz zi.
Tauvene yam to zoraanj saveej, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *
- ⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.
Apakuru toman aliñamim tiina, lesa tamtamon tilooñ paitooñ tsiam.
- ⁹ Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.
Ve i inginngin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanjani siriv to ugham ghei niñgalaanj ila yo matam,
imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, lesa yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaanj kat. *
- ¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,
ve ughur patanjani tiina kat iza tsiei.

* 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Igham 14:22 * 66:7: Igham 15:18 * 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

- ¹² Yo upul koiamaiŋa tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.
Pataŋani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,
ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat
pa gabua naol. *
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo,
yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghham watoonrau payo.”
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau tana,
ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, lesio yav ighan
dodolini.
- ¹⁵ Yau aat naghham gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi
le tišov.
Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- ¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau
tane.
Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleeŋ,
ve avog ipaiti paam.
- ¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,
kanaŋ Ŋeer Tiina irau ilooŋ surjuuŋ tsiau mako. *
- ¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliiŋa payau,
ve ilooŋ surjuuŋ tsiau.
- ²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa surjuuŋ tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.
Ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

- Ŋeer tau imuuŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane.
Timbou mbouŋ tane to tapakur Maaron
- ¹ Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit. *
- ² Lesio tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,
ve nughmariŋ tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *
- ³ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmariŋ tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁴ Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinisi to tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat pataŋani toozi itaghon ngar dudu-
uŋa.
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmariŋ tau tileep irau taan isov.
- ⁵ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmariŋ tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁶ Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

* 66:12: Is 43:2 * 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Tit 2:11

Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toot.

Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

*

68

Maaron, i Uleeŋa ariaaŋa to tamtamon tooni

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Maaron aat iburigi ve ireu mbirisai koiŋa.

Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.

² I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez, imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

³ Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.

Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinisi.

⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.

I Ŋeer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.

I eeza Yoova.

Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. *

⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaŋ, ve ingingŋin yes parooŋa imin tamazi.

I involvol to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *

⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazŋa, lesa yesŋa tilup zi ve tileep.

Ve yes tau koiazŋa tizeev zi sorok tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinisi, ve titaghoŋi gha tila.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinzi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa na,

yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoŋ ta sewe. *

⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesa gabua titum muul.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

Yei mbolaŋa. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.

Tauta ugham taan tane payei, lesa iuul ghei.

¹¹ Ŋeer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiŋa wa.

Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tige:

¹² “Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!

Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaaŋa tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, lesa tivarei zi.

* 67:6: Mbo 65:11 * 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9 * 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 * 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ * 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz
Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 ñeer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to malmal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamña katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamña azala loloz tsio daaba ta saaña we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait ñeer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patañani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koiña dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi
rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 ñeer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan,
ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, lesa awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiamña wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina
matazi.
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamña alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbouj timuunj,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh
murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia
tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ * 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

- ²⁷ Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- ²⁸ Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaan.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muun utotoia payei.
- ²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- ³⁰ Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzha.
Uyaon koiamainja tawe, lesa tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.
Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuun malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- ³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesa yeja nisavsav pa lupuun tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.
- ³² Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mboun pani ve apakuru.
- ³³ I Heer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau ighen muun geeg ve ilam.
Aloon. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.
Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. *
- ³⁴ Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.
- ³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve itotoi tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

Suunjuun to tamtamon tau ibaad patanjani tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mboun to David

Heer tau imuunmuun pa mboun na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mboun tane itaghon aliija tauvene: 'manman ruunju pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiin tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiz tsiau injanarui ghom le alinag imarmaar.

* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 * 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.
Tauta tapirig isov.

- ⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.
Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina,
ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau.
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi.
Pale napamuul saa? *
- ⁵ Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghham ngar sasaghati naol imin yes borauna.
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!
Mako pale naghham mayaņa pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo
na.
Maaron to Israel, yau naghham ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin
ghom.
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa pataņani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- ⁷ Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.
Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- ⁸ Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.
Ve toņvetaz tsiau duduunj tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to
nugh ite. *
- ⁹ Ngar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin
puughu pa nabaad pataņani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. *
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanġun taug pa ghaniin aniin,
tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- ¹¹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipataņan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to
moņiin, tiņin payau.
- ¹² Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.
Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou ghau imin ŋalalaņ.
- ¹³ Eemon suņuuņ tsiau iņaņarui ghom mon.
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloon suņuuņ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. *
- ¹⁴ Upas ghau navot pa pataņani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve malmalig nazila!
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- ¹⁵ Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau
navot.

* 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- ¹⁶ Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ulooḡ suḡuunḡ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau besooḡa tsio. Uḡgooz naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila pataḡani tiina loolo.
Tauvene ulooḡ suḡuunḡ tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- ¹⁸ Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagḡa nimazi.
¹⁹ ḡgar tau koiagḡa tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanḡin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- ²⁰ Saveeḡ veleghiinḡ tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipataḡan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
Emon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- ²¹ Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagḡa tighur gabua lilia ila aniiḡ tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- ²² Tauvene suḡuunḡ tsiau iḡarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagḡa yesḡa zetazḡa tilup zi pa ghanghaniinḡ, na ugham boor tau aniiḡ toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- ²³ Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- ²⁴ Naghe uḡgal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- ²⁵ Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- ²⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur pataḡani pani na,
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur pataḡani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa pataḡani tau ivot pani na.
- ²⁷ Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- ²⁸ Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran duduḡazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- ²⁹ O Maaron, aazne nabaad pataḡani ve nayamaan yavyavuunḡ tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Uḡguaaz ghau nazala saanḡa. Leso naleep poi.
- ³⁰ Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- ³¹ ḡgar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonḡrau na. *

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+ * 69:25: Mbarj 1:20 * 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+

- ³² Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad pataņani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleeņ tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *
- ³³ Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad pataņani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonġlooņ suņuuņ toozi.
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiarzņa nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- ³⁴ Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- ³⁵ Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- ³⁶ Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.
Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Suņuuņ to ņeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

Mbouņ to David

Paesiin ila pa ņeer tau imuņmuuņ pa mbouņ na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watooņrau ve tighason Maaron to maata inġal zi, timbou mbouņ tane

¹ O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *

² Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ņgar toozi.

Leso ņgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataņani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na,
yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

³ Zeran tawe tipaņiņizai ghau tigde: "Aa! Saghatiin tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia payo.

Yes tau lolozi pa uleeņ tsio kat,

ene pale monmon tisavsav tigde: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

⁵ Yoova, pataņani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleeņa tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa pataņani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Suņuuņ to kooņ ee tau ghuruuņ ila tooni iyaryaņ kat

¹ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooņ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagņa titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

² Yo utataghon ņgar duduuņa. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliņam payau ve uul ghau lak.

³ Yo Uleeņa tsiau ariaņa. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagņa imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaņa to nayooņ ila loolo.

* 69:32: Mbo 34:2 * 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Saawe isov, yau irau nanjarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Alijam ilam pataghaan wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinañ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, yo ungin ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

⁷ Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaaal katin ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaaña to yongaañ.

⁸ Tauvene mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

⁹ Aazne, namin kooñ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuun ghau namaat.

Saawe tau tiyonyoon ve tisanajan pa ravuun ghau, tisavsaav tigde:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!

Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”

¹² O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!

Maaron tsiau, reki ulam uul ghau!

¹³ Koiagna tau tingalngal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.

Yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasajan ghom to uul ghau.

Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.

Mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen tamtamon.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon lesu matazi ingali.

Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunja mon.

¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin kooñ, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaiña, timbumaiña, ve iseñga taghon gha ila. *

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

- ¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- ²⁰ Onoon, yo upul patanani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- ²¹ Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,
ve urav ateg, lesa lolog poia muul.
- ²² Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbou to napait ghom.
- ²³ Pale avog iyoov ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- ²⁴ Tauvene saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.
Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbou to Solomon

- ¹ O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
Leso iyoov pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patanani toozi le iduduun.
- ² Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveej toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve iyoov pa yes mbolaan ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patanani toozi.
- ³ Nighe lepooch poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita
anoonja to ngar duduunja.
- ⁴ Ugham kinik tsiei iyoov pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaan.
Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.
Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le
tapirizi isov kat, o poia.
- ⁵ Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila,
imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.
- ⁶ Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees
taan, ve igham aniih itum poi.
- ⁷ Saawe tau i ngin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.
Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. *
- ⁸ Kinik tsiei aat ngin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te
ziige ite.
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

* 72:7: Lu 2:14

- ⁹ Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaaŋa na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.
- ¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis * tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.
Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.
- ¹¹ Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.
Nughmariŋ tibeas pani, o poia *
- ¹² Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaŋa tipoi pa uleeŋ, i ilooŋ taniiz toozi.
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleeŋa eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.
- ¹³ I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaŋa ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.
Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.
- ¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaŋa kat.
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuŋ toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.
Ve wit anooŋa katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol,
imin kikiliŋ tau isaas le itav taan.
- ¹⁷ Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi.
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigde poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *
- ¹⁸ Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- ¹⁹ Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- ²⁰ Sunjuuŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

73

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruuŋ ila to njeer ee

Mbouŋ to Asap

- ¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.
Yes tau ngar ngalaŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. *
- ² Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kanaŋ natap.
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kanaŋ napul ghuruuŋ ila tsiau.

* 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ * 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 * 73:1: Mt 5:8

- ³ Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.
Tauvene naghham n̄gar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. *
- ⁴ Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patañani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- ⁵ Patañani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.
Yes lezi patañani eta mako.
- ⁶ N̄gar to pakuruuñ tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazooñ ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.
Ve n̄gar toozi to ghamuuñ malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
- ⁷ Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.
Loloji ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- ⁸ Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pazi.
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde yes pale titatan zi.
- ⁹ Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveeñ veleghiij pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve zetazña tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.
- ¹⁰ Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe.
Eval tiina tigde le tiloñlooj saveeñ toozi.
- ¹¹ Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saaña kat na, i le n̄gar? N̄gar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- ¹² Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.
Lezi patañani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- ¹³ Muuñ, yau naghham n̄gar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve n̄gar n̄galaaña mon igheen ila lolog.
Eemon n̄gar tau nataghoni ne, anooña eta mako. Naghhamghamu sorok.
- ¹⁴ Pasaa saawe isov, ta mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patañani payau.
Mboñoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- ¹⁵ Maaron, n̄gar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazooñ gha tamtamon tilooña, kanañ naghham karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau n̄gar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- ¹⁶ Yau naghham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako.
Tauta igham lolog ipatañan kat.
- ¹⁷ Murei ra, naloñ nala rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron ve nasuñ.
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve n̄gar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.
Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiij tiina igham zi.
- ¹⁹ Pale upasov zi rekia mon,
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.

* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roinj tiina. *

- ²⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- ²¹⁻²² Saawe tau naghham ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- ²³ Eemon yo upul ghau mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- ²⁴ Yo ugham pooz payau, lesu nataghon ngar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- ²⁵ Yau naghham ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghham ngar payo.
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *
- ²⁶ Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- ²⁷ Yes tau loloz igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- ²⁸ Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

74

Tarjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mboung to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? *
- ² Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumaija timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.
Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *
- ³ Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.
Koiamaija tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaang, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.
- ⁴ Nugh tau muun itija taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman aliqazi tiina.
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesu itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 * 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 * 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7 * 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi,
ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaaj, le yav ighan suvinia.
Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.
Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisursun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazorjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patajani tane isov?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamajna tijnijn payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ¹¹ Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?
Irau uul ghei mako?
- ¹² Maaron, muurj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeja tsiei.
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muurj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa jas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,
ve ugham anooja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaaja na pani. * *
- ¹⁵ Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve ireerer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. *
- ¹⁶ Yo ta ughur mborj ve mataaz, ve ungingin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheem ila niazi. *
- ¹⁷ Yo ughur taan senjaaja,
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaaja. *
- ¹⁸ Yoova, matam ingal saveej veleghiinj tau koiamaja tisiksiki payo na.
Aazne, yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- ¹⁹ Koiamajna ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.

* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveej Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveej palelaaj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sijsinai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

* 74:14: Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ * 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * 74:16: Gnp 1:14 * 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbarj 17:26

- ²⁰ Muuŋ, yo umbu saveeŋ tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tana, ve uul ghei. Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyoŋyoŋ ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisaŋaŋ pa liŋiŋ siŋ pa tamtamon.
- ²¹ Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayaŋin zi sov. Uul yes mbolaŋa ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- ²²⁻²³ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak! Koiamaŋa tipapakur tauzi toman aliŋazi tiina. Mataaz ta naol ne, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoŋa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom. Lolom iveegh sov. Matam iŋgal ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbouŋ to Asap

Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa ‘Uvaghamura sov’

- ¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio. Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei. Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ŋgeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
- ² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: “Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoŋ tsiau, ene pale iduduŋ mon.
- ³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaŋeeŋ, yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tuŋia.
- ⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Apait taumim irao!’ Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: ‘Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!’
- ⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payau sov!’ ”
- ⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.
- ⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *
- ⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima. Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaaŋa. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni. Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale iliŋ vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov. Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *
- ⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe. Pale namboumbou mbouŋ, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi. Ve zeran dudunzazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesa tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

76

Ñeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiya

Mbouñ to Asap

Ñeer tau imuun pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouñ tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

³ Saawe tau koiya tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tigheen irau saawe.

⁵ Koiamaña, zeran ariañazi. Tiroiroi mako.

Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamaña tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran ariañazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,

le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiazña tighamgham patañani pazi ve titatan zi na, yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.

Yo uleep sambam, ve aliñam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazña na.

Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roiñ igham zi, ve tineneñ mon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.

Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom. *

¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveeñ aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim ingal saveeñ tsiam ve ataghoni.

Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Ñeer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.

Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

77

Sunjuun to ñeer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela

Mbouñ to Asap

Ñeer tau imuun pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouñ tane itaghon aliña 'Yedutun'

¹ Yau natañ rarai Maaron.

Tañiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliña pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- ² Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghham uleenj ila to Maaron.
Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasujsuj pani. Irau namariau mako.
Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.
- ³ Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve natanj.
Naghhamngam ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isov.
- ⁴ Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.
Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta mako. Naneneej mon.
- ⁵ Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.
Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamngam pa tamtamon tooni.
- ⁶ Tauvene mboj ta naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,
ve matag ingalngal naghe:
- ⁷ “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?
Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?”
- ⁸ Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?
Ve saveej katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?
- ⁹ Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?
Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?”
- ¹⁰ Naghham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Lolog ipatanjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muuj ughamngam zi na.
- ¹² Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio ariazazi ta naol ne,
ve naghham ngar pazi poi.
- ¹³ O Maaron, yo ughamngam ngar patabuyaaj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ¹⁴ Yo Maaron tau ughamngam gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- ¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.
Muuj, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani toozi wa. *
- ¹⁶ O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.
Ve te tau ighen izila siija we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut ghi ilala ilamlam. *
- ¹⁷ Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuj ve uman tiina izi.
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.
- ¹⁸ Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.

* 77:13: Igham 15:11 * 77:15: Igham 6:6 * 77:16: Igham 14:21

Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.
Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

¹⁹ Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.

Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa ɲas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan.

Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *

²⁰ Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin ɲginiin to sipsip.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

Maaron ighamgham ɲgar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizoroor i aliija.

Mbouɲ to Asap

¹ Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliɲamim pa saveen tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.

Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloon poghania.

² Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam.

Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoon.

³ Sinain tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta niwataghi.

⁴ Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.

I igham gabua ɲgeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.

Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.

Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.

⁵ Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muun i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

I isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani. *

⁶ Leso yes paam tiwataghi,

ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,

ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Tauvene paaghu toozi irau loloji iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi ɲgal tutuun tooni, ve titaghoni.

⁸ Leso tigham ɲgar imin timbuzja sov.

Pasaa timbuzja, ɲgar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa titoor ɲgar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinzi ve tizoroor Maaron aliija.

Loloji ikisi tunja mako.

Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.

⁹ Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuun pa paneegh.

Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.

¹⁰ Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.

Laghoon toozi, loloji pa taghoniin tutuun tooni mako.

¹¹ Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ɲgeretazi tau muun Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes loloji iveghaini kat.

* 77:19: Igham 14:22 * 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+

- ¹² Saawe tau timbuznja tileep izi Isip,
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- ¹³ Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiin.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivoool pa ziige ite.
- ¹⁴ Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesu itotoi eez pazi.
Ve mboj, i igham yav ivot, lesu imuuj pazi ve titaghoni. *
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesu tighun. *
- ¹⁶ Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- ¹⁷ Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na.
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor aliinja.
- ¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tighu igham lezi aniij tau luazi itantaj pani na. *
- ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve tivelegh Maaron tighu:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniij izi nugh nginaanja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniij toman ziigha?”
- ²¹ Yoova ilooj saveej toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- ²² Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tighu tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *
- ²³ Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaaj, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- ²⁴ ve igham aniij manna izi pazi.
I igham aniij to sambam pazi lesu tighan. *
- ²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniij to yes anjela.
Maaron igham lezi aniij katini, ve tighan le isooj zi.
- ²⁶ Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- ²⁷ Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *
- ²⁸ Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- ²⁹ Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isooj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itaj pani, tauta i igham pazi.

* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16
* 78:22: Hib 3:19 * 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Igham 16:13

- 30-31 Yes Israela tighanghan man tawe le tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha
timatmaat.
Gegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuuj sotor soone.
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateen zi, le roin tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal,
ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani,
ve tisuj pani ariaan tigheloolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sotor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigheloolo: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta Uleerja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaan mako.
Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sotor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat
mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloon luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.
Yes tilaghaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaan to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muun, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita
le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sinj.
Tavene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuun mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinut zi le
tisaghat kat.
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniij toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *

* 78:38: Igham 34:6 * 78:41: Igham 17:2 * 78:43: Igham 10:1 * 78:44: Igham 7:20 * 78:45: Igham 8:2,
6 * 78:46: Igham 10:13

- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuuj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.
I imbaan anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna, le tisov timataar.
Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuuj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana.
- 53 I imuujmuuj pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazna, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaaj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes
Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.
Tizoorzoor aliija, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaaj tau timbua
tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzna.
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat
mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisuusuj pa maaron karomja. Tauta
tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe,
le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaaj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.
Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela
koiazna nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazna nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi
paghpaaghu timataar.
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaij muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot
tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

* 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 * 78:51: Igham 12:12 * 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28,
15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 * 78:55: Mban 13:19 * 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

- ⁶⁴ Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
Ve azuwazña zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titañ pazi mako.
- ⁶⁵ Ra Maaron igham ñgar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.
I imin tamtamon ariaaña to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- ⁶⁶ I itatan koiña, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayaña tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁶⁷ Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- ⁶⁸ Ve isiih rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.
Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- ⁶⁹ I irau rumei tooni patabuyaañ izala, lesu imin niia to lepoogh.
Rumei tawe iyaryaañ kat imin sambam.
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- ⁷⁰ Ve i isiih besooña tooni David to imin kinik.
David ñgingñgin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- ⁷¹ I maata pa sipsip tinazña tomania natuzña tau tighunghun tuz na,
ve Maaron ighamu imin ñginiñ to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- ⁷² Tauvene David ñgin zi itaghon ñgar duduña, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Tañiz to yes Israela inarui Maaron pasaa, koiazña tireu Yerusalem

Mbouñ to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighu tighamu imin lezi.
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaañ le isaghat,
ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- ² Yes tirav besooña tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesu man tighan zi.
Tamtamon tsio tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- ³ Koiamaña tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve siñ toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- ⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham ñalalan payei.
Yes tinñin payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- ⁵ O Yoova, pale ñeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?
Pale aatyavyav tsio izaaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atuya inarui yes tau tisunñun payo mako na, o poia.

* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ * 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- ⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaarja.
- ⁸ Sosor tau muuŋ timbumaiŋa tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.
Pa aazne, saghatiŋ tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleeŋa tsiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
Upas ghei nivot pa patarjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveeŋ veleghiŋ payei tigde:
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
Maaron, yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa besooŋa tsio na, uyat ŋgar toozi tawe, ve nighita.
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ŋgar saghati.
- ¹¹ Ulooŋ tarjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na.
Yes tau koiazŋa tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- ¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payo.
Ŋgar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- ¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.
Pale nisinaŋ uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiŋ tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbouŋ to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, yo nginiŋ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.
Yo ta umuŋmuuŋ pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ tsiei tane.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz tau igheen izala aŋela ariarjazi avarazi na.
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazooŋ payei.
- ² Yo saksakim ve ariarjam.
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
Ulam uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiei mako.
Pale ŋeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patarjani tiina le isooŋ katin ghei.
Tauvene nitarj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Ve koiamaiŋa tiveveleghe ghei, ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muuŋ, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *

- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum iza a iza, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiij tau muuj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoona.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoona.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamna tingor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesu igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbouj to lupuuñ tiina to suñjuuñ

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.
- ² Ait mbouj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesu agham mbouj paghuuna.
- ³ Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliij, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuñ.
Tauvene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin suñjuuñ.
- ⁴ Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuñ tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuñ tane.
- ⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,

* 80:8: Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbarj 7:45 * 81:3: Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin suñjuuñ toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zozazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuuj tane, lesu itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yau naloonj njeer ee aliija ilam.

Ta muuj ve ilam, naloonj aliija tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

⁶“Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patanjani izi pa avaramim, ve naghham gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. *

⁷Muuj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham. Ve yau naloonj tanjiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam. Yau nayoonj ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alijamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. *

⁸Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloonj saveenj ariaanja tau naghe nasavia payam ne. Yam Israela, aghur talijamim pa alijag tane ve ataghoni, o poi!

⁹Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomja to nugh siriv sov. *

¹⁰Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghham gham apul Isip. Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesu napavoni pa gabua popoia.

¹¹Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alijag mako. Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *

¹²Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Loloji pa lonjaanj saveenj mako. Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹³Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alijag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!

¹⁴Lesu rekia mon ve koiazja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

¹⁵Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina. Ve atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa anij popoia, ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoonj gham.”

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbouj to Asap

¹Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho. I ipayooz zimaronja *

pa savaaveenj, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:

²“Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuuj pooz, iduduuj mako. Pale njeer o apul ngar tana? Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivool to zeran sasaghati.

³Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesu tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduuj mon.

* 81:6: Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 * 81:7: Igham 17:7 * 81:9: Igham 20:3 * 81:11: Igham 32:1+ * 81:12: Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 * 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronja tau mbouj tane isavi zi, ene ajela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Ajela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduuna mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleerj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

- ⁴ Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaarja, yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- ⁵ Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako. Lemim ghilalooj mako. Nggar tsiam ivot soone. Laghooj tsiam, yam ataghon nggar to ndoroom. Tauta nggar ve tutuuj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. *
- ⁶ Onoon, muuj yau nawaat gham naghe 'zimaronja.' Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natja.' *
- ⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan. Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako."
- ⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na. Pasaa, nughmarinj to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneerj mon? Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?
- ² Ughita. Koiamja tigha tipaburigin malmal. Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. *
- ³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na, koiamja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.
- ⁴ Tighe: "Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat. Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pazi."
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamja tawe tilup lolozi ve nggar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveerj tigha tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio. Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni, ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran ariarazi to malmal na, tivoool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu tiuul zi pa malmal. *
- ⁹ Tauvene yei nitarj rarai ghom nighe ugham nggar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuj ugham pa yes Midiana, ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor, ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.

* 82:5: Mbo 11:3 * 82:6: Yo 10:34 * 83:2: Mbo 2:1 * 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

- ¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamaɲa, ugham ɲgar raraate pazi imin tau muuɲ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuɲ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- ¹² Zeran ru tawe, muuɲ tisaav tighe: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliɲ popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- ¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ɲgaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Lesu mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuɲ payo.
- ¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghmgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayaɲin zi, ve upasov zi.
- ¹⁸ Lesu tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronɲa Tisov, ve uɲgin taan isov.

84

Mbouɲ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuuɲ tiina

Mbouɲ to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yo saksakim ve uɲgin gabua naol isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepooɲ. *
- ² Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve ɲgar tsiau isov iɲaɲarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. *
- ³ Yoova, yo saksakim ve uɲgin gabua naol isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesu tileep tigharau artaal tsio,
ve tipoop natuzɲa ta sewe.
- ⁴ Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- ⁵ Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Loloz iyaryaɲ tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesu tisuɲ payo izi ta sewe. *
- ⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- ⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uɲgin gabua naol isov. Ulooɲ sunjuuɲ tsiau tane.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliɲam payau.

* 84:1: Mbo 27:4 * 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 * 84:5: Hib 11:13+

- ⁹ Maaron, sunjuuŋ tsiei ijarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio iza a tooni.
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.
- ¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau naleep izi nugh siriv.
- Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.
- ¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.
Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau iŋguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *
- ¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozu poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul

Ene mbouŋ to ŋeer tau imuunj pa mbouŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.
Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.
- ² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.
Ŋgar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.
- ³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.
- ⁴ Ve aazne, nitaŋ rarai ghom muul.
Maaron, yo Uleeŋa tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul.
Atem yavyav payei muul sov.
- ⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.
Lesu lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.
- ⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Utotoi ŋgar tana payei muul,
ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nileep poi.
- ⁸ Yau aat naghur taliŋag poi pa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ luuma pait.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi,
lesu tileep poia muul.
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ŋgar to boraunja tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. *
- ⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaŋan pa uleeŋ zi.
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tsiei tane

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12 * 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

- ¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghton tutuuŋ tooni.
Tauta yesŋa tilup zi timin eemon.
Yes titaghton ŋgar duduunŋa, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuuŋ toozi eemon. *
- ¹¹ Ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghton ŋgar tooni duduunŋa.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *
- ¹³ Ŋgar duduunŋa, ta imuŋmuuŋ pani,
ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

86

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini pa eez tooni

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa yau naleep ila patanŋani loolo ve nailiil eez.
- ² Yau besooŋa tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghton eez tsio.
Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau inŋarui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nasuŋ payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisusun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve uluul zi. *
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tsiau.
Ulooŋ taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.
- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patanŋani loolo, yau nataŋ rari ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmariŋ pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoonŋ tsiau iduduunŋ mon itaghton saveeŋ tsio onoon.
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov inŋarui ghom.
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghton aliŋam. *

* 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 * 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 86:8: Igham 8:10,
15:11 * 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 * 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

- ¹² O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- ¹³ Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila mateegha niazi.
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Yes to taliinzizi tilup zi, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
Lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon
saveen tsio irau saawe. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinar ibesbees payo.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tighe
noon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneen.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaan to Maaron

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaan.
- ² I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *
- ³ O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon
tsiau.’
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighe:
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarij timin
Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- ⁶ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,
i pale ibood saveen to ipaghazonjai nughmarij tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to
Yerusalem.”
- ⁷ Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozu poia, ve tisaav tighe:
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua
popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

88

Suunuj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo

Mbouj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbouj tane

* 86:15: Igham 34:6 * 87:2: Mbo 48:1

- ¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeḡa tsiau.
Mataaz ta naol ne, natarṡarṡ toman alirḡag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve mboḡ paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasuḡsuḡ payo.
- ² Ulooḡ suḡuuḡ tsiau tane.
Ughur talinam pa taḡiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.
- ³ Pa pataḡani naol itatan ghau,
ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.
- ⁴ Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta loloz i veegh payau, ve zigau naleep.
Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.
- ⁶ Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.
Naleep siinḡ kat ila ndoroom loolo.
- ⁷ Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.
- ⁸ Yo ugham zetagḡa timoghaagh payau.
Loloz i pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ḡgar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit
ghau namin gabua saghati.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunḡ loolo, ve leg eez to navot
mako.
- ⁹ Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,
ve natarṡarṡ rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Lolog ipataḡan kat, ve natarṡ tiina le matag isarsar.
- ¹⁰ Laak, yo ugham gabua ḡgereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.
- ¹¹ Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ḡgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ve uluul zi?
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinḡ na, tisavsav pa ḡgar tsio to utataghon saveeḡ
mbuaanḡ tsio? Mako.
- ¹² Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ḡgeretazi tau ughamgham zi
ne?
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon loloz i veghai zi na, matazi inḡalḡgal ḡgar tsio
duduunḡ? Mako kat!
- ¹³ Eemon yau, o natarṡarṡ payo naghe uul ghau.
Yoova, mboḡoozo ta naol ne, suḡuuḡ tsiau inḡarui ghom.
- ¹⁴ Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve unḡooz naghom payau?
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad pataḡani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Yo ughurghur pataḡani payau, ve upaparoi ghau imin koiam yau.
Tauta lolog ipataḡan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

- ¹⁷ Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Patajani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.
- ¹⁸ Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.
Yes tau muuj yeja lupuuj tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveej to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?

Mbouj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

- ¹ O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.
Ve ngar tsio to taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseengga taghon gha ila.
- ² Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngarg tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- ³⁻⁴ Muuj, yo usaav uge: “Yau nasiigh besoorja tsiau David ve nambu saveej tomania. Saveej tane, napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe:
‘Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.’”
- ⁵ Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveej mbuaanj tsio. *
- ⁶ Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?
Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.
Anjela eta irau ghom mako.
- ⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savsaveej izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.
Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- ⁹ Yo ta ungin te.
Isaav ighe yaghur tiina iza ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- ¹⁰ Muuj geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. *
Nimam patajani.
Tauta urav matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.
- ¹¹ Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.
Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. *
- ¹² Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

* 89:5: Syg 4:8 * 89:10: Muuj, tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigde muuj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * 89:11: Mbo 24:1

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

¹³ Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamnja ve uliiv zi.

¹⁴ Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoonj tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

¹⁵ Yes tau tilup zi pa surjuunj toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na,

tilaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *

¹⁶ Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja.

¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.

¹⁸ Yoova, yo usiigh njeer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamainja.

Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj Maaron igham pa David

¹⁹ Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, muunj geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiinj ughe:

“Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila sosomim.

Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.

Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.

²⁰ Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.

Tauta naliinj ngoreenj tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *

²¹ I pale ileep ila yau nimag,

ve napaloti irau saawe.

²² Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako,

ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.

²³ Pasaa, yau taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.

Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

²⁴ Yau aat nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tau naghm pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaanj, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, lesa tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.

²⁵ Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

²⁶ I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaanj yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’

²⁷ Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug aidaaba.

* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Mbaaj 13:22

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. *

²⁸ Pale lolog isaghavu ariaaŋ ve nauule irau saawe.
Ve saveeŋ tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

²⁹ Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale naŋgin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve tingin yes Israela irau saawe. *

³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveeŋ tsiau,
ve laghoonŋ toozi isapir pa tutuunŋ tau naghuru na,

³¹ ma tivelegh tutuunŋ tsiau tau igheen pataghaaŋ na imin kaut sorok,
ve timalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ tsiau ŋgara,

³² ene pale naŋgal matazi pa ŋgar toozi to zoraanŋ saveeŋ,
ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

³³⁻³⁴ Eemon ŋgar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveeŋ tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.
Saveeŋ tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

³⁵ Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaanŋ. Tauvene saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tsiau tau napariaanŋ le iyaryaanŋ kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Irau natombaan David mako.

³⁶ Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Siŋ toozi pale iparseeŋ taghon taghon gha ila.
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaanŋ imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

³⁷ Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.
Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

Taŋiiz to yes Israela ijarui Maaron pa kinik toozi

³⁸ Yoova, muunŋ yo umbu saveeŋ ariaanŋ tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.
Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraana.
Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tau muunŋ ugham pa besoonŋa tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.
Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ŋgaupup.

⁴⁰ Didiinŋ ariaanŋa tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.
Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni ariaanŋa paam, le tisov timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.
Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham ŋalalanŋ pani.

⁴² Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koiŋa ve tiparav ariaanŋ le tiliivo.
Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

⁴³ Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5 * 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- ⁴⁴ Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,
ve ureu niia to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.
- ⁴⁵ I ñeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiņa tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu.
Taghita imin kooņ.
- Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi*
- ⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale ñeez o matam ilam payei muul?
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon
gha ila?
- ⁴⁷ Yoova, matam iņgal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. *
- ⁴⁸ Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. *
- ⁴⁹ Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveeņ pa David ve upariaaņa le iyaryaaņ kat ughe yo pale lolom
isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio
muul mako?
- ⁵⁰ O Yoova, yau besooņa tsio. Matam iņgal ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayaņin ghau,
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- ⁵¹ Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamaņa tipaņiņizai ghau,
ve tisiksik saveeņ veleghiij payau.
- ⁵² Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Suņuuņ to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- ¹ O Tiina, muuj ve ilam,
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- ² Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.
Muuj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ³ Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ņgaupup.
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. *
- ⁴ Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.
Ila ņgar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboņ tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.
Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz izaa, ene ruuņgu iravalagh ve ghitoorņa poia.
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *
- ⁷ Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basbasuuņ pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roiņ tiina igham
ghei.

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

- ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, tisov tigheen ghazooja ila yo matam. Eta iyoon mako. *
- ⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sarjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patanjani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei ne, sei ighazoon pani, lesa iroi payo ve itaghon alijam? Eta mako.
- ¹² Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. *
- ¹³ O Yoova, njez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besooja tsio.
- ¹⁴ Mbojoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboumbou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- ¹⁵ Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patanjani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- ¹⁶ Yei besooja tsio nighe nighit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anooja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yonggaan

- ¹ Ighe tamtamon eta iyoon ila to Maaron Ariaja Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- ² I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yo umin niag to yonggaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiij ariaaja.”
- ³ Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.
- ⁴ I pale injin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.
Yes tau tiyoon ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- ⁵ Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mboj mako.
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natja mako.

* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 * 90:12: Mbo 39:4

- ⁶ Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbon, ve patanani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem, ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov. Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- ⁸ Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- ⁹ Pasaa, yo uyonyoon ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako, ve moroghoon saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- ¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan ajela tooni to tingin ghom. Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- ¹² Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *
- ¹³ Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. *
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi. Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe titaan rarai ghau, yau aat naloon zi. Saawe tau tileep ila patanani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi. Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- ¹⁶ Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, lesa tileep toman lolozi poia. Ve natotoi uleen tsiau ivot ighazoon pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunzazi tileep poia

Mbon to umbom patabuyan

- ¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.
- ² Mbonoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi. Ve mbon, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- ³ Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- ⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat. Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14 * 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- ⁵ Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaaŋa. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghham ngar pani, eemon narao mako. *
- ⁶ Eemon yes kankanooŋa tighilaal mako.
Ŋgar toozi imin boraunja. Tauta pataŋani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lepooŋh toozi, ene poia kat.
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamŋa tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁰ Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tiliŋ ngoreeŋ poia izala pavog.
- ¹¹ Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiŋ toozi.
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloŋ katin tajiiz toozi.
- ¹² Eemon zeran dudunja pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *
- ¹³ Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaan to Yoova ziige.
Pale tileep poia iloŋ ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve saawe tau timin zikoŋ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonja katini. *
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveeŋ tauvene tige: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.
Ŋgar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon.”

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiŋa tooni.
Muun geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- ² Yoova, muun geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaan wa.
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaan.
- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon,
ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.
Ŋgar patabuyaŋ pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

* 92:5: Ro 11:33 * 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 * 92:14: Yo 15:5

94

Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduunj. *
- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozi poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.
Pale neez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avozi.
Alihazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanjani tiina pazi.
- ⁶ Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- ⁷ Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”
- ⁸ Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!
Pale neez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron ta igharaat taliñamim. Irau iloonj saveenj tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- ¹⁰ I ighurghur patanjani pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, lesa ipaduduunj zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *
- ¹² Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanjani pani to upaduduunja,
ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio,
ene aat poia tsio tau iza tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *
- ¹³ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanjani, yo pale uule.
Leso aate izi, ve isasajan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *
- ¹⁵ Ve i pale ipaduduunj yes pooza, lesa tigharaat patanjani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

* 94:2: Gnp 18:25 * 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 94:14: Ro 11:1+

- ¹⁷ Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanarj namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruuj ila tsiau, ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaarj ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol, yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- ²⁰ Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuuj naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na, yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- ²¹ Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveerj to tivaghmunia zeran dudunazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveerj tighe yes aat timaat. *
- ²² Eemon Yoova, i imin didiij ariaarja payau, lesa nayooj ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- ²³ I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghmun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

Mbouj to poiij tamtamon pa surjuuj

- ¹ Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza. Pa i Uleerja toit ariaarja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaarja imin maet tiina.
- ² Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Alijaan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *
- ³ Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov. *
- ⁴ Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima. Taan puughu ta siirja we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inginiir zi tisov.
- ⁵ Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon. Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- ⁶ Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuj pa Yoova. Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. *
- ⁷ I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni. I inginjin ghiit ve maata pait. Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. * Aazne, ighe yam alooj Yoova aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.
- ⁸ I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinjizi imin muuj timbumimja tighamu izi nugh nginaarja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *
- ⁹ Saawe tana, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa. Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaarj ghau. *
- ¹⁰ Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

* 94:21: Mt 27:4 * 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1 * 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, lolozu pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

- ¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveer tsiau naghe: ‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- ¹ Ambou mbou paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *
- ² Ambou mbou pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- ³ Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarij. *
- ⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronja tisov.
- ⁵ Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomja mon.
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. *
- ⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.
Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.
- ⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarij, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- ⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduuj.
Alam tomania paitoon tsiam, ve alon ala sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo.
- ⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- ¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmarij aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov!
Muuj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
I pale igabiiz nughmarij, ve ighur atuya pazi.
Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduuj mon.”
- ¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alijamim izaa tiina ve apait Yoova.
- ¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alijamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- ¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.
Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon. *

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.

* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 * 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+
* 96:13: Mban 17:31

Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. *

² I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.
Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleerj, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. *

³ I igham yav ighan imuuj pani,
ve ighaniir koiŋa tisov.

⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.
Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau inŋin taan isov.
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. *

⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tigde ngar tooni
iduduuj mon.

Nughmarij tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza tiina.

⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi.
Pasaa, maaron karomŋa toozi tirau gabua eta mako.

Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.

⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tilooŋ varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinisi.

Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanani toozi.

⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

¹⁰ Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu
pazi, lesogabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

¹¹ I ighurghur ghazonŋa pa zeran duduŋazi.

Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaaŋ ila loloz poia, i igham zi loloz poia kat.

¹² Yam zeran duduŋamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaŋ! *

98

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa

¹ Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova!

Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaŋ, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. *

² Yoova ivotia uleerj tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarij matazi gha tighit katini wa. *

³ Saveerj tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata inŋalŋgali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo
isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi.

* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 * 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 * 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6 * 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4

* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 * 98:2: Lu 2:30

- Maaron toit iparav ariiaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarij matazi, ve tighita wa.
- ⁴ Yam nughmarij asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouj to apakuru.
- ⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!
Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- ⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.
Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- ⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alijamim iza ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alijamim iza ve apaiti!
- ⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.
- ⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale igabiiz nughmarij to taan.
Ve gabizooj tooni, ene iduduuj mon. *

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaaj

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.
Yam nughmarij asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.
I ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighen izala anjela arijazazi avarazi na. *
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- ² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.
Nughmarij tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- ³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- ⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arijanam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja.
Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le ighen ariiaan ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patajani toozi. *
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho ve tapakuru.
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- ⁶ Muuj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonrau.
Yes tau titaj rari Maaron pa uleej na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.
Ve Yoova ilooj sunjuuj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *
- ⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.
I ighur tutuuj pazi, lesa yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbaaj 17:31 * 99:1: Anjela arijazazi tane, tiwaat zi tigne 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazojai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveej mbuaaj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tigne bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuuj pooz. * 99:4: Is 11:2-5 * 99:6: Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

Ve matazi kisin tutuun tawe tomania tutuun siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *

⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi. Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *

⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit. Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaan, ve tapakuru. Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaan.

100

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouñ to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.

² Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia. Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.

³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu. I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni. Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginggin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha aloñ ala. Apaiti ve aloñ ala sirsiir tooni loolo. Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.

⁵ Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

Kinik imbu saveen tomania Maaron

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nambou mbouñ tane to napait ghom. Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduun mon. Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

² Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduun mon ila ruum tsiau, ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduun tsio. Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

³ Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako. Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako. Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

⁵ Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa zetazña imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesa napoon avozi. Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighe ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazña ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

* 99:7: Igham 19:9, 33:9 * 99:8: Igham 34:6+

- ⁶ Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.
Ve yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon, ene pale naghham zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.
- ⁷ Eemon zeran karomnja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.
Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.
- ⁸ Mbojoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghmunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.
Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. *

102

Sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patanjani

Ene sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule

- ¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- ² Unjgooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.
Ighe poiñ tsiau ilat, na ughur taliñam payau.
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.
- ³ Paita namaat tane.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ izaa, ve imbiriis gha ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.
- ⁴ Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.
Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniiñ muul mako.
- ⁵ Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- ⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.
Yau namin man to mboñ tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.
- ⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- ⁸ Saawe isov, mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yo atem yavyav payau kat.
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.
Avav imin leg aniiñ, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.
- ¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.
Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.
- ¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

* 101:8; Ro 13:4

- ¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- ¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriiis ilale wa.
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.
Eemon besooŋa tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ.
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- ¹⁷ Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa taŋiiz toozi ne mako. I pale ilooŋ suŋuun toozi ve iuul zi.
- ¹⁸ Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveeŋ tauvene:
- ¹⁹ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve maata ilala ilamlam.
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.
- ²⁰ Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ve tiyakyak na,
i ilooŋ taŋiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tisaŋan saawe to koiazŋa tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- ²¹⁻²² Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa suŋuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- ²³ Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve iŋgoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- ²⁴ Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:
- “Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin kooŋ soone!
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- ²⁵ Yoova, muun geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. *
- ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli muŋgaana tau perekperekia na.
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. *
- ²⁸ Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmaiŋa ve tileep poia.
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaŋ.

² Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ŋgar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

³ I irewaar sosor tsiau,

ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. *

⁴ I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Pasaa, ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

⁵ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. *

⁶ Ŋgar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazŋa titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyoos pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi. *

⁷ Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

⁸ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaaŋ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveej tooni. *

⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ŋgar tau isapir pa tutuunj tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *

¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveej mbuaaŋ tooni.

Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *

¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.

¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanja lolozi isasaghatin ghiit. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.

Tauta monmon maata ingalŋgal ighe: lit tamin ŋgaupup mon. *

* 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 * 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 * 103:6: Lu 4:18 * 103:8: Igham 34:6 * 103:10: Ro 6:23 * 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ * 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+ * 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

- ¹⁵ Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliij. Iit tamin manman ruunju. Mbojoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,
ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve natuznja ve timbuznja paam. I itotoi ngar duduunja pazi ve iseengja taghon gha ila.
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen tau yesnja Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghoni na,
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam.
I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- ²⁰ Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam anjela arijanamim tau alonloon Yoova aliinja ve atataghoni na, apakuru.
- ²¹ Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na,
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- ²² Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na,
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve injinjigin zi

- ¹⁻² Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik. *
Muun geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.
- ³ Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- ⁴ Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoonja.
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja. * *
- ⁵ Muun, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- ⁶ Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *
- ⁷ Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.
Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.
Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *
- ⁸ Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 * 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 * 104:4: Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tigde ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tigde ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitorazi imin yav yaama. Muun, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). * 104:4: Hib 1:7 * 104:6: Gnp 1:2 * 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tighéen duduuj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

⁹ Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Ngat tawe, te irau imalaaj pani mako. *

¹⁰ Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh duduajazi.

¹¹ Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesó gabua naol to su tighun.

Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoonj zi.

¹² Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titantaj.

¹³ Yo uleep ila niam ta saaja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreeja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

¹⁴ Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, lesó makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniij anooja ivotvot ila taan. *

¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, lesó tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham ngoreeja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.

Ve ugham aniij maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.

¹⁶ Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,

yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.

¹⁷ Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.

Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.

¹⁸ Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.

Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoonj ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.

¹⁹ Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.

Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.

²⁰ Yo ugham mboj izi le nugh ndoroom,

lesó gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.

²¹ Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan.

Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.

²² Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tighéen.

²³ Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuuj uraat.

Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.

²⁴ O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.

Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighé ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.

Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.

²⁵ Ve nagham ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.

* 104:9: Gnp 9:15 * 104:14: Gnp 1:11

Ve gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegu.

Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.

²⁶ Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,

ve Leviatan †

ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muun geeg, yo ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.

²⁷ Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.

²⁸ Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.

Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.

Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. *

²⁹ Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,

ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.

Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,

ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.

³⁰ Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, lesa tigham niazi.

³¹ Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.

³² I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.

Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.

³³ Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mboun to napait Yoova.

Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mboun ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

³⁴ Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghagham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.

³⁵ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighagham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.

Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighaghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesa tiwataghi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tige 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tige muun geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Ñeer tau ibood mboun tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * 104:28: Mt 6:26

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.

- ⁴ Surjuuŋ tsiam ijarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besooŋa tooni Abaram,
yam siŋ to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,
matamim iŋgal gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat
tooni tawe maata ite kat.
Ve matamim iŋgal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- ⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon ve ghuruuŋ atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.
- ⁸ I monmon maata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuŋ tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaŋ tauvene, ve anooŋa ivotvot taghon
taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Muuŋ, i imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.
Ra ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaŋ kat. *
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana muul ila to Yakop,
ighe saveeŋ tane aat iyaryaŋ taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghham taan Kanaan imin lem.
Taan tana pale imin yo yamŋa paaghu tsio lemim motot.” *
- ¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako.
ŋgiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- ¹³ Laghoŋ toozi, titaghon ŋgar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila
tileep izi nugh ite.
Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik
ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoŋ toozi, ene Maaron tauu iŋginŋgini.
I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.
I maata iŋgalŋgal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:
“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!
Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” *
- ¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natŋa lezi aniiŋ mako kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaaŋ toozi ee imuuŋ pazi ila Isip.
Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesooŋa sorok. *
- ¹⁸ Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuŋ,
ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveeŋ
tooni anooŋa ivot.
Tauvene saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazoŋai Yosep ighe i igham sosor
mako, ve ŋgar tooni iduduŋ.

* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ * 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12
* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 * 105:18: Gnp 39:20

- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin nugh naol na, imbaarj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuŋ.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso ingin zi. *
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.
I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau siŋ to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazŋa. *
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooŋa tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaarj besooŋa tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.
Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.
Pasaa, yes tizoor aliija, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin siŋ,
le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.
Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.
Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav iŋgalŋgal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi,
ve iŋgal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.
Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aniiŋ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timataar irau taan toozi isov.
Natuzŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.

* 105:21: Gnp 41:40 * 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7 * 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29

Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *

- ³⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.
Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patanjani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- ³⁹ Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.
Ve mborj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. *
- ⁴⁰ Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniinj katini sambam ve izilam pazi.
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. *
- ⁴¹ Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. *
- ⁴² Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besooja tooni Abaram.
- ⁴³ Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.
- ⁴⁴ Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoona, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- ⁴⁵ Yoova igham tauvene pazi, lesa tikis saveenj tooni tunja,
ve matazi kisin tutuuj tooni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi

- ¹ Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ² Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- ³ Yes tau tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe,
ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.
Leso yeja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.
- ⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaija.
Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.
- ⁷ Saawe tau timbumaija tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleenj tsio tana mako.
Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. *

* 105:37: Igham 12:35 * 105:39: Igham 13:21 * 105:40: Igham 16:13+ * 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4
* 106:7: Igham 14:11+

- ⁸ Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- ⁹ Saawe tana, i isaav ariaaŋ pa Te Siŋsiŋai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siina kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. *
- ¹⁰ Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi.
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- ¹¹ Saawe tana, te itav koiazŋa le tisov timataar.
Eta ileep muul mako.
- ¹² Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni,
ve timbou mbouŋ to tipaiti. *
- ¹³ Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua ŋgeretazi tau i igham zi na.
Yes tisaŋan Maaron to ivotia ŋgar tooni pazi ne mako.
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi.
- ¹⁴ Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, luazi itaŋ tighe le tighan aniin popoia imin tau muuŋ tighanghani izi Isip.
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. *
- ¹⁵ Ve Maaron ilooŋ tajiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.
Eemon i igham moroghoon saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- ¹⁶ Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa,
tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besooŋa tooni patabuyaŋ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia.
*
- ¹⁷ Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila,
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- ¹⁸ Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe.
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- ¹⁹ Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. *
- ²¹ Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na,
lolozi iveghaini kat.
- ²² I igham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siŋsiŋai ziige paam.
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham ŋgar pa gabua tana mako.

* 106:9: Igham 14:21+ * 106:12: Igham 15:1+ * 106:14: Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9 * 106:16: Nam 16:1+
* 106:19: Igham 32:4 * 106:20: Ro 1:23 * 106:22: Saveeŋ tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.
Emon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. *
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveerj mbuaarj tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaarj Yoova aliiija mako.
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveerj ariaarj ighe:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaarja,
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.
Pasaa, aniiij tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiija na gha timatmaat.
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. *
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.
Saawe tana, tigham patarjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliiija isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaarj pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.
Emon titaghon Yoova aliiija mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomja toozi,
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomja to yes Kanaana.
Sirj toozi tau imaliij na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,

* 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+ * 106:28: Nam 25:1+ * 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 * 106:33: Nam 20:1+ * 106:38: Lo 18:10

ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.

- ⁴¹ Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.
Yes tileep ila koiazŋa sambazi ve anazi tingin zi.
- ⁴² Koiazŋa tawe tighur patanani naol pazi,
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonŋa toozi.
- ⁴³ Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanani toozi.
Eemon tighilaal uleerŋ tooni mako, ve tizorzoor aliinŋa, ve titaghon tauzi nŋar toozi.
Nŋar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- ⁴⁴ Eemon Yoova ighita patanani toozi, ve iloorŋ tanjiiz toozi.
- ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pasaa, maata inŋal saveerŋ tau imbua tomania timbuzŋa na, ve loolo isaghav
tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- ⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainŋa nimazi!
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaarŋ.
Ve matamai inŋal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.
- ⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat."
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.
Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaarŋ, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ² Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi na, irau tisavia saveerŋ tane.
Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.
- ³ Muuŋ, koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.
Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.
Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.
Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.
- ⁴ Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaagh izi nugh nŋinaarŋa tau le yaa mako na.
Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, lesa tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeerŋ eez eta mako.
- ⁵ Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.
- ⁶ Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titanŋ rarai Yoova pa uleerŋ,
i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- ⁷ Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunŋa ve tuuku.
Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.
- ⁸ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

- ⁹ Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi.
Ve yes tau pitoon zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. *
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanañ timaat.
Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.
- ¹¹ Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliiṅa.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveeñ tooni imin kaut sorok.
- ¹² Tauta i ighur uraat patañani kat iza a toozi, les o itatan zi.
Yes irau tilaagh duduunj mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patañani.
Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.
- ¹³ Tauvene tileep saghat.
Emon saawe tau titañ rari Yoova pa uleeñ, i iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.
- ¹⁴ I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazonṅa.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *
- ¹⁵ Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ṅgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- ¹⁶ Ataman ariañazi to ruum to yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.
Ve ain ariañazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i iṅoor polpolin zi.
- ¹⁷ Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham ṅgar to boraṅa ve tinoknok zoraañ saveeñ.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroonj ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- ¹⁸ Loloji pa ghaniij aniiṅ eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniiṅ eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- ¹⁹ Yes tileep saghat.
Emon saawe tau titañ rari Yoova pa uleeñ, i iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.
- ²⁰ I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- ²¹ Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ṅgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- ²² Tauvene yes aat loloji poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.
Ve timbou toman aliñazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- ²³ Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waañ,
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraokol.
- ²⁴ Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.

* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53 * 107:14: Lu 1:79

- ²⁵ Pasaa, i isaav ariaan, ve yaghur tiina iza,
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- ²⁶ Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.
Tauvene roiñ tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- ²⁷ Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- ²⁸ Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titañ rari Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.
- ²⁹ I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. *
- ³⁰ Yes tighita taun izi, le loloji poia.
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tigha tila pani na.
- ³¹ Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- ³² Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor
Yoova eeza.
Ve saawe tau yes nginiija tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- ³³ Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- ³⁴ Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati,
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, lesa isaghat, ve gabua eta itum
ila muul mako.
- ³⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- ³⁶ Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe,
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- ³⁷ Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiñ ve vaen ila,
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- ³⁸ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- ³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazña titatan zi le tapirizi isov,
ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman loloji ipatañan,
- ⁴⁰ ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazña tawe.
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen
ila mako.
- ⁴¹ Eemon yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patañani
toozi,
ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.

* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- ⁴² Ngar tooni tawe, zeran duduŋazi tighita, le loloji poia kat.
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveeŋ eta muul mako. Saveeŋ toozi isov.
- ⁴³ Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane,
ve maata iŋgalŋgal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

Ŋeer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleeŋ

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaaŋ.
Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: “Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!”
- ² Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,
ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nughmariŋ nilup ghei pa sunjuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait
ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tane.
- ⁷ Muuŋ, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav ighe:
“Yau napaarav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau
tamtamon tsiau.
- ⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- ⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaaŋ.
Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilistia, yau napaarav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve aliŋag iza.”
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaaŋa ilivuti
na?
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- ¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaŋa.
Pasaa, uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anooŋa mako.
- ¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

109

Ñeer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ñgar saghati to koiña imuul ila pa tauzi

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.

Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneej sov!

² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,
ve tingalngal saveej karom naol payau.

³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveej sasaghati payau,
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

⁴ Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghamgham ñgar poia pazi.
Eemon tiyat ñgar poia ta naghama pazi na pa ñgar saghati, ve tingalngal saveej naol
payau.
Eemon yau ñeer to sunjuunj.

⁵ Ñgar poia tau yau naghama pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ñgar saghati.
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:

⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveej pani.
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savaaveej, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.
Ve nighe sunjuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

⁸ Ñeer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *

⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar,
ve natña timin parooña.

¹⁰ Pale tireu natña ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisunjsunj lezi gabua.

¹¹ Isaav ighe ñeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve
iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

¹² Tamtamon eta igham poghania ñeer tawe sov.
Ve natña tau timin parooña na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.

¹³ Natña timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso ñeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon
loloji iveegh pani.

¹⁴ Ñgar saghati to timña, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalngali.
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.

¹⁵ Tauvene sosor to ñeer tawe tomania ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali
irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon loloji iveghai zi kat.

¹⁶ Pasaa, ñeer tawe maata ingal ve igham ñgar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve
iravrav zi timatmaat.

¹⁷ Ñgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.

* 109:8: Mbañ 1:20

Eemon saveeņ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.
 Țgar to tasuņ Maaron leso ighur poia tooni iza a to tamtamon, Țeer tawe loolo pani mako.
 Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.

- ¹⁸ Țgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
 Ene imin nonoghiiņa tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.
 Eemon saveeņ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,
 ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin Țgoreeņ, ve ivaghamunia.
- ¹⁹ Saveeņ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,
 imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila Țgaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- ²⁰ O Yoova, saveeņ sasaghati tau koiagņa ȚingalȚgali payau ne,
 upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat Țgar toozi tawe.
- ²¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleeņ tsio.
 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
 Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.
- ²² Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.
 Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- ²³ Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.
 Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- ²⁴ Yau nanġun taug pa ghaniiņ aniiņ alok wa.
 Tauvene nakonġon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- ²⁵ Isaav ighe koiagņa tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve Țiņiņiņ payau.
 Ve titurun luazi payau ve tighe: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- ²⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!
 Ugham mulin ghau pa pataņani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- ²⁷ Ugham koiagņa tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.
 Leso tighilaal tighe yo ta Volaarņa tsiau.
- ²⁸ Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza a tsiau.
 Isaav ighe koiagņa tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
 Leso ugham besooņa tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- ²⁹ Tauvene yes tau ȚingalȚgal saveeņ payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
 Mayarņa tana pale imin lezi nonoghiiņa to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- ³⁰ Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman aliņag tiina.
 Saawe tau yeņa eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayoos eeza.
- ³¹ Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila pataņani loolo ve titaņ raraini pa uleeņ na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.
 Ve yes tau koiarņa ȚingalȚgal saveeņ pazi ve tighe tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

- ¹ Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:
 “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *
- ² O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe:
 “Utatan koiamnja tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- ³ Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndiynndiyn ndiynndiyn pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tighe tilat gha yamnja ala.
 Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaanja tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbojoozo itav kikiliinj.
- ⁴ Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.
 Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:
 “Yo neer to watoonraun imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.
 Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.
- ⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.
 Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *
- ⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.
 Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuunj tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Isaav ighe zeran dudurjazi tilup zi pa sunjuunj,
 yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lollog isov.
- ² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.
 Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tighe le tiwatagh katini.
- ³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.
 Ngar tooni duduurja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.
 I lolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.
- ⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniij.
 Ve saveenj tau yesja tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghooni irau saawe. *
- ⁶ Muunj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, lesa itotoi tapiri pazi.
 Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduurj mon.

* 110:1 Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

* 110:4 Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

* 110:6 Syg 19:11-21

* 111:3 Syg 15:3 * 111:5 Mt 6:31+

Tauvene tutuuŋ isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon duduŋai zi.

- ⁸ Tutuuŋ naol tawe pale iyaryaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
 Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tawe itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni ve ŋgar duduŋa.
- ⁹ Muuŋ, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa pataŋani toozi.
 Ve saawe tau yesŋa timbu saveeŋ to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaŋ pazi
 ighe titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tawe ŋgara irau saawe.
 I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaŋ kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ŋgar tooni.
- ¹⁰ Ŋgar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ŋgar poia.
 Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.
 Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Ŋeer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar tooni,
 ve tutuuŋ to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,
 ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- ² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.
 Tauvene yes tau tiduduŋ ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale
 titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ³ Zeran duduŋazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
 Ve ŋgar toozi duduŋa pale igheen ariaaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁴ Isaav ighe ŋeer duduŋa eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazooŋa to Maaron
 isulu.
 Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve
 itotoi ŋgar duduŋa pazi.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata reiŋ gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleeŋ tamtamon,
 ve itaghon ŋgar duduŋa mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *
- ⁶ Tamtamon duduŋa tauvene, tovaŋ eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
 Ve tamtamon pale matazi iŋgalŋgali pa ŋgar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe iloŋ gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.
 Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat.
- ⁸ Tauvene roiŋ irau ighamu mako.
 Iyozyooz ariaaŋ, le ighita Maaron itatan koiŋa.
- ⁹ I maata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaŋa, ve ireirei gabua pazi.
 Ŋgar tooni duduŋa pale igheen ariaaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
 Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati tighita ŋgar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tiŋaŋ maripazi
 pani.
 Eemon irau tigham ŋgar eta pani mako.
 Pale saghatiŋ ivot pazi ve tilalez.
 Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ * 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbaŋ 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

113

Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni

ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

⁴ Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nughmarij tileep ila i saamba.

Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.

I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen saanja kat.

⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen

ve tiliil lezi aniij na,

i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, lesa tileep poi toman tintinizi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. *

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh,

ve ighamgham lezi natuzja.

Tauvene tileep tomania natuzja tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela timbuzja tipul Isip

¹ Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *

² Indeej tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. *

³ Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighet zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat imin mekmek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sipsip natja. *

⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?

Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaat pasaa?

⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

* 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 * 114:1: Igham 12:41 * 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Igham 14:21

* 114:4: Igham 19:18

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

- ¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamom tipait ezamai mako.
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamom tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio irau saawe.
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- ² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigde:
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- ³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- ⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomņa tawe, tamtamom tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- ⁶ Yes lezi talinazi. Eemon tilooņ saveeņ mako.
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuņuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- ⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.
Onoon kat, saveeņ ma tarņiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. *
- ⁸ Tamtamom tau tighagharaat maaron karomņa tauvene ve tinumeer zi,
ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. *
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- ¹² Yoova maata ingalņgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.
Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,
ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- ¹³ Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi tisov.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- ¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- ¹⁵ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
- ¹⁶ Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamom to taleep ila.
- ¹⁷ Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneeņ mon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

* 115:4: Mbaņ 19:26; Syg 9:20 * 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 * 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- ¹⁸ Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ñeer ee ipait Maaron pa uleerj tooni

- ¹⁻² Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj taniiz tsiau.
Yau natañ raraini pa uleerj, ve i ighur taliña payau ve iuul ghau.
Taufene saawe tau naleep izi taan, surjuurj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- ³ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanañ igham ghau.
Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.
Taufene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- ⁴ Tauta natañ rarai Yoova naghe:
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- ⁵ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Ñgar tooni, ene iduduurj mon.
- ⁶ Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi.
Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjan itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- ⁷ Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov taniiz tsiau.
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
Ve laghoorj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ñgar tau iduduurj ila Yoova maata.
- ¹⁰ Muurj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Patanjan tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”
Eemon nakis ghuruurj ila tsiau tunja.
- ¹¹ Patanjan tawe igham ghau nail eez. Taufene nasik saveerj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” *
- ¹² Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to nayat ñgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- ¹³ Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen, ve naliñj izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasurj pani toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjan tsiau.
- ¹⁴ Taufene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa surjuurj,
yau aat nataghon saveerj tau nambua pani na, ve naghama uratoini ila matazi. *
- ¹⁵ Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova arijaar ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.
Taufene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.
Nabesbees payo imin muurj tinanj ibesbees payo.
Muurj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13 * 116:15: Mbo 72:14

¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat naghram watoonrau payo, ve nasuŋ payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau Yoova tamtamom tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa suŋuun ilonj ila sirsir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau tane, ve naghram uratoini ila matazi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

¹ Yam tamtamom to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!

Yam tau alep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *

² Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tau i igham pazi

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni ve iuluul zi.

² Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

³ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

⁴ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

⁵ Muun, yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ.

Ve i iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazona.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamom pale tigham saa payau? *

⁷ Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.

I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtamom to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila tooni, o poia.

⁹ Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila tooni, o poia.

¹⁰ Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tige tigham malmal payau.

Emon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹¹ Tinariu ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

* 117:1: Ro 15:11 * 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹² Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

¹³ Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanaan titatan ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, i Uleeja tsiau ariaaja.

Yau naghagham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Tauta nambou mbouj to napait eeza.

¹⁵ Aloon. Zeran dudunzazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman loloz poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazja wa.

Tisavsav tigde: "Yoova niima tapir, ene patanjani.

¹⁶ Niima iparav ariaaj kat.

I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koiija!"

¹⁷ Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.

Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighagham zi.

¹⁸ Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunzazi payau.

Leso nataghoni naloj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.

²⁰ Ene ataman to Yoova.

Yes tau tiduduuj ila i maata, o titaghoni tiloj tila. *

²¹ Yoova, yo ulooj surjuuj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

²² Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesa ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaaj izala paavo. *

²³ Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.

²⁴ Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.

Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *

²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesa gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.

²⁶ Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.

Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. *

²⁷ Yoova, i Maaron tauu!

I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazooja tooni isul ghiit.

Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.

²⁸ Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.

²⁹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

* 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 118:20: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11;

1Pe 2:7 * 118:24: Pil 4:4 * 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

119

Sunuun to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliija

Tataghon Maaron saveen tooni, o poia tooni iza toot

¹ Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoon toozi iduduun mon itaghon saveen to Yoova,
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

²⁻³ Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghone irau saawe,
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,
ve laghoon toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. *

⁴ Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuun tsio enaena ngara le nitaghone kat.

⁵ Tutuun tsio tau tighen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa taghoniin zi.

⁶ Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuun tsio tisov,
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

⁷ Eez tsio to gaboon gabua, ene iduduun mon. Isaav ighe upaghazojai ghau pani,
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaana.

⁸ Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghone zi irau saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoon tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?
I aat maata ingal alijam ve itaghone.

¹⁰ Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom.
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuun tsio sov.

¹¹ Yau naghita alijam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghham sosor payo sov.

¹² O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Upaghazojai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

¹³ Tutuun tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.

¹⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghone, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghon tutuun tsio enaena ngara naghe le naghazoon pazi.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.

¹⁶ Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog iveegh pa alijam mako.

* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbarj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani

- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alirjam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesu naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon.
Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara. *
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni

- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kananj namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngara isov tau naghama ngam zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj suruunj tsiau ve uul ghau.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.
Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov.
Upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngara karom.
Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveenj onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.

Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni

- ³³ O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.
Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- ³⁴ Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghon toman lolog irau saawe.
- ³⁵ Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesa nataghon tutuunj tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- ³⁶ Upaburigin lolog, lesa nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. *
- ³⁷ Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anonjazi mako na,
ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Lesa naleep poi.
- ³⁸ Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam injal saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughama anoonja ivot payau.
Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.
- ³⁹ Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene ighama ghau naroi. Pa isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesa tamtamon tighur ila sov.
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.
- ⁴⁰ O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.
Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve ughama ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliiija ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- ⁴¹ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.
Tauvene ughama mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- ⁴² Lesa yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau na.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.
- ⁴³ Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesa avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
- ⁴⁴ Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁴⁵ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi.
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- ⁴⁶ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *
- ⁴⁷ Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tighama lolog poia le poia kat.
Tauta lolog pazi kat.

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ * 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio.
Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghham ngar pazi poi.
- Isaav ighe tabaad patanani, Maaron aliina pale irav ateen*
- 49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau na.
Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasanan uleenj tsio.
- 50 Isaav ighe patanani igham ghau, ene pale saveenj tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.
Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.
Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muunj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.
Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveenj tsio,
ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,
ve nator mbounj katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mborj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:
Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- Lolon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako.
Tauta nator ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasanan mako.
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuunj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mborj anoonja,
ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na,
yau lolog pazi ve naghham zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngarg tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lesu nawatagh zi kat.

Maaron, i poia kat

⁶⁵ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.

⁶⁶ Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
Taufene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.

⁶⁷ Muunj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alijam ve nataghoni.

⁶⁸ Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

⁶⁹ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveenj karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.

⁷⁰ Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷¹ Patanjani tau muunj igham ghau, ene poia.
Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

⁷² Saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndirndirj ndirndirj.

Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduunj mon

⁷³ Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
Taufene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesu naghham ngar pazi poi.

⁷⁴ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale loloji poia.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

⁷⁵ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.
Ve yo utaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduunj ghau.

⁷⁶ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveenj tau yo umbua payau na.
Lesu urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

⁷⁷ Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.
Pasaa, saveenj tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷⁸ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj karom payau.
Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghham ngar pazi poi.

- ⁷⁹ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeja nilup ghei.
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- ⁸⁰ Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunai tutuun tsio
naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
- Tajiiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniij tutuun to Maaron*
- ⁸¹ O Yoova, yau nakaria sananiin pa uleen tsio, le tapirig isov kat.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe aliñam pale ighur anooja.
- ⁸² Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anooja. Eemon
nasaan le mako.
Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- ⁸³ Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozu iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.
Eemon tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- ⁸⁴ Yau besooja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani
payau?
Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- ⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighe natap nazila.
Zeran tawe titaghon saveen tsio mako.
- ⁸⁶ Tutuun tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduun ghei.
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- ⁸⁷ Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- ⁸⁸ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana,
taum avom isavia.
- Maaron aliija pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*
- ⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveen tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila. *
- ⁹⁰ Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- ⁹¹ Muun le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveen tau yo
usavia na.
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besooja tsio.
- ⁹² Saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Imin ta mako, kanan patanani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- ⁹³ Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.
Pasaa saveen tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- ⁹⁴ Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.

⁹⁵ Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.

⁹⁶ Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.
Eemon tutuun tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia

⁹⁷ Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!
Taufene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve
naghamgham ngar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuun tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

⁹⁹ Ngara tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduun ghau ne paam.
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.

¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.
Pasaa, tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

¹⁰¹ Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,
leso nataghon alinjam.

¹⁰² Yau naghur murig pa tutuun tsio dudunazi mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tana.

¹⁰³ Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuun. Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok
suuru.

¹⁰⁴ Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez
tsio.

Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait

¹⁰⁵ Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.
Ve imin ghazonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. *

¹⁰⁶ Gabizonj tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauta nambu saveej payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaaj
kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizonj gabua.

¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patajani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.

¹⁰⁸ Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizonj gabua.

¹⁰⁹ Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveej tsio mako.

¹¹⁰ Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveej tooni
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman loloji eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.
Eemon saveej tsio, yau lolog pani kat. *
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve umin sigheu payau.
Tauvene naghur ila saveej tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuuŋ to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio. Leso nayooz ariaan ve naleep poia.
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. *
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuuŋ tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.
Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghram ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
Suruun to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron
- 121 Yau naghram ngar popoia ve ngar duduunja mon.
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleej tsio. Ve nakaria sananiin wa.
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoroor saveej tsio.
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 * 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliiija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveenj tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveenj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal
ngar poia. *
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat,
imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lolozu ighen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduunj itaghon saveenj tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanjani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Leso nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natantanj, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irau soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo duduunjam kat.
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduunj mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunj mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe tamtamon tison titaghon alinjam.
Eemon koiagna lolozu iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le
naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanjan kat.
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesu naleep poi.
Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan, mataan ingal Maaron aliija
- 145 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloon sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
Lesu matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tajiiz tsiau inarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghon irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbon ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.
Lesu matag itaghon saveen tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau.
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.
Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduun ghau.
- 152 Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ugha igheen tauvene irau saawe.
Njeer ee itay rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiya nimazi
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveen. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniin zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanani payau ne, yes eval kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuun tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveen tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduun mon, ve tighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.
Saveej tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveej tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeej le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.
Eemon saveej tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.
Pasaa, gabizooj tsio, ene iduduuj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveej tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuuj tsio ta naol ne,
ve naghurghur matag pa uleej tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.
Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.
Mataan injal saveej to Maaron ve tapakuru
- 169 O Yoova, ulooj tanjiz tsiau tane.
Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tsio.
- 170 Ughur taliŋam pa sujuuj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveej
mbuaaj tsio.
- 171 Yo upaghazojai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaj na.
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.
- 172 Yau aat nambou mbouj tau injarui saveej tsio.
Pasaa, tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduuj mon.
- 173 Nimam isajan pa uleej ghau.
Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe nataghon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleej tsio.
Ve saveej tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesa napait ghom.
Tutuuj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.
- 176 Yau besooja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau
ighau ila ve ilale.
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj
tsio mako. *

120

Sujuuj to jeer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma
Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

* 119:176: Lu 15:4

- ¹ Yau naleep ila patarjani loolo, ve natarj rarai Yoova pa uleerj,
ve i iloorj surjuurj tsiau.
- ² O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveerj na, upaghau ghau pazi.
- ³ Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveerj na, mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa njar tau pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?
- ⁴ Ene poia. Aloorj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ngilaarj tau sinjsinjarj kat na pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!
- ⁵ Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi njar mako imin kankanoorja
to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.
- ⁶ Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa njar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi,
le isoorj ghau wa.
- ⁷ Yau lolog pa njar luuma, ve naghe yerja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuurj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit

Mbourj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuurj

¹ Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleerj pale ilam payau mindai?

² Yoova mon ta pale naghham uleerj ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

³ I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.
Injiniinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

⁴ Onoon kat, injiniinj to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.
Imamaat irau saawe.

⁵ Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, lesu uleerj poi.
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *

⁶ Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.
Ve mborj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

⁷ Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.
I tauu pale injin ghom uleerj poi. *

⁸ I pale maata pa laghoorj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula,
le umuul ulorj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleerj poi.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Suruurj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia

Mbourj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuurj

Mbourj to David

¹ Saawe tau tisaav payau tigha: “Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”
Saveerj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ * 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

- ² Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiin ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.
- ³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.
- ⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa surjuunj.
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.
- ⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- ⁶ Surjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!
Asuj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- ⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ariaanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”
- ⁸ Yau matag injal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagna.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”
- ⁹ Ve naghram ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta surjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

Mbesooja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleey

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

- ¹ O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.
Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.
- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.
Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besooja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.
Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleey, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
- ³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei besooja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!
Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!
Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.
Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleey tooni

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

Mbouñ to David

- ¹ “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tagham saghat.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:
- ²⁻³ “Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.
Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.
Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I mon ta Uleeja toit. *

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.
Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.
Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunjazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.
I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunjazi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduuj mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

¹ Muuj, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.
Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuuj mon. *

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanj kat.
Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliiaan tiina.
Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigue: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.
Tauta loloon poia kat.

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.
Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul,

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 * 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2 * 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 * 125:4: Mbo 36:10
* 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1

imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

- ⁵ Yes tau titantaj, ve tivazogh aniiñ,
ene pale murei tilup aniiñ toozi anooña, ve tisir toman lolozi poia. *
- ⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titantaj ve tibatbaad aniiñ uvezi tila pa vazoghiñ na,
ene pale murei tibaad aniiñ anooña, ve tisirsir toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa
nughei.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooña

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suñuñ

Mbouñ to Solomon

- ¹ Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav
tauzi sorok.
Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin nugh pa mbon na paam.
Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *
- ² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiñ ma gabua irao, ma mako?”
Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon anooña, ene
urav taum sorok.
Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooña ivotvot.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa
mbon. *
- ³ Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi
pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.
- ⁴ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv,
ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.
- ⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau
izaa tooni na.
Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koiña tivazorai zi pa savsaveej izi maaran, ene koiña
irau titatani ve tipamayanini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa
savsaveej.

128

Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suñuñ

- ¹ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,
poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintinisi. *
- ² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman
tintinim.
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooña ivot, ve lem aniiñ ma gabua
katini.
- ³ Ve azuwam tau injinjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau
anooña ivot katini.
Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniñ, yes pale tileep livutin
ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

* 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 * 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+ * 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

- ⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza tooni.
- ⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza tsio.
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- ⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumņa.
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazņa

Mbouņ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suņuuņ

- ¹ “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagņa tighurghur patarņani naol payau.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel, eņaeņa asov asaav tauvene:
- ² “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagņa tighurghur patarņani naol payau.
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- ³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiņj aniņj na.”
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduņj mon.
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besooņa sorok pazi muul mako.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliņj tau itum izala ruum paavo.
Itum iza tiina soone, ve igorgor.
Kikiliņj tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniņj wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- ⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koiņa izi eeze,
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.
Irau tisaav pazi tighe: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza tsiam.”
Vene mako.

130

Ņeer ee itaņ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

Mbouņ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suņuuņ

- ¹ O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patarņani tiina lolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natarņ rarai ghom.
- ² Tiina tsiau, ughur taliņam pa tarņiiz tsiau.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooņ suņuuņ tsiau tane.
- ³ Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,
sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- ⁴ Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- ⁵ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ņeez o iuul ghau?
Yau naghur ila saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, tauta nasarņan pa uleeņ tau pale ivot.
- ⁶ Yau nasarņan Yoova to iuul ghau.

Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin nugh pa mboŋ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozi poia.

⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleerj.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

⁸ Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,

ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Suŋuuj to ŋeer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, ŋgar pakuruuj eta igheen ila lolog mako,

ve matag izi pa zetagŋa mako,

ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene ŋgar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *

² Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,

imin ŋeer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleerj. Ta aazne, ve taghon

taghon gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj

¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

² Muuj, David imbu saveerj ariaaŋa tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaaŋ saveerj tawe le iyaryaŋ kat.

³ Ighe: “Yau irau naloŋ nala ruum tsiau,

ve nala niag to ghenoorj soone.

⁴ Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

⁵ Le irau nandeerj nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesu imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata *

yei niloorj Bokis to Saveerj Mbuaaŋ vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *

⁷ Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”

⁸ O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveerj Mbuaaŋ, ve ula pa niam to mariaorj.

* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 * 132:5: Mbaŋ 7:46 * 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2

- Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- ⁹ Yei nighe n̄gar duduun̄ja igheen ariaan̄j ila to zeran tsio to watoon̄rau, imin nonoghiin̄ja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan̄j ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozi poia.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal besoon̄ja tsio David.
I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloon̄j sur̄juun̄j tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- ¹¹ Muun̄j, Yoova imbu saveen̄j ariaan̄ja tomania David, ve ipariaan̄ja le iyaryaan̄j kat.
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:
“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesio igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuun̄j pooz. *
- ¹² Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveen̄j mbuaan̄j tsiau ve titaghon tutuun̄j tsiau, ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuun̄j pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Tutuun̄j tana, yau taug pale napaghazon̄jai n̄gara pazi.”
- ¹³ Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- ¹⁴ Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.
Niag to ghamuun̄j pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasa, lollog pa nugh tane kat.”
- ¹⁵ Yau aat naghm poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Lesio tirau kat pa gabua naol.
Ve naghm aniīn̄j pa yes mbolaan̄ja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isun̄j.
- ¹⁶ Ve yes to watoon̄rau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Lesio timin eez pa uleen̄j tsiau ila pa tamtamon.
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozi isaghav ghau ariaan̄j ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alīn̄azi tiina.
- ¹⁷ Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghm eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni, ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. *
- ¹⁸ Yau pale natatan kinik koīn̄ja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghm zi tileep poia kat. Lesio lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeen̄j kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mboun̄j to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sur̄juun̄j

Mboun̄j to David

- ¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon n̄gar to ton̄vetaz, ene pale paghuuna,
ve igham loloon poia kat. *

† 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen̄j Mbuaan̄j tighene ene Maaron niia to ghamuun̄j pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sur̄juun̄j, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mboun̄j tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilon̄j ila rumei loolo. * 132:11: Mbar̄j 2:30 * 132:17: Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 * 133:1: Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

² Ene imin ngoreej vaazi poia *
tau tiliŋi izala Aron daaba,
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,
le itaghon nonoghiija tooni gha izila.

³ Nggar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate
imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.
Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup loloz imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia
tooni iza toozi.
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

134

Suŋuuj to mboj

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj

¹ Yam besooŋa to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mboj na,
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim ijarui nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na,
ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel iŋgin gabua naol isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besooŋa to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I eeza tiina pa nggar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbouj.

⁴ Muuj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.
Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuj nggar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, leso ivot ve ilaan irau
taan.

⁸ Muuj, i irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tomania nggai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata
na le tisov timataar. *

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania
uraata tooni tisov.

* 133:2: Saveej to ngoreej vaazi poia, ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepoogh poia tau i igham
pait. * 135:4: Igham 19:5 * 135:8: Igham 12:29

- ¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tiloŋ tila taan to yes Kanaan, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.
- ¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.
- ¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!
Tamtamon pale matazi iŋgalŋgal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.
I loolo isasaghatin besooŋa tooni, ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomŋa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ¹⁶ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- ¹⁷ Yes lezi taliŋazi. Eemon tilooŋ saveeŋ mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomŋa, ve tinumeer zi na,
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ¹⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonŋrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- ²⁰ Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- ²¹ Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁴ I mon ta ighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁵ Muuŋ, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe,
ighamu toman ŋgar le ivot kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- ⁶ I ighur taan izala te paavo.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁷ Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazooj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁸ I ighur aaz, lesa ighaaz pa mataaz.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, lesa tisul pa mboj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁰ I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹² Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazooj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹³ I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa rjas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁴ Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaaj to te na,
ve tila tivool ziige ite.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁵ Ve igham Te Sijsijai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha
timataar.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁶ I imuymuuj pa tamtamon tooni gha yesja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁷ Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁸ Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁹ I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besooja tooni na, lesa tileep pani taghon taghon
gha ila.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²³ Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.
 I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- ¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,
 ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitarj.
- ² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.
 Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuuj zi muul mako.
- ³ Koiamaija tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tighe nimbou mbouj siriv, lesa
 tilooja ve igham lolozi poia.
 Tisaav payei tighe: “Ou, ambou mbouj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha nilooja lak!”
- ⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.
 Pale nimbou mbouj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,
 Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesa narav gita muul sov.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako,
 ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,
 Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesa nambou muul sov.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.
 Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaija tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tighe:
 “Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- ⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.
 Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to
 Maaron tau iza tooni!
- ⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia
 to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinisi. *

138

Sunjuuj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleerj to Maaron

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
 Isaav ighe nambou mbouj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit ghau, ene
 poia!
- ² Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaaj, ve naput agheg payo.
 Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.
 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveerj mbuaaj
 tsio irau saawe.
 Yo upait ezam tomania saveerj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- ³ Saawe tau nataj rarai ghom pa uleerj, yo ulooj sunjuuj tsiau,
 ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaaj.

* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

- ⁴ O Yoova, saveerj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.
Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na,
ve tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- ⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanŋa kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i
maata pazi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tivelegghi ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyooŋ pani mako. I iwataghiir zi
wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe pataŋani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.
Isaav ighe koiagŋa atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tighe tivaghamun ghau,
ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- ⁸ O Yoova, saa ŋgar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ŋgar tsio.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *

139

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,
ve uwatagh katin ghau. *
- ² Isaav ighe mboleŋ izi pa mariaon, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ŋgar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam
malaua. *
- ³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve
ugagabiiz ghau.
Tauvene ŋgar naol tau naghamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *
- ⁴ Yoova, saveerj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- ⁵ Yo umuŋmuuŋ payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.
- ⁶ Yau nagham ŋgar pa ŋgar tsio tana, le narao mako.
Pasaa, ŋgar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?
Irau nayoŋ pa matam mako. *
- ⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- ⁹ Isaav ighe narooŋ nala pa nugh tau aaz izaŋ pani,
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- ¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduŋ ghau pa laghoŋ.

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 * 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11
* 139:3: Yo 21:17 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3

- ¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,
ene paam irau inġooz ghau pa matam mako.
- ¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.
Mboŋ, yo ughita gabua isov tighen ghazoonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- ¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanġag naol isov,
ve ulup zi timin eemon iloŋ ila tinaŋ aapo loolo. *
- ¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yonġaan ila tinaŋ aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasenġai
zi.
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyooŋ pa matam mako.
- ¹⁶ Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ inaaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom
ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinaŋ ipoop ghau.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ŋgar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin
ŋgar tsio. Eemon narao mako.
Pasaa, yo matam inġal gabua katini kat.
- ¹⁸ Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.
Mboŋ, matag inġalġal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe
yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poial
Ve yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- ²⁰ Koiamŋa tawe, tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.
- ²¹ O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.
Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- ²² Yau naghurghur koi pazi,
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- ²³ O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ŋgar tsiau.
Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ŋgar tau igheen ila lolog ne.
Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *
- ²⁴ Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunġaini, ve
naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. *

140

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa

Mboun to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

* 139:13: Mbo 119:73 * 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 * 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

- ² Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuun̄ ngar saghati,
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun̄ malmal.
- ³ Avozi poia mako.
Saveen̄ tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan
tamtamon. *
- ⁴ O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve un̄gin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.
Yes tau tiliin̄liñ siñ pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.
Umin sigheu payau, lesa tivaghamun ghau sov.
- ⁵ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to
tikis ghau.
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- ⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- ⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleeñja tsiau ariaañja.
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- ⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
Upoon eez pazi, lesa ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov.
Pale tipakur tauzi.
- ⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.
Saveen̄ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.
Upamuul saveen̄ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, lesa ivaghamun zi.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yav ngilaañi itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov.
*
- ¹¹ Yes tau tingalngal saveen̄ pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.
Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia
mon.
- ¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaañja ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi
payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi. *
- ¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudun̄jazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam,
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. *

141

Ñeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan̄

Mboun̄ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau natañ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!
Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon̄ alin̄ag.
- ² Yau nait nimag iza pa surjuun̄, ve naghe yo ughita surjuun̄ tsiau tane imin naunaun̄
vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,
ve imin watoon̄rau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.
*
- ³ Yoova, un̄gin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveen̄ saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. *

* 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 * 140:10: Syg 20:15 * 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * 140:13: Mt 5:8 * 141:2: 1Tim
2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 * 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- ⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa n̄gar saghati eta sov.
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa n̄gar toozi ma vene.
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan̄. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin̄ toozi ma vene.
- ⁵ Isaav ighē n̄eer duduun̄a eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun̄ ghau, ene itotoi ighē i loolo payau.
N̄gar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tilin̄ n̄goreen̄ poia izala dabag.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sun̄juun̄ tsiau in̄an̄arui ghom naghe utatan n̄gar toozi tawe.
- ⁶ Saawe tau tighur atuya in̄arui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighē: Saveen̄ tau muun̄ nasasavia pazi to napaduduun̄ zi, ene saveen̄ poia ve saveen̄ onoon.
- ⁷ Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin n̄giriis.
- ⁸ Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen̄, ve nayoon̄ ilat tsio.
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- ⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- ¹⁰ Ugham zeran tawe tighoon̄ ila tauzi puugh toozi.
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Sun̄juun̄ to n̄eer tau ighita ighē i zigani mon

Mboūn̄ to David

Mboūn̄ tane in̄arui saawe tau David iyoon̄ ila maet puura loolo

¹ Yau natān̄ rarai Yoova toman̄ alin̄ag tiina.

Taniiz tsiau in̄aruini naghe loolo isaghatin̄ ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoon̄a tooni.

² Yau navotia patan̄ani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

³ Isaav ighē lolog ipatan̄an̄ kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau natagthoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yon̄gaan̄ mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata in̄gal ghau mako paam.

⁵ Yoova, yau natān̄ rarai ghom pa uleen̄.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

⁶ Ughur talin̄am pa taniiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patan̄ani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patan̄ani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin̄ ghau ila nimazi.

⁷ Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tane. Lesu napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,
ene pale tamtamon tsio duduŋazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog
poia ila matazi.

143

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron pa uleey

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Yo utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ve ughamgham ŋgar duduunŋa mon.
Tauvene ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yau besooŋa tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savaaveeŋ sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunŋa ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor. *

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunŋ geeg wa.

⁴ Tauvene lolog ipataŋan, ve roinŋ igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

⁵ Tauta matag inŋgal muul pa gabua tau muunŋ tivot na.

Yau naghamaŋgham ŋgar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *

⁶ Ve nait nimag iza a ve nasuŋ payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ŋeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun
matini. *

⁷ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.

Pasaa, lolog ipataŋan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Uŋgooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yau naghe mboŋoozo naloŋ ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau lolog isaghav ghom.”
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

⁹ Yoova, yau nayoŋ ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi.

¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Upaduduunŋ ghau, leso nataghon duduŋai ŋgar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoŋ tsiau itaghon eez duduunŋa. *

¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utaghon ŋgar tsio duduunŋa, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagŋa le tisov
timataar.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20 * 143:5: Mbo 77:5 * 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 * 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesu iliiv malmal

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunŋ malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuz. *

² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

I imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoornŋ ilonŋ ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesu nayoornŋ ila tooni.

I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalŋgal ghei?

Ve mindai ta ughamgham ŋgar tiina payei? *

⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepooŋh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.

Lepooŋh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *

⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagŋa ve ireu zi.

Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natŋa iŋarui zi, lesu tighau tila.

⁷ Pataŋani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.

Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tigue: “Onoon sambam.”

Eemon titaghon saveeŋ toozi mako.

⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbouŋ paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.

Muunŋ, yo ugham mulin besoonŋa tsio David.

¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tigue: “Onoon sambam.”

Eemon titaghon saveeŋ toozi mako.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Lesu natmaiŋa paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivaŋa paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ŋgeretazi popoia na.

¹³ Ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruunŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiiŋndiiŋ ndiiŋndiiŋ.

* 144:1: Mbo 18:34 * 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * 144:4: Yems 4:14

- ¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham zi sov.
 Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesa timin naol.
 Ungin nugh tsiei.
 Leso tamtamon tireu sirsir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.
 Ve niloonj tarjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.
 Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene
 pale izazaa toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouñ to tapait Maaron

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoore ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
 ila.

² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduunj.

Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *

⁴ Uraat ariazazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa
 natuzña, ve natuzña pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseengã tauvene gha
 ila.

⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghagam ngar pani.

⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio ariazazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia
 vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio duduunja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariazazi, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *

⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariazazi na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia
 tsio.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.

* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 * 145:3: Ro 11:33 * 145:8: Igham 34:6 * 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1

Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.

- ¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveej tooni isov.
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi. *
- ¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau pataŋani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniij.
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,
ve tisov tighan le apozi isur. *
- ¹⁷ Ŋgar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduur mon,
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titaŋ raraini pa uleeŋ toman lolozi,
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁹ Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat ilooŋ zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.
I ilooŋ taniiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- ²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaŋ. Ta aazne,
ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- ² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.
Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- ³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa pataŋani tsiam mako.
- ⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.
Mako ŋgar tau muur matazi iŋgali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooŋa mako.
- ⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleeŋ ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleeŋ, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na.
*

* 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 * 145:14: Mbo 37:17 * 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * 145:19: Yo 15:7 * 146:6: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11

Ve saveerj mbuaarj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.

⁷ Yes tau koiazŋa titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patajani toozi.
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniiŋ.
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *

⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.
Ve yes tau patajani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. *

⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite,
ve inginŋgin yes parooŋa ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene
iseeŋga iseeŋga gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.
Pa nŋar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela tau koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul
tilam.
- ³ Tamtamon tau patajani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,
ve igharaat patajani toozi leso lolozi poia. *
- ⁴ Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum ejaeŋa ezazi le tisov.
- ⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.
Ve nŋar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao
mako. *
- ⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patajani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *
- ⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,
ve igham kikiliin itum izala loloz.
- ⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.
Isaav ighe man kool natŋa titaŋ pa aniiŋ, ene i ta igham aniiŋ pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaaŋ
pa malmal.

* 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 * 146:9: Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18,
68:5 * 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ * 147:5: Ro 11:33 * 147:6: Lu
1:52 * 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiin tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le tunja.
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- ¹⁴ I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.
Ve ighamgham lemim aniiñ wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoong gham.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliiña izilam ve gabua tana ivot.
Saveen tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- ¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoong imin sipsip ooro.
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- ¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyauñ kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- ¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliiña.
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- ¹⁹ Muun, i ivotia saveen tooni ila to Yakop,
ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tutuun tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoong gabua.
- ²⁰ I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuun tooni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- ² Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! *
- ³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliiña.
- ⁶ I ighur zi tighen ila niazi niazi, lesa tighen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.
Saveen tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.
- ⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

* 148:2; Lu 2:13+

- ⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- ⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anoramim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!
- ¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagja to su,
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- ¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarij, asov apait Yoova!
- ¹² Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- ¹³ Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- ¹⁴ I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaaj.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaaj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaj ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunjuuj,
ve apaiti!
- ² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.
- ³ Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- ⁴ Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.
- ⁵ I igham zi tiliiv koiazja. Tauvene yes tau loloz isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, loloz poia ve tintinzi.
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenooj, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- ⁶ Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitooj toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. *
- ⁷ Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- ⁸ Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen ariajazi.
- ⁹ Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveej tau tiboode pataghaaj na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau loloz isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaari loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaraa ta sambam we!

² Apaiti pa uraat ariarazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

⁵ Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe anjali, na anjal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!

⁶ Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

* 150:6: Syg 5:13

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

¹ ñeer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe: ² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, *

ve uvotia alinjag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: ñgar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghit zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoony pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. †

I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra iza waan tawe, lesu ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiris. ⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enjaera titañ rari maaron toz toz, lesu tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, lesu waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siija we, ve izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene ñeer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utañ rari maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesu taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane. ⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloony saveej tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, lesu te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, lesu tiloony tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titañ rari Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik ñeer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun ñeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ñgar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi.

¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoorau pani, tomania saveej mbuaan ariaan siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mboñ tol. *

2

Suñuun to Yona

* 1:2: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † 1:3: Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz iza. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. * 1:3: Mbo 139:7 * 1:17: Mt 12:40, 16:4

- ¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isurj pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:
² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patarjani tiina loolo, yau natarj rarai Yoova.
 Ve i ilooj aliñag ve iuul ghau.
 Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
 Ve yo ulooj tanjiiz tsiau.
- ³ Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siija kat we.
 Ve te itavtav ghau,
 ve wañaar igherev ghau nala nalam,
 ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.
- ⁴ Yau naghham njar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghom wa.
 Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaaj muul.
- ⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau,
 ve wañaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.
 Ve pon aniija ikaukau dabag.
- ⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siija we.
 Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghham njar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.
 Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,
 ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag injal ghom ve surjuuj tsiau injarui ghom.
 Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj loolo, ve ulooj ghau.
- ⁸ “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.
 Tauta irau tighita anooja eta mako.
- ⁹ “Eemon yau loloz poia pa uleerj tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghham watoonjrau payo.
 Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveerj to naghhamu, yau aat naghhamu.
 Yoova, yo mon ta Uleerja tsiau.”
- ¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliija ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliija ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia aliñag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.” ³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliija ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilooj ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliija tauvene: “Mboj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriis.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tilooj saveerj tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve loloz ipatarjan pani. Tauvene tighur saveerj tighes yes tisov aat tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj anij, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghija to moñij. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam.*

⁶ Kinik to Ninive ilooj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghija tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to moñij, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliija ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yeja daaba tsiau nighur tutuuj ariaaja tauvene: lit tamtamon tasov aat tanjun tauun pa ghaniinj anij ve ghunuuj yaa. Ve ngai

* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

toit tauvene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ŋgai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. ⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania ŋgai toit aat tatab ghiit pa uuli to monjiŋ, ve iit eŋaenja tatab rarai Maaron ariaaŋ. Ve taghur muriin pa ŋgar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliŋzizi toit tomania ŋgar to ravuuj tamtamon ileple. ⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ŋgar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muuj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako.
*

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isuj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza a toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. *

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliŋja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduuj?” ⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveej eta mako. Ineneej mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, lesio ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, lesio imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mboj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaaŋ motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. ⁸ Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve ujoonj ne? Ughita. Ŋoŋjaŋ tsio tane, ene iduduuj?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliŋja ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduuj. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mboj eemon. Ve mboj ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina pani. ¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo ujoonj ve ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduuj mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilalooj mako. Ŋgar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ŋgar saghati ma ŋgar poia mako. Ve ŋgai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham ŋgar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

* 3:10: Igham 32:14 * 4:2: Igham 34:6

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiij to Yesu puughu tooni (Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiij to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i siŋ to kinik David, ve David i siŋ to Abaram.*

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natŋa, ene: Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa.*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzŋa bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram.*

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.*

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. ⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia natŋa, ene: Yekonia ve tazŋa siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat.*

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe Krisi* na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseeŋ tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin saŋavul ve paan (14). Ve indeeŋ saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseeŋ irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseeŋ irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul.

Aŋela ivot to Yosep (Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinaiŋ to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop na, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ŋeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tighe Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri.*

¹⁹ Yosep, i ŋeer duduunŋa ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoonŋ mako. Tauvene maata iŋgal ighe irav motin vaiŋ toozi imin ŋgozaanŋ. ²⁰ Ighamgham ŋgar soone, ve Maaron aŋela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuunŋ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo siŋ to David, uroi pa ghamuunŋ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri. ²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa pataŋani to sosor toozi.” †*

* 1:1: Gnp 22:18 * 1:2: Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * 1:3: Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * 1:6: 2Sam 12:24 * 1:11: 2King 24:14+ * 1:16: ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela aliŋazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeŋa to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. * 1:18: Lu 1:35 † 1:21: Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12

²² Gabua isov tana itaghon saveerj tau muurj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveerj tauvene:

²³ “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” † *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveerj tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. ²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

³ Kinik Erod ilooj saveerj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuurj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muurj, propet ee ibood saveerja tauvene:

⁶ ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale injin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” *

⁷ Erod isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. ⁸ Ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeeja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muurj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuurj pazi, ve titaghooni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduurj ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. ¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilooj tila ruum lolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruurj. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaunj siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuurj, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghoon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaanj anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuurj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

† 1:23: Saveerj Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * 1:23: Is 7:14 * 1:25: Lu 2:7, 21

* 2:1: Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisurjurj pa maaron siriv. * 2:2: Nam 24:17 * 2:6:

Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † 2:11: Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaunj tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi.

Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mborj, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveenj tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anooja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isajan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveenj tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yereimia ivotia na, anooja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. †

Rael pale itanj tiina pa natnja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunj marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemon Yosep iloonj tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anooja. Saveenj tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ *

3

*Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: ² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muunj propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv injaruini ighe:

“Njeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Njeer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.’ ” *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

* 2:15: Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 † 2:18: Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. * 2:18: Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

* 2:20: Igham 4:19 * 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * 3:2: Mt 4:17; Mbarj 2:38 * 3:3: Is 40:3 * 3:4: Yoan inonogh ghi imin muunj propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. * 3:4: 2King 1:8 * 3:6: Mbarj 22:16

⁷ Zeran tutuunja †
 ve Sadusi ‡
 katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguuaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *
⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *
⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *
¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *
¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. *
¹² Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesa Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunj.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliiija, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduunj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveenj sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve injun tauu pa ghaniinj aniiinj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiinj eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniiinj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

† 3:7: Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuunja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. ‡ 3:7: Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe ajela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonraur paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja. * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * 3:9: Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * 3:11: Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * 3:12: Mt 13:30 * 3:16: Yo 1:32 * 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:2: Igham 34:28

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveej isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra ñeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saaja kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaaj aņela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

⁸ Tauvene ñeer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: ⁹ “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,

ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

¹¹ Tauvene ñeer Saghati ipuli, ve aņela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu ilooj Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilooj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anooņa ivot. Saveej tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, alooj saveej tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveej tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazoņa tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazoņa to Maaron isul zi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaj vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoņ, ene ilam igharau wa!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paaj timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁹ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” *

²⁰ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesņa tila. *

* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Hib 1:14
 * 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * 4:17: Mt 3:2
 * 4:19: Mt 13:47 * 4:20: Mt 19:27

²¹ Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natŋa ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesŋa tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni.
²² Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesŋa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni
(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pa Maaron aliinŋa ilonŋ ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonŋ maata maata. *

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonŋa toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonŋ maata maata tomania yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeŋa paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesŋa tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *
 Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ² ve i ipaduduunŋ zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tigha timbool pa ŋgar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau loloz ipatanŋan ve titanŋ, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. *

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ŋgar duduunŋa to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. *

⁷ Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanŋani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau loloz ŋgalaanŋa, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *

* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanŋ 10:38 * 5:1: Muunŋ, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa, ene mboole izi ve isavsav. * 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * 5:5: Mbo 37:11 * 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghton ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patanjani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghton ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj payam, ve tighur patanjani, ve tingal saveej sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.” *

¹² Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muunj tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasajan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuunj to Maaron puughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveej to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveej toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuunj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuunj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghton dudunjai tutuunj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

²⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduunj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj, o alonj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiij, leso isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniiij poia pa ghanghaniij. Iit Kristen tau tataghton eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. * 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveerj tau muuj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam alooja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveerj ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

²² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveerj ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveerj veleghiinj pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuñ to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveerj toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveerj tomani ghom, ²⁴ na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

²⁵ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveerj, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveerj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveerj tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveerj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun. ²⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vaiñ sov

²⁷ “Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha alooja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

²⁸ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vaiñ ila loolo wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

³⁰ Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveerj to ravuunj motin vaiñ

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha alooja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vaiñ tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vaiñ toozi isov wa.’ *

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiñ. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to vaiñ. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vaiñ toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveerj toit sov

³³ “Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam alooja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveerj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveerj tomania

* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Maaron le iyaryaaj, na ureua sov. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ tsio, ve utaghoni le anooŋa tooni ivot.’ *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam sov. ‡

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiam, ene ŋgar tauvene ilam pa Ŋeer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha alooŋa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ŋgar tau ughamu na. *

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ŋgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta iposai paŋam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai paŋam ite paam. *

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeŋ ve ighe igham nonoghiija tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiija tsio to ŋgoaŋ paam. *

⁴¹ Isaav ighe ŋeer eta isaav ariaaŋ payo ighe yo aat uule pa badooŋ yauyaŋ tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaŋ pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na uŋguruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha alooŋa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamŋa ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamŋa.’ *

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ŋgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila surjuuj tsiam. *

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ŋgar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduuŋazi, ve yes tau ŋgar toozi iduduuŋ mako na paam. *

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ŋgar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁷ Ve isaav ighe agham toŋvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ŋgar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁸ Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ŋgar tsiam isov iduduuŋ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ŋgar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 ‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveeŋ karom, na urav ghau namaat.” * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mbarj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.” *

² “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleer tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

*Eez to surjuun
(Lu 11:2-4)*

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham surjuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon surjuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot surjuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham surjuun malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. ⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa.” *

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:
‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam,
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.
Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,
imin titaghoni izi sambam. *

¹¹ Ugham aniiij to aazne payei. *

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. * *

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghatai naol isov.’ † *

¹⁴ “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniij aniiij, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

* 6:1: Mt 23:5 * 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ * 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * 6:8: Mt 6:32 * 6:10: Syg 11:15 * 6:11: Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * 6:12: Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † 6:13: Baibol munganazi siriv tiseer saveer to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * 6:14: Mk 11:25+

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon surjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamom tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon surjuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Lesa tamtamom tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamom tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tiloj tila tium siriv. *

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloj tila tiumbu mako. *

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anojaan
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiij to ghaniij, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiija to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiij ve nonoghiija, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiij mako, ve titai aniiij anooja, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseej saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tityozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi

* 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+

pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliij tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliij tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruuj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuuj ve aniiij to ghaniij sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiija sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. ³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuuj zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaaj tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduuj ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoouj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoouj gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaaj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anooja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * *

Maaron pale ilooj surjuuj toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeeja. Ve ighe iserj ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiij, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. ¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat ilooj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

* 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 * 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Gabua patabuyaaj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaal to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaal to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ * 7:11: Yems 1:17

¹² “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, tomania saveeŋ isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve aloŋ ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni.” *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuŋ ve atamana marani. Ve ipataŋan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaeŋa mon tindeerŋa gha titaghoni.” *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomŋa

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomŋa. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveeŋ ngoreeŋ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.” *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoŋ payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.” *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anooŋazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anooŋazi sasaghati. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako. ¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anooŋazi popoia mako, ene pale tinŋor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomŋa tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazoŋai zi le tighazoŋ payam.” *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tiloŋ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tiloŋ tila.” *

²² Tauvene Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ ²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazoŋa pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaaŋa izala mboŋar paavo. ²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboŋar ipaloti ve iyooz tuŋia.”

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. ²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiris.”

* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbaŋ 14:22 * 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbaŋ 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 * 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * 7:20: Mt 12:33 * 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonjloona na, tirur pa ngar tooni.
²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuj na mako. Saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. ² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleej ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaanj

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh njaruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndij ee (100). *

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itanj raraini ighe: ⁶ “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoonj ighamu tomania yavyavuuj tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nangin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj saveej tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin neer tane ne mako. *

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruuj ila tsio.” Saawe duduuj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

* 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * 8:5: Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Roman Empire’. * 8:10: Mt 15:28 * 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniij.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiija tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patajanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ¹⁹ Eemon neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.” *

²¹ Ra neer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamarj? Ve nasaanani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra iza waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesja tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaan waan imarum. ²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruunj ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniiij zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloonj aliiija ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep iloj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngarg toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh injaruini tila, ²⁹ ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo

* 8:17: Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na.

³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei nijarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila loloz.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. ² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliina ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza to tamtamon, lesa tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesja tilup zi ta sewe.

¹¹ Zeran tutuun siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesja zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliina ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poij tamtamon dudunzazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” *

* 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 * 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniij aniiij
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan zijeera siriv tijarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighhe: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to vainj tooni, pale zeetña loloji ipatajan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale loloji ipatajan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij.”

Eez munngaana to sunjuuj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliij vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le diñia ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliij, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu ighen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan zijeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburigi muul.” ¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburigi, ve yesña mbiwa tooni titaghon ñeer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata injal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiija tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduuj tana, moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouj to tanjizñiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighen mon.” Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane, ve tinij pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburigi. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ñeer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghooni tilam, ve tiboboob tighhe: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tighhe: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruuj ila tsiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve

* 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:17: Hib 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11 * 9:25: Yo 11:43+ * 9:27: Mt 20:29+

tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighē: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamōn eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamōn siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. ³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” ³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tighē: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamōn pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. ³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. *

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, eval mako. Enjaena mon. *

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamōn sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesō tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesō tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamōn. ² Mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tighē Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, ³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yau takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoon toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighē: “Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alon ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. *

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghē: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoon, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamōn. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghām payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleer tau ighē agham pa tamtamōn na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighēen ila lugluug tsiam sov. ¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiiija tsiam paam,

* 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 * 10:4: Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tighē tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * 10:5: Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46 * 10:6: Mt 15:24 * 10:8: Mban 20:33+

agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe ñeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniiñ ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ñgar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania ñeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹² Isaav ighe aloñ ala ruum eta, na agham saveeñ palotiiñ pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat iñgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Isaav ighe ñgar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ñgar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiiñ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloñ saveeñ tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ñgaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patañani tiina kat pale iñarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa mbiwa to Yesu
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)*

¹⁶ “Aloñ. Yau nambañ gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ñgar poi itaghon ñgar to moot. Ve ñgar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ñgar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonñ ila rumei toozi. *

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, Maaron tau pale ipaghazoñai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia. ²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ñgar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toñvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ñgar raraate mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. ²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaañ ve ikis ghuruunñ ila tooni tuña le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaañ mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

* 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † 10:14: Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalañ ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalañ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ñgaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonñ ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveeñ to Yesu tane, ñgara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * 10:14: Mbañ 13:51, 18:6 * 10:16: Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * 10:17: Mbañ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 10:18: Mbañ 16:19, 25:23+ * 10:20: Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * 10:22: Syg 2:10 ‡ 10:23: Saveeñ tane, puughu ighazoonñ kat mako. Zeran ñgara siriv tige Yesu isavia muleeñ tooni. Ve siriv tige isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tige i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tige patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani iñarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako.

²⁴ “Ñeer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaan tooni ne mako. Ve besooña tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patañani imin paduduñaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooña eta ibaad patañani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuuñ tsiau na ezamim kat.” *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tighen ghazooña. Ve ñgar tau ñgozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. ²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ñgozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tilooña. *

²⁸ Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonjamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunngu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siñsiñai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ige i iyok mako, ene niuruunngu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunngu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniinir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ñngalñgal gham. *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooña ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooña ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. ³³ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to nagham

³⁵ natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaña tomania tinazña,

ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaña tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

* 10:24: Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § 10:25: Yes Yuda tiwaata daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24 * 10:27: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. * 10:28: Yems 4:12 * 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 * 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * 10:36: Mika 7:6

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natña iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. ³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambarooñ †
tooni mako, ve itaghton ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *
³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghton ñgar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduñazi. ⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghton ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron aliña pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni. ³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaña tilonloon vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ñginaaña, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñgeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

¹⁰ I ñeer tau muun tibood saveen inaruini tigha:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambañ besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

† 10:38: Ai pambarooñ toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghton Yesu. * 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * 10:42: Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * 11:3: Mal 3:1 * 11:5: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 * 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 * 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 * 11:9: Lu 1:76

I pale ivotia alijag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilonj ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. ¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ariarjazi tizuari zi tighe le tilonj tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tighe tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

¹³ Tutuunj to Mose toman saveenj isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ñgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj kat. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveenj toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveenj tau muunj tisavia tighe murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tighe:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atanj mako.’

¹⁸ “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aniiij ve ghunuunj vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tighe avuvu saghati izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tighe: ‘Aghita. Ñeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuunj.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ñgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tooni iduduunj mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozu mako

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kananj lolozu ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to monjiinj, ve mbolezi izi ila ñgaupup loolo, ve titoor ñgar toozi alok wa. *

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ñgar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoonj gabua ñgeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muunj, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kananj titoor ñgar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. ²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 11:12: Lu 16:16 * 11:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+
* 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isurj ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoorj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazoorjaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa.” *

²⁶ O Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazoorjai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patarjani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaorj payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” *

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatarjan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaarj

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaarj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlagh ila uum to wit loloji. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tinjoor wit anooŋa siriv gha tighan. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaarj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaarj.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinaiŋ munŋaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilorj ila balbaal patabuyaarj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaarj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zingeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ve saveeŋ to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaarj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilorj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaarj pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaarj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.” *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveeŋ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoorj pa saveeŋ tane puughu, kanarj irau anjal saveeŋ payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.” *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaarj.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 * 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. ¹⁰ ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tighe tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³ Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. ¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

¹⁶ Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁸ “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani,

ve i pale ivotia ñgar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *

¹⁹ I ñeer marowa. Irau iboob aliiija tiina,

ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiija izaa ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. *

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ñgar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ñgar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisaan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *

Yesu koiija tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham ñeer ee ila to Yesu. ñeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. ²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon

* 12:10: Lu 14:3 * 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16 * 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * 12:20: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patajani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patajani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. * 12:21: Ro 15:12 † 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighe i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tighe i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighe Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazja imin timbuzi David.

tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaaj mindai? Mako. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Nggar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe nggar tsiam iduduuj mako. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ariaaņa eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaaņa tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuuñ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeñ sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati iñarui Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati iñarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati iñarui Avuvu Patabuyaaj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anojazi
(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anooņa popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooņa isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooņa ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” ³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natņa! Lolomim ivon pa nggar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeñ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, nggar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa nggar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham nggar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa nggar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham nggar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeñ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. ³⁷ Tauvene saveeñ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeñ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuuj ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeñ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ñeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon nggar tau muuj Yona ighamu na
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuuņa ve nggara siriv to tutuuñ tisaav pani tighu: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuj ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ I ileep ilonj ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboñ tol. Nggar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboñ tol. *

* 12:28: Mbanj 10:38 * 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea †
tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.
Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam
aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon
ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako
tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.*

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa
daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik
Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam
aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve
ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor
tsiam ivot ighazoon.”*

Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau
ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani
ve imariau. ⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag
mungaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia
mungaana tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum lolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, ⁴⁵ ene pale
ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul
tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale
isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate
mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.”*

Yesu tiina ve tazja

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan
pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesja tisavsaav. ⁴⁷ Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou,
tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani
ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazigja savunugha?” ⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa
tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋja ve tazigja. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe
itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”*

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi
nari. ² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i iza waan ee ve
tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Eval tiina tawe
tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni. ³ Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua
naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau
isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.
⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala
paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun,
wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv
timburur ila waar tuatua loloji. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv

† 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh
nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. * 12:41:
Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1King 10:1+ * 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ŋgara yonŋaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ŋgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseeŋ ŋgar tooni pa ŋgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ŋgar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tilooŋ saveeŋ, eemon tigham ŋgar pani mako.’ *

¹⁴ “Ŋgar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliija tau muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveeŋ tauvene:

‘Yam aat aloŋlooŋ saveeŋ.

Eemon ŋgar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ŋgar toozi iyaryaana kat. Loloji pa ghilalooŋ gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa loŋaana saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesa tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ŋgar, kanaŋ tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliŋazi tilooŋa na, ve tighazooŋ pa puughu, ve titoor ŋgar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliŋamim alooŋa na, yam aghazooŋ pa puughu. *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propet naol tomania zeran dudunŋazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tilooŋ saveeŋ tau yam aloŋlooŋa ne. Eemon tilooŋa mako.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaana uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaana wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: ¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ŋgar toozi ighazooŋ pani mako. Tauvene Ŋeer Saghati ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa loloji. ²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman loloji poia kat. ²¹ Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunja ila loloji mako. Yes timin aniiŋ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloji, ene iza

* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 * 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 * 13:13: Lo 29:4 * 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+ * 13:16: Lu 10:23+

to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemon patarjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ŋgar toozi. Tauvene saveeŋ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako. *

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau ŋeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anooŋa popoia katini. Siriv, anooŋazi ivot irau ndirndir ee (100), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ŋeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighheen le lolozi iveegh, ŋeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooŋ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooŋa raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. ²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza a gha ighur anooŋa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. ²⁷ Tauvene yes besooŋa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigue: ‘Wai, tiina, ŋgarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tso! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alijazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ŋgar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tigue: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alijazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. ³⁰ Apul zi tighheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooŋazi, ve tighur zi ilooŋ ila ruum tsiau to aniiŋ.’” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uuve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau ŋeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. ³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza a, ene itum tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilooŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ ŋgar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. I isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

ŋgar siriv tau iyooŋ indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooŋ. *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigue: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazooŋai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol alijazi ighe: “ŋeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. ³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene iza a to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon ŋgar to ŋeer Saghati. *

* 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 * 13:23: Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 * 13:30: Mt 3:12 * 13:32: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:32: Mt 24:14 * 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene ñeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniin wit anoorja, ene yes aņela. ⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale nġar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. ⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaaņ aņela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiin pa zetazņa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titagħon pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titagħon nġar duduņņa na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinņa, i aat iloon saveeņ tane ve igham nġar pani poi.” *

Saveeņ palelaan to ñeer tau ighita kuaz anoorja

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia nġozaaņni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveeņ palelaan to nġool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer to raukoliin tau ilagħlaagh ve iliil nġool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita nġool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol nġool maata eemon tana.”

Saveeņ palelaan to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. ⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. ⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale nġar raraate mon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran duduņņazi sosozi, ⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveeņ isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinņa tigde: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes nġara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titagħoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaagħu ve muņganazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi velegħin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonņai zi pa Maaron aliinņa ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa nġar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane igham nġar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua nġeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i ñeer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazņa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livņa, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Ñeer tane igham tapiri ve nġar tiina tane izi sindei?” ⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi velegħini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

* 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * 13:44: Pil 3:8

† 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita nġool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. * 13:50:

Mt 13:42 * 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 * 13:55: Yo 6:42

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaanya Yoan

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. ² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanya Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngarg tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngarg tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. *

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. ⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghams payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaanya Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. ¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiyndiy ndiyndiy liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, iza waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghooja toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

* 13:57: Yo 4:44 * 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5: Mt 21:26 * 14:14: Mt 9:36

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” ¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliij paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina.
*

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sañavul ve ru le tivoniir. ²¹ Yes tau tighan aniiij tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunñ tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isuñ. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mboñ izi. ²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui zi ila. ²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roiñ tiina igham zi, ve tisañeeñ saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliiña tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” ³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruunñ ila tsio ñgiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. ³³ Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloonñ nari to nugh Genesaret. ³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaanñ ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. ³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titarñ rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

Tutuunñ to Maaron iliiv tutuunñ to Yuda timbuzña
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunñ siriv tomania zeran ñgara siriv to tutuunñ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: ² “Muunñ ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunñ tau timbuunñ titaghoni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaanñ pa tutuunñ tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiij gha tighan.”
*

* 14:19: Mt 26:26 * 14:26: Lu 24:37 * 14:31: Mt 8:26 * 14:33: Mt 16:16 * 15:2: Lu 11:38

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaanj katin tutuuj to timbumimnja, ve amamalaanj pa tutuuj to Maaron? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuj tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruuj zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimnja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. ⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sujuuj ve besooj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.’ ” *

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj saveej tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹¹ Gabua tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngarg saghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuuj tilooj saveej tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazja siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus ilooj saveej tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonjai saveej palelaanj tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? ¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. ¹⁸ Eemon saveej tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ngarg toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngarg sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngarg sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vairj, tighur boog, tium, tipariaanj saveej karom, ve tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam. *

²⁰ Ngarg sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham anijj gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaanj

(Mk 7:24-30)

* 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17 * 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 * 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. ²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itanj raraini toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneej mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniinjni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighhe: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Tamanj Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiinj toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aninj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduuj mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, aliinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisananja. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauja tighanghan, ve aninj ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloonj saveej tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruuj ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduuj tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazja tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij paanj (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mborj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aninj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighhe: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aninj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighhe: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aninj tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndij ndinjndij paanj (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzja, tinin zi mako.

* 15:24: Mt 10:6 * 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tighhe ngavuun, ene gabua tau injgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighhe yes ngavuun. Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31 * 15:30: Is 35:5-6 * 15:31: Mk 7:37 * 15:32: Mt 14:14

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuuja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuja tomania Sadusi siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinsinjaan, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.' ³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuun, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.' Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? ⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

Yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloz iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. ⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi." *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako."

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayayau avomim pa mberet ne? ⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghim zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi.' "

¹² Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?"

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: "Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam." *

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

* 16:1: Mt 12:38 * 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ * 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * 16:9: Mt 14:17+ * 16:10: Mt 15:34 * 16:14: Mt 14:1+

16 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia,*
ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *

17 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveeŋ tau ŋgarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot.” *

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuŋ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaaŋa tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaaŋ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

19 Yau aat naghur ghom uŋgin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tiloŋ tila lupuuŋ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo uŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, ene aat ŋgalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

20 Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ŋgalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaaŋ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighur patanani naol pani tomania yavyavuuŋ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

22 Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

23 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. ŋgar tsio itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ŋgar to tamtamon mon.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

27 Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aŋela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazonj, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaeŋa tisov itaghon ŋgar toozi tau muuŋ tighamghamu izi taan. *

28 Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj.”

* 16:16: Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveeŋ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Ŋeer tau tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma ŋeer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * 16:16: Yo 6:69 * 16:17: Ga 1:15 † 16:18: Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveeŋ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * 16:18: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * 16:19: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * 16:20: Mt 17:9 * 16:23: Mt 4:10 * 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 * 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonj**(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. ² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesŋa Yesu tisavsav. ⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kananj poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Alooŋ aliija ve ataghoni.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le roij tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. ⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeŋ to propet Ilia**(Mk 9:11-13)*

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tige: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tige propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi ighe: “Saveeŋ toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. ¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur pataŋani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad pataŋani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tige i isavia saveeŋ tana izaa to neer rughuzaaŋa Yoan. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee**(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesu tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriij ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiŋa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham pataŋani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” ¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduunj tana, neer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tige: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruunj ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, *

* 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17 * 17:20-21: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale ilooj aliñamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliña muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ²³ lesó tiravu imaat. Eemon mborj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburiginini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane le loloz ipatarjan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauj takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighé: “Mindai, paduduñaaj tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

²⁵ Petrus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniñni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

²⁶ Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighé tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. ²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozí sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Ighé tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighé: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

² Yesu ipoi ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloj ala nugh sambam mako.” *

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ñeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamón tísóv tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. ⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamón eta maata ñngal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaanya titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamón eta imin watiñ pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamón tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluujá loolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamón to taan tau timin watiñ pa zetazña na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaaj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamón pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamón tau ighe imin watiñ pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tighéen,

† 17:20-21: Zeran ngara siriv tighé saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniñ aniñ, ve tasuj Maaron ariaaj. Eez ite paam mako.” * 17:20-21: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * 17:24: Igham 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.*

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes ajela toozi tilepleep ila Tamaŋ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” * *

Saveej palelaaŋ to sipsip tau ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham nŋar mindai? Isaav ighe nŋer eta, i le sipsip ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sajavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. ¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeeŋa, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, nŋar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoonj saveej to tonvetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sotor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sotor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj aliŋam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.*

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveej pani muul. Leso saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, na yes tilooŋa paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliŋa pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveej tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaaŋ saveej tana.*

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveej tooni ilonj ila lupuunj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tilooŋa ve titiir saveej tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuunj to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauŋ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.*

¹⁸ “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa nŋar eta izi taan, ene aat nŋalsekiij raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa nŋar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiij raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.*

¹⁹ “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve igham anooŋa ivot.*

²⁰ Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveej palelaaŋ to besooŋa tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sotor payau, ene pale napul sotor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

* 18:8: Mt 5:29+ * 18:10-11: Zeran nŋara siriv tige saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * 18:10-11: Hib 1:14

* 18:15: Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

²² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sajavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako.” †

²³ Alooŋ. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besooŋa tau tingham maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingham poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizooŋ zi, ve tingham besooŋa tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Ŋeer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵ Besooŋa tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaaŋ ighe tigholia Ŋeer tana tomania azaawa, natŋa, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tingham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. ²⁶ Besooŋa tana ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ ²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Besooŋa tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza a to iitete ite tau besooŋa to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). I iza a to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

²⁹ “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa Ŋeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ ³⁰ Eemon i ilooŋa mako. Ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilooŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ “Eemon besooŋa siriv to kinik tighita ŋgar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipataŋan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi Ŋeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati kat! Yo utaŋ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. ³³ Ŋgar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besooŋa tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunŋ tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe toŋvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam, igham ŋgar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besooŋa tooni.” *

19

Saveeŋ to ravuunŋ motin vaiŋ

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. ² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonŋa toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ toit, ma mako?” *

† 18:22: Saveeŋ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazooŋ geeg mako. Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ 18:24: Matayu ibood saveeŋ tauvene. Bun to besooŋa tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sajavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tingham pani pa ndaman sajavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besooŋa imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. * 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

* 18:34: Mt 5:25+ * 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * 19:3: Mt 16:1

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveej to Maaron, ma mako? Saveej tooni isaav tauvene: Indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

⁶ Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuuja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuuja pait tauvene: ‘Ñeer eta ighe irav motin vaij tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vaij toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vaij tsiam ve aziir azuwamimja tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeej saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako. ⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaij tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaij toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaij toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuuja to vaij.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuuja ariaaja tauvene pa vaivaija tomania azuwazja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazja tipoop zi toman patajani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ngar pa vaij sov.” *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozu pa vaij mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveej tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isuj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh ila, ve ñeer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulooj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuuja tooni tisov, ve utaghon duduja zi.” *

* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

* 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-17 * 19:12: Muuj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaaja sov. * 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ † 19:14: Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talooj tala nugh sambam. * 19:14: Mt 18:2+ * 19:16: Mbaaj 16:30 * 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

¹⁸ Tauvene ñeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuuñ?”

Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Tutuuñ tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaañ saveeñ karom sov.’” *

¹⁹ Matam loñloñai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

²⁰ Ñeer paaghu tana iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuuñ tana tison. Saa ñgar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

²¹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ñgar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduñ mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tison, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaaña, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Ñeer paaghu tana iloon saveeñ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatañan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauña, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloñ tila nugh sambam.” *

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloñ tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁶ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁷ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuñ pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuñ pooz irau sañavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sañavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

²⁹ Ve tamtamon tison tau tigham ñgar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, toñvetaz toozi, tamazña ve tinazña, natuzña, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tison tau tipul zi na, irau ndinñin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁰ Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuñ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuñ.” *

20

Saveeñ palelaañ to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

¹ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul, ve isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mboñoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. ² I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveeñ tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” *

Igharaat saveeñ tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. ³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz sorok. ⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

* 19:18: Igham 20:12+ * 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * 19:29:

Hib 10:34 * 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

'Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghham lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.' ⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. ⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: 'Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbojoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?'

⁷ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.'

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 'O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.'

⁸ "Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooja tooni tau injin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbojoozo geeg na.' *

⁹ Tauvene besooja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbojoozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaena irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi njuria ve tijoon pa uum vaen taama tigde: ¹² 'Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat ta mbojoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?'

¹³ "Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: 'Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo.

¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unoon ne? "

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun."

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁸ "Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. ¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh."

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Yo lolom pa saa gabua?"

I iyol aliija ighe: "Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas." *

²² Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: "Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

* 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † 20:22: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaañ wa.” *

²⁴ Zetazña sañavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi le irau loloz mako.

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginñgin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

²⁶ Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooña payam. *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooñ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tilooñ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeñ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghram mindai payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” ³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doñki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ñgar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I ñeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala doñki ve ilat.

* 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * 20:23: Syg 1:9 * 20:25: Lu 22:25+ * 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * 20:28: Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * 21:3: Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † 21:5: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ” *

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. ⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisañeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?” ¹¹ Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanjiiriiz izi taan.

¹³ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘suñuun niia.’ ” *

Emon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonyoonj ila.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i gharaat zi le tinizi poia. ¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau loloji mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Emon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau yanoonj muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve

* 21:5: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 † 21:9: Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. * 21:9: Mbo 118:26 * 21:13: Is 56:7 * 21:13: Yer 7:11 * 21:16: Mbo 8:2 * 21:19: Lu 13:6+

tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: 'Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,' ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjamim.

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam." *

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muuj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam', i pale isaav pait: 'I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?' ²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon', iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. I ghe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta."

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

Saveej palelaaj to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tana ighe: "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.'

²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, yau tinig imum.' Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveej raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: 'Tamaaj, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.' Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. ³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Naatu olman."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuujmuuj payam gha timuuj tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. ³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveej tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tigham na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveej tooni mako." *

Saveej palelaaj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur talinjamim ve aloonj saveej palelaaj ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

* 21:21: Mt 17:20 * 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * 21:23: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * 21:32: Lu 7:29+ § 21:33: Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuj, Maaron timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoona popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaj yes propet pazi to tipaduduuj zi, yes tiloonj zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa ivot. Ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anooŋa tau tighuru pa uum tauŋa na. ³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooŋa ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. ³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazŋa tau i imbaaŋ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ŋgar raraate pazi.” *

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauŋa imbaaŋ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ŋgar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliija. ³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ ³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauŋa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuunŋ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, tighur vaen anooŋa siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeŋ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaanŋ izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ŋgar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ŋgereeta ee ila matamai.’” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le ŋanŋania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunŋa tana tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaanŋ tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane inarui zi. ⁴⁶ Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaanŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighe i propet to Maaron.

22

Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: ² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniinŋ tiina pa vaiŋ to naatu. ³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vaiŋ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila pa yauŋ yes tau poiŋ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniinŋ to

* 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 21:39: Hib 13:12 * 21:41: Mbanŋ 13:46, 28:28 * 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Mbanŋ 4:11

* 21:43-44: Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

ghanghaniij isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbujazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasarjan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniij to vaij tane.’ [Tauvene yes besooja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliija pa zeran tawe.]⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiñ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliij,⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besooja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tigham na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besooja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. ⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besooja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniij to natug vaij tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniij tane ne mako.’^{*}

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniij to vaij tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besooja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeenj zi na tilam, le ruum to vaij tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vaij, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniij na. Maata ila le ighita ñeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiija poia to vaij mako, ve ilam sorok.’^{*}

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Ñeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija to vaij mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ñeer tawe, le saveenj mako.’^{*}

¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuuñ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’^{**}

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Poiñ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

*Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuuja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. ¹⁶ Tauvene timbaanji zigerazi siriv tomania Erod zigneera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi. ¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoo ghau? ¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.”^{†*}

²² Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

* 22:8: Mbanj 13:46 * 22:11: Syg 3:4, 19:8 * 22:12: Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniij to vaij, saawe siriv ghanghaniij taama ireirei nonoghiija popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * 22:13: Mt 8:12 † 22:21: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunj. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. * 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu,*

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muuŋ Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige ŋeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’”

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Ŋeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ŋgar raraate tane ivot pa tazizŋa ila ila le tisov timaat. ²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ŋgar tsiam ikau. ³⁰ Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aŋela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiij to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’*

“Yam awaat saveeŋ tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡*

³³ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ŋgar toozi imbool.

Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuujna tilooŋ tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveeŋ, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuj na, aana itooz ghasoniij Yesu ighe: ³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniij tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ŋgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.*

³⁸ “Tutuuj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov. ³⁹ Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ŋgara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’*

⁴⁰ “Saveeŋ to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuuj ru tane lolozi.”*

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuujna tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “I aat ivot ila siŋ to Kinik David.”*

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’* ”

⁴⁴ Pa muuŋ, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’*

* 22:23: Mbaŋ 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5 * 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 ‡ 22:31-32: Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * 22:31-32: Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * 22:42: Yo 7:42 * 22:43: Mbaŋ 2:30+ * 22:44: Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

⁴⁵ “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sirj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane le tineneej. ñeer eta irau iyol Yesu saveej tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: ² “Zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazojai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. ³ Tauvene saveej isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveej naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *

⁴ Yes tiseej Maaron tutuuja tooni pa tutuuja katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patarjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatarjan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁵ ñgar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveej siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiija tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Padudujaanj’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Padudujaanj’ sov. Pa padudujaanj tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjetaz. ⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. ¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooja payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja
(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

§ 22:45: Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sirj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. * 23:3: Mal 2:7+ * 23:4: Mt 11:28; Mbarj 15:10 * 23:5: Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliija ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * 23:6: Lu 14:7 * 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † 23:13-14: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej ziiri ite igheen ila saveej tane paam itaghon saveej to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaans yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ŋgar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham ŋeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anooŋa wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ŋgar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamŋa pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ŋgar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazı tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene saveeŋ tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ŋgar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaŋ ila Maaron maata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene aat saveeŋ tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliija muul mako. ¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tigheen izala. ²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. ²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuŋ pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe.’ *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalŋgal pa valaghiij zi timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve aghamgham ŋgun ejaeŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. ŋgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduŋ’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tsio.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † *

²⁵ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ŋgar to umbuuŋ, ve matamim aniiŋ, ve matamim ingalŋgal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuuŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaŋ imin maata. Leso ŋgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaŋ paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat

* 23:16: Mt 15:14 * 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † 23:24: Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuŋ tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuŋa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniijni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilala zi mako. * 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

* 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol.
*

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tighe pa yam zeran duduŋamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ
(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran duduŋazi tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuŋ zi. ³⁰ Ve asavsav taavene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaŋ ngar saghati tau timbumaiŋa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’ ³¹ Taavene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muuŋ tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! ³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimŋa tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati.
*

³⁴ Taavene yau nasaav payam kat taavene: Yau aat nambaŋ yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve siriv, alos zi ilooŋ ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Taavene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran duduŋazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilij siŋ pazi na, siŋ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muuŋ, Avel i njeer duduŋa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran duduŋazi tisov tane, siŋ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. *

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngara sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngara taavene mako. *

³⁸ Taavene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngara to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” *

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. ² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyoozooz we? Onoon kat,

* 23:27: Mbaŋ 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15 * 23:32: Mbaŋ 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * 23:35: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 23:37: Mbaŋ 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26

yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleeŋ tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. *

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *

⁶ Yam pale alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloŋlooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. *

⁸ Patajani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunŋ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinŋ pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau *

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunŋ pazi. ¹¹ Ve propet karomŋa naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinŋa, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹² Ŋgar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ŋgar to ghuruunŋ loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanŋ, ve ikis ghuruunŋ ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmarinŋ tilooŋa, ve tighur ila saveeŋ tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonŋ ila Rumei Patabuyaanŋ to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeŋa, propet Daniel ivotia muunŋ wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveeŋ tane, na ugham ŋgar pani poi.) *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tana ivot, ene

* 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Mbanŋ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Mbanŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Syg 6:3+ * 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * 24:13: Syg 2:10 * 24:14: Mk 13:10 * 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanŋa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaon mako. Ighau mon gha ila.
¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon. ²⁰ Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna, ma umbom patabuyaon sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ²¹ Pa patanani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²² Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

²³ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewel’, na aghur ila saveej tooni sov. *

²⁴ Pa zeran karomna pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliina. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomna tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²⁵ Aloon! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaon. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveej toozi sov. *

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan ajela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveej palelaan to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Igha booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ * 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28: Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * 24:28: Lu 17:37 * 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * 24:30: Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 24:34: Mt 16:28

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aņela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariaanj! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

⁴³ Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduuj tau umbuuj eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuj tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaanj, ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveej palelaanj to besooja poia ve besooja saghati
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besooja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besooja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

⁴⁶ Besooja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besooja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ ⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuuj ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besooja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. ⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveej palelaanj to zilivaa paghpaaghu saņavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu saņavul tau tisaņan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaņani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreej *

* 24:35: Mt 5:18 * 24:36: Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * 24:42: Mt 25:13
* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1: Lu 12:35 * 25:2-4:
Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreej to oliv ila lam toozi.

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi n̄gar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis n̄goreeñ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. ⁵ N̄eer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sañavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolozi iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboñ anooña, ra tilooñ bobaañ tigde: ‘Ou, n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ ⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina. ⁸ Ra yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tisaav pa zetazña tau lezi n̄gar na tigde: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa n̄goreeñ rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar na, tiyol aliñazi tigde: ‘Ee-e, n̄goreeñ tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa n̄goreeñ na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi n̄gar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiñ lezi n̄goreeñ. Malau mako ve n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesña tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloñ tila pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigde: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon n̄eer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” *

¹³ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaañ. Pa saawe duduñ to Tiina tsiam muleeñ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” *

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini
(Lu 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooña tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tingini ve tigham uratoini. ¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoñ tooni pa n̄gar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim (5,000) pa besooña ee. Ve ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ru (2,000) ila to besooña ite. Ve ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ee (1,000) ila to besooña tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

¹⁶ “Besooña tau igham maet ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ sañavul (10,000). ¹⁷ Besooña tau igham maet ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiñdiñ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ paañ (4,000). ¹⁸ Eemon besooña tau igham maet ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Lesu tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muuñ i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooña piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Besooña tau igham maet ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ sañavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania gabua n̄girñgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itija tintiniin.’ *

* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveeñ tauvene: N̄eer tane igham besooña tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. * 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 * 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²² “Ra besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghama uratoini gha naghama ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiŋa tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaaŋa pa tamtamom. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamom tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, yo uyauyu sorokini imin lem. ²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

²⁶ “Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamom siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, nayayu sorokini imin leg. ²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane iloŋ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaŋ saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghama maet tsiau anoŋa tomania geege izala paavo.’ ²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiŋndiŋ ee tau ŋeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) na! ²⁹ Pa tamtamom tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom eta le gabua ŋgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’ *

³⁰ Aiyo, besooŋa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamom ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamom Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aŋela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamom. Pasaa, i kinik.’ *

³² Mako aŋela tiyauur tamtamom tisov to nughmariŋ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ŋgun ru, imin ŋginiŋ ŋgaia ivureer ŋgai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan.’ *

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ŋas.

³⁴ “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaŋ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam aloŋ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepooŋ poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.’ *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiŋ. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam ve anŋin ghau. ³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiŋa, yam agham leg nonoghiŋa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namorooŋ, yam alam anŋin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau naloŋ nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ *

³⁷ “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ŋgar tauvene payo ŋeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniiŋ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. ³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niŋgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiŋa, yei nigham lem

* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 25:30: Mt 8:12 * 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ * 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 * 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3

nonoghiija. ³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’” *

⁴¹ “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamar Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’” *

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. ⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

⁴⁴ “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliiñ tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yo uge saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesu tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunjazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

26

Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ² “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” *

³⁻⁴ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, lesu tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *

⁵ Yes tisaav tigne: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozu, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilinji izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigne: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? ⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngarg tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani

* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 * 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3 * 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+

gham muul mako. ¹² Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinji izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. ¹³ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). ¹⁶ Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaņan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniņj to Pasova
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuņ tiina to ghaniņ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniņj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Paduduņaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeņa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliņa, ve tila tigharaat aniņj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniņj to Pasova
(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagņa nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipataņan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghām ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Njeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagņa nimazi. *

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, njeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduņaan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” ²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Ene yau sinjig tau pale imaliņ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itiņa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itiņa taghun.” *

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouņ ee to tipakur Maaron, *

* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 * 26:23: Mbo 41:9 * 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * 26:29: Syg 21:5 * 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniņj to Pasova, timbou Mbouņ 115 ila 118.

ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiŋ to sipsip,
o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaŋ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ariaaŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeŋ raraate mon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesŋa tilaaggh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuŋ izi sewe.”

³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natŋa ru, gha yesŋa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa pataŋani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaaggh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isuŋ pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamaŋ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub †

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghton ngar tsiau sov. Utaghton taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako? ⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariaaŋ ve asuŋ pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaŋ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghton Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaŋ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuŋ muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamaŋ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghton taum lolom.” ⁴³ Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenooŋ.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isuŋ muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghton sunuuŋ raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes

* 26:30: Mbo 118:29 * 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16 * 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31

Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveerj pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, mboj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveerj tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. ⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i besooja to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat.” *

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamaan Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan ajela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. ⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghav tauvene, pale Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anooja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako?” *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Lesa saveerj tawe ighur anooja.” Yesu isavia saveerj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveerj ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuuj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Lesa ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuu tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveerj karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Lesa imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveerj karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveerj toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveerj maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mboj tol mon.’” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveerj tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveerj tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveerj toozi, ma mako?” ⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneerj mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazooja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveerj tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveerj tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveerj muul pasaa?”

* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 * 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 * 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

Aazne, yam taumim alooŋ katin saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveeŋ veleghiinŋ pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ŋgar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipaŋiŋizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonŋrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveeŋ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” ⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besooŋa livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Ŋeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ŋeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tiŋaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinŋam. Yo to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaŋ kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, ŋeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduunŋ tana, tatareek itaŋ. ⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata inŋal Yesu aliinŋa tau ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itaŋ.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itaŋ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mboŋoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. ² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau inŋin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaat

(Mbaŋ 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ŋeer tau ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, ilooŋ tigde yes daaba timbu saveeŋ to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipataŋan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee saŋavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonŋrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghm sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ŋeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. ⁶ Yes daaba to watoonŋrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene siŋ to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ mako.” ⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveeŋ tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuunŋ uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. ⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliinŋa tau muunŋ propet Yereŋia ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tana isaav ighe:

* 26:65: Mbaŋ 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5 * 26:75: Mt 26:34

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sajavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuunj uur pani itaghon saveej tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveej tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveej naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveej toozi eta mako. Ineneej mon. *

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloonj zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveej naol payo.” ¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveej naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneej mon. Tauvene Piladus igham njar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Saawe tana, jeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. ¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia na?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani. *

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveej, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: “Jeer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatajan kat.”

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighe ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Barabas!”

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghham mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloonj aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Jeer tane, ighe sij tooni imalij gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliija tighe: “Poia. Sij tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaiija lak!” *

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazja tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik. ²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sijsinjai ee, ²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia,

* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ * 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27:12: Is 53:7 * 27:18: Yo 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 * 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranjat tamtamon tinizi.

ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”³⁰ Ve tinjazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sijsinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara gha aana ibaado,³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, lesu iuule pa yavyavuu tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuujni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiij tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuuj malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiijni, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiij pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooj tsio tana.” *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuuj ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

⁴² “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveej veleghiij raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveej tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooj sapirin saveej tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡ ⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni, ma mako?”

* 27:30: Is 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj. * 27:38: Is 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbarj 6:14 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyah.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * 27:48: Mbo 69:21

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarangat ta saaja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaaja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. ⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zijeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. ⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisooonja tau ngalaaja kat. ⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: ⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai injal saveej ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveej karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaaj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” ⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilon ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigde naal to Yesu. ² Malau mako ve ajela ee to Njeer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ajela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. ³ I tiini milmilia, ve

* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 * 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 27:60: Is 53:9

nonoghiinja tooni pisosooŋa kat. ⁴ Zaaba tau tinginŋin nugh tawe, tighita aŋela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra aŋela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe igha: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ na paata, tauta alam. ⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na.” *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveeŋ, tauta napaesia payam gha alooŋa wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinizi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. ⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yamru, mboŋoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. ¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigja” * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiinj to yes zaaba

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginŋin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tiloŋ tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoorau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. ¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoorau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveeŋ to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa nŋar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesa tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaaŋ tigha: ¹³ “Apaesia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mboŋ, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene nŋer tawe ziŋeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’” *

¹⁴ Isaav igha gavana toit ilooŋ gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveeŋ pani. Leso lemim savsavaveeŋ sov.” ¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinainj tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa saŋavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu inŋarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi igha: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nŋiniinj zi.” *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin ziŋerag ve titaghon nŋar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Ve tutuuŋ naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazoŋai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve alooŋ. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32 * 28:10: Tazŋa tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. * 28:10: Hib 2:11 * 28:13: Mt 27:64 * 28:16: Mt 26:32 * 28:18: Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ * 28:19-20: Yo 14:23; Mbaŋ 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeña tau imuuñ, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooñ. Yau pale nambaañ besooña tsiau ee imuuñ payo.

I pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaña ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduñ.’ ” *

⁴ Saveeñ tane ighur anooña izaa to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaaña, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ñgar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesña Yerusalem tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ñgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ñgai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveeñ pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighama Avuvu Patabuyaañ payam.” *

Yesu ighama yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau ighema taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduñ tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilama imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveeñ sambam ve izilama ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog ighema tsio, ve yo ughama ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu ighama yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaaña. ¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mboñ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes ajela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighama gham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuñ. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaañ vaaru poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Alooñ! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni

* 1:1-2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * 1:3: Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * 1:4: Mbañ 13:24, 19:4 * 1:6: Yoan inonogh ghi imin muñ propet ilia inonogh ghi. Ñgar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale ighama uraat siriv imin ilia. * 1:6: 2King 1:8 * 1:7: Mbañ 13:25 * 1:8: Mbañ 2:4, 11:16 * 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † 1:13: Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaaña ve Ñeer Saghati itovtoova imin muñ Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve ighama ñgar saghati eta mako. * 1:13: Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” ¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. ²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghooni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaan ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija. ²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶ I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan pazi, ve tilonloon aliija gha tighaughau tila.” ²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyeg gha ighengheen we. ³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniij.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. ³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 * 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

³⁵ Mboŋoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaaŋa ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isuŋ. *

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetŋa siriv tila tiilo. ³⁷ Tila tindeenŋa, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveeŋ pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.” ³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinŋa ilonŋ ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ŋeer ee, kolekole ighamu. †

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleeŋ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaanŋ ila Maaron maata.”

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve unŋalaanŋ!” ⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ŋeer tana le tiini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaanŋ ila ve isaav ariaanŋ pani ighe: “Uloonŋ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ŋeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunŋ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonŋai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unŋalaanŋ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

⁴⁵ Eemon ŋeer tana itaghon Yesu aliinŋa mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonŋ ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaaŋa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat ŋeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboŋ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonŋ Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, ²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinŋa pazi, ve zeran paanŋ tibaad ŋeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Ŋeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. ⁴ Zeran paanŋ tana titooova to tilonŋ tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunŋ ila toozi iyaryaanŋ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

⁶ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunŋ tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloonŋ Yesu aliinŋa ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozu tigde: ⁷ “Wai, puughu mindai ta ŋeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” *

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ⁹ Saa saveeŋ ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ ¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene:

* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † 1:40: Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene pataŋani tiina kat. Moroghoonŋ tooni ipoona pa zeetŋa ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonŋ ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuunŋ mako. * 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ * 2:5: Lu 7:48 * 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sotor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: ¹¹ “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, ta muuj ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” *

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazojai zi pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniij izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuuj sotor tilam paam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Zeran tutuujja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuj na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuuj sotor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniij, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesja zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuuj sotor tilup zi pa ghanghaniij?” *

¹⁷ Yesu ilooj saveej toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poij tamtamon dudujazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuuj sotor.”

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniij aniiij

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuujja zijeerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuujja zijeerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to vaij tooni, pale zeetja loloji ipatajan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. ²⁰ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaij paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale loloji ipatajan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij.”

Eez munjaana to sunjuuj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ²² Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diija ve perekia. Mako vaen imalij, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit loloji, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoona siriv gha tighan. *

²⁴ Tauvene zeran tutuujja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene

* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 * 2:12: Mt 9:33 * 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ * 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

* 2:23: Lo 23:25

umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Nggar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinaij tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa anij ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaij tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besooja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako.” *

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

3

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. ² Zeran tutuuj siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveej. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? ³ Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuuj tawe ighe: “Laak, nggar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tane le tineneej mon. Irau tiyol saveej tooni mako. *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, nggar toozi iyaryaaj kat, ve lolozu isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolu ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ⁶ Tauta zeran tutuuj tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa nggar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat. *

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tilooj Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tige tighita. ⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waaj eta ilam isajan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinj, o iza waaj ve ila ipot soghan. ¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timorooj na, tivagirinji zi tige le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tige: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaaj ighe tivotia eeza ighazooj sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sajavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17
* 3:4: Lu 14:3 * 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * 3:11: Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sajavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaañ zi tila pa votiaañ vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sajavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe 'Boanerges.' Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: 'Lalaav natja.')

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi.

Yesu koiņa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniij mako. *

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tilooj vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tıngal saveej pani tigde: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau." *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveej palelaañ tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. ²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaañ mako. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaañ mako. ²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaañ muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ "Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ariaaña eta, ve ilooj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaaña tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilooj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveej sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila." *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve tazja

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaañ pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. ³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom."

³³ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: "Tinaņ sei, ve tazigņa savunugha?" ³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau tinaņja ve tazigņa. ³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaņ." *

4

Saveej palelaañ to suruvaañ uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

* 3:17: Lu 9:54 * 3:18: Selot, ene lupuuj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * 3:20: Mk 6:31 * 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 * 3:22: Mt 9:34 * 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i iza a waŋ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni. ² Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Alooŋ. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isurusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anoŋazi mako.

⁸ “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham ŋgar pani poi!”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tooni puughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara yonŋaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ŋgar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilooŋlooŋ mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tilooŋlooŋ saveeŋ, eemon irau tigham ŋgar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ŋgar pani, kanaŋ titoor ŋgar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazooŋ pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveeŋ palelaaŋ siriv pughuzi mindai? ¹⁴ Wit uuve tau ŋeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza a to Maaron saveeŋ tooni.” *

¹⁵ “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunjia ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniŋ tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunjia mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemon pataŋani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ŋgar toozi. Tauvene saveeŋ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoŋa poia eta ivot mako.” *

²⁰ “Ve uuv siriv tau ŋeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anoŋa popoia katini. Siriv, anoŋazi ivot irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30), siriv, anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100).” *

* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * 4:14: 1Pe 1:23 * 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ * 4:20: Yems 1:25

Saveej palelaaj to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk.” *

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaaj, ene pale tipaghazonai zi lesotigheen ghazona. Ve ngar isov tau yongaaj, ene pale tivot mataghare.” *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliijamim pa saveej tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveej tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.” *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseej ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *

Saveej palelaaj to aniij uuve tau itum iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mboj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigid pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anojazi.” *

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *

Saveej palelaaj to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa?” *

³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.” *

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. ³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza tiina ve ghitoona imin ai. Iliiv saij isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesotiyoon ila yavyaav.” *

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaaj katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloona ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveej palelaaj mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveej isov puughu lesotighezonai pazi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” ³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waaj tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waaj siriv tila tomani zi paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waaj mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila waaj loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaajo, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudujaaj, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaaj pa yaghur imin yaoniijni. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” ⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta

* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29: Syg 14:15+ * 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

* 4:32: Mt 24:14

tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tilooj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa ñeer ee izi nugh Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilooj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, ñeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh ñaruini ila. Ñeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. ⁵ Mboj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilooj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan ñaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila ñeer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau nataj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuuñ payau sov!” *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion *
(o Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaanj ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. ¹¹ Nugh tawe, ñgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ñeer tana na titañ rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ñinarui ñgai tawe. Upul ghei nilooj nila loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ñeer tana, ve tinjarui ñgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilooj tila loloz. Ra ñgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ñgai tau timaat na, irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinjingin ñgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ñeer tau muuj avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ñgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. ¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa ñeer tana ve ñgai na, tipaesia gabua tana. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tilooj saveej toozi, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila iza waanj ve yesja mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, ñeer tau muuj avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani ve yesja tila. ¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰ Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ñgar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveej Latin. Ñgun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. ²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesna zeran siriv tinjinnjin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ²³ ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiriñi zi le tigiñi Yesu paam. ²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoona titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiñi zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe iloon Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiña tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiña tooni. *

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, siñ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleer igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiña tsiau?”

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliña tighe: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana. ³³ Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roin tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵ Yesu isavsav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliña irav saveer toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.” ³⁷ Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titantay pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. ³⁹ Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantay ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tiloon saveer tooni tane, ve tinin pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesna tilon tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveer tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniin ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tila. ² Saawe to umbom patabuyaar, Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliña. Tamtamon katini tau tiloon saveer tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau

* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 * 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 * 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+

i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima? *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I njeer to raon ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livnja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. ⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runruja, lesu tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiñ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveenj tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve njaupup to nugh toozi izi, *

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

¹² Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

¹³ Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisunj Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

Mateegh to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” *

¹⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Njeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveenj pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” *

Yoan saveenj tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaanj tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesu igham azaawa loolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatagh

* 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44 * 6:11: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. * 6:11: Mbanj 13:51 * 6:13: Yems 5:14+ † 6:14: Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * 6:14: Mk 8:28 * 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * 6:17-19: Wkp 18:16

ighe Yoan, i ñeer patabuyaaj, ve ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveej tooni ingali le igham ñgar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonlooj saveej tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

²¹ Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginngin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. ²² Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliija pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo!” ²³ Ve ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj tooni tana le iyaryaaj kat ighe: “Onoon saaja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaaja na daaba.”

²⁵ Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaaja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tane le loolo ipatajan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliija muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveej ariaaj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na matazi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekia mon imbaaj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tilooj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiyndiy ndiyndiy liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbaajooja tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveej isov tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na.

³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiij ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyoo, aburig ve tala pa nugh ñginaaja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” ³² Tauvene tigham waaj tigde tila pa nugh ñginaaja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. ³³ Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuuj tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisaajan. ³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tilooj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waaj, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi ñginiij mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveej tooni ve ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh ñginaaja ve mboj izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiij ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiij pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiij pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiij irau maet denari †

200, pale irao zi wa?”

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliinj popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinjndij ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniij tana. Isuj le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. ⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuj. ⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. ⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniij tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waanj, lesu timuuj tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe ve isuj. *

⁴⁷ Waanj tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaanj to yaa naliu, ra mboj izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanjani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraanj. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tige pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeej saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." ⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waanj tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. ⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilalooj mako pasaa, loloz iyaryaan kat. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tilooj nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waanj toozi ta sewe. ⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waanj, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tilooj tige Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinjaruini tila, lesu iuul zi. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titanj raraini tige tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *

7

Tutuuj to Maaron iliiv tutuuj to yes Yuda timbuzja

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zeran tutuuj tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau timbuzja titaghooni muuj ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniij rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuuj toozi, le tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuuj toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliinj ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Lesu tingalaanj muul, ve tighan aniij. Yes lezi tutuuj

* 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

naol tauvene. Tutuuñ siriv iñarui miniñ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuuñ siriv iñarui gabua siriv paam.*

Zeran tutuuña siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuuñ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuuñ toozi to miniñ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniñ gha tighan.*

⁵ Tauvene tighason Yesu tiche: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniñ. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuuñ to timbuunña mako?”

⁶ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruñ ila tsiam! Muñ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliñzi zii ee tau iduduñ kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveeñ ve tutuuñ katini tau tipaduduñ tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suñuñ ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoon mako.’”*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuñ tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuñ tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoñi.” ⁹ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuuñ to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuuñ to timbumimña, ve ataghoñi. Ngara tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuuñ to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. ¹³ Tauvene tutuuñ tau timbumimña tigham payam ve aazne ataghoñi, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeñ tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveeñ tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngara sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilon ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveeñ tooni puughu. ¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. ¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveeñ tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngara sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. ²¹⁻²² Pasaa, ngara sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngara sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaiñ, matazi aniñ,

* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17 * 7:15-16: Mban 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazja tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro ighen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I lolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighi iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighi tasan aniinj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniinj sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” *

²⁸ Livaa tana iyol aliiija ighi: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisaanan. Isaav ighi yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pani muul ighi: “Yo upat alinjam le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

³⁰ Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliija tomania aavo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

³² I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliija paamu ve irau isavia saveej eta ighazoonj mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tighi ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. ³³ Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila neer tana taliija. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. *

³⁴ Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighi: “Epata!” † (Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

³⁵ Rekia mon ve neer tana taliija tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliiija ivot ighazoonj. *

³⁶ Yesu injalsekin zi ariaan ighi tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i injalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonjloonj saveej ve tisavsav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndijndij ndijndij paan (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

* 7:27: Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozu le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveej Aramea. Saveej Aramea igharau saveej Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * 7:35: Is 35:5-6

¹ Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesna tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ²“Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lepoogh gha mboñ imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. ³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. ⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paañ (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waañ toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi
(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesna Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriñ ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” ¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waañ muul, ve yesna mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozu iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta ighen izi waañ. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” *

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazonj payau soone. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloonj saveej mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” *

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paañ (4,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?” Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazonj soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

* 8:11: Yo 6:30 * 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilooj nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala ñeer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. ²³ Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ñazuuva ila ñeer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

²⁴ Ñeer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoñazi imin ai ma vene.” ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis ñeer tana maata muul. Ñeer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazooj. ²⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighasoni zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ñgar tigde yau sei?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaañ Yaon, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ila, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Yo Mesia.” * *

³⁰ Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ñngalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia saveeñ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiñ tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazoojai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve yes ñgara to tutuuj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³² Yesu isaav ghazooja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. ³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ñgar tsio itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ñgar to tamtamon mon.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooj tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. ³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveeñ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul

* 8:29: Paesiñ to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 16:16. * 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27 † 8:34: Ai pambarooj toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * 8:34: Mt 10:37+ * 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

* 8:37: Mbo 49:7+

ilam tomania ajela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.” * * *

² Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paarj tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. ³ Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoŋ kat tauvene ne mako. ⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, taleep ta sene, kanaŋ poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?” ⁶ Aliiŋa tane, i igham nŋar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetŋa ru tiroi kat. ⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Alooŋ aliiŋa ve ataghoni!” *

⁸ Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham nŋar naol pa saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigde: “Saveeŋ tane, puughu mindai?”

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeŋ to propet Ilia

(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes nŋara to tutuuŋ tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveeŋ toozi tana, ene iduduŋ. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim inŋal nŋar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveeŋ muŋgaana tau igheen pataghaaŋ na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode inarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveeŋ tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni, ve yavyavuuŋ tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghi ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazŋa siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran nŋara siriv to tutuuŋ tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan nŋaruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamŋa zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

* 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:1: Nŋara katini tigde Yesu isavia saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve nŋara siriv tigde i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * 9:7: Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ * 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † 9:12-13: Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muuŋ Ilia ighamu na. * 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

¹⁷ ñeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozi na, iyol ghasoniinj to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo lesu uule. ¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza paani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardandaj. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau paani. Eemon titooova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁹ Yesu ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itiija takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia, agham ñeer marani tana ilam.” ²⁰ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa ñeer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardandaj, ve ambeera izizi. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliija ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. ²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav paani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav uge: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruuj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

²⁴ Tauvene ñeer marani taama rekia mon ve itanj rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruuj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia ñeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliija ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!” ²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata iliiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tige: “Waii, a imaata wa!” ²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tige: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Tasuj, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, lesu tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot paani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiija nimazi, lesu tiravu imaata. Eemon mborj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.” ³² Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilooj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaagha taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”

³⁴ Yes tineneej mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. ³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti iza ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham

* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 * 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamarj Maaron tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne paam.”
*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Lu 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduñaan, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ñgar tooni, ve isavia saveeñ saghati payau ne mako.”*

⁴⁰ Aloorj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.”*

*Tagham zetaanya titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi sov
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuñ sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuñ sosor, ve saawe to Mborj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.”*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuñ sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuñ sosor, ve saawe to Mborj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuñ sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuñ sosor, ve saawe to Mborj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”*

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”*

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ñgar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. †”*

⁵⁰ “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ñgar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamña avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.”*

* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 * 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 * 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 * 9:41: Mt 10:42 * 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 * 9:47: Mt 5:29 * 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muuñ, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveeñ mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mborj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruuñ ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesa tangalaan ila Maaron maata. * 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiinj to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

10

*Saveej to ravuuj motin vaij**(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

¹ Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazojai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuujna siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaij tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduuj pa tutuuj toit, ma mako?”

³ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuuj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

⁴ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vaij toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, leso ipaghazojai zi ighe vaij toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” *

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuj tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. ⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaij tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuuj to vaij, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munjaana. ¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vaij tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuuj to vaij.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu**(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuzja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu**(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan ngaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ¹⁹ Tutuuj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveej karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” *

* 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * 10:6: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * 10:7: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

* 10:14: Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * 10:15: Mt 18:3 * 10:17: Mbarj 16:30 * 10:19: Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

²⁰ Ñeer tawe ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuuñ tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita ñeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Ñeer tana ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatajan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatajan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatajan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni! ²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilooj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, toñvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni, ³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaat tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndirndir ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toñvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuuñ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuñ.” *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiij tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuñ, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ñgar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roiñ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighe: “Alooñ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuuñ nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveej, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. ³⁴ Ve anazi tipañijizaini, tinjazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduñjañ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

* 10:21: Mbañ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ * 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nigne murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani tau yau aat naghmu, ene pale igham yamru paam. *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa nas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaj wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazña sanjavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginñgin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. *

⁴³ Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooña payam. *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuuñ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesña eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunñsunñ tamtamon pa le gabua. ⁴⁷ I iloon tigde ñeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tilooña, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneeñ. Eemon mako. I itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” ⁵⁰ Ñeer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghmu mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuñ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. *

† 10:38: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaas to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * 10:39: Mbarj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 * 10:42: Lu 22:25+ * 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 * 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ * 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem**(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigha: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigha:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! *

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesna mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor**(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigha timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon soone. ¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anonam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina**(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i injalsekin zi ighe

* 11:9: ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * 11:9: Mbo 118:25+ * 11:14: Lu 13:6

tigham tauvene muul sov. ¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuun niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonyoon ila.’ ” *

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveej tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveej tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruun ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveej patanjani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveej patanjani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveej tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuun, ve lemim patanjani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimnja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

³¹ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?’ ³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

12

Saveej palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 * 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveeņ palelaaņ ighe: “Pai ee, ņeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila.” *

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisooņ vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaņa, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tiņgini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauņ vaen anooņa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeņ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” *

² “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yauņ vaen anooņa ivot, ra imbaaņ besooņa tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooņa siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauņa na.

³ Eemon saawe tau besooņa tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima ņginaaņa, gha imuul ila. ⁴ Tauvene uum tauņa imbaaņ besooņa tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini. ⁵ Ra uum tauņa imbaaņ besooņa tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooņa tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghosi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besooņa tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ņeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaaņ naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ņgar tauvene: ‘Igha taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tilooņ aliiņa.’ ⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’” *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ņgar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauņa igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, leso tiņgini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiņa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveeņ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raoņ ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ņgar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ņgereeta ee ila matamai.’” *

¹² Yes daaba tilooņ saveeņ palelaaņ tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeņ tane iņarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaņ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaaņ zeran tutuuņa tomania Erod ziņeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveeņ, ve ighe isik aliiņa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeņ. ¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveeņ ņgoreeņ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ņeer to saveeņ onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ņgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ņgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooņ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazoņai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeņ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazooņ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduņ pa tutuuņ toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

* 12:1: Paesiij to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Hib 13:12 * 12:9: Mbaņ 13:46, 28:28 * 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani. *

Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muuj Mose ibood tutuuj pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁰ “Laak, saawe ee, tojvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²¹ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzija mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²³ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveej tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ²⁵ Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes ajela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiij to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveej ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveej tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Neer ngara ee to tutuuj ilam ve ilooj Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveej. I ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudujai ghasoniij toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniij tooni ighe: “Tutuuj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. *

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

³¹ “Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuuj eta iliiv tutuuj ru tane mako.” *

³² Neer tawe ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveej tsio, ene iduduuj kat. Saveej tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. *

† 12:17: Paesiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8 * 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53 * 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 ‡ 12:26-27: Paesiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 12:29: Lo 6:4+ * 12:30: Lo 10:12+ * 12:31: Wkp 19:18 * 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * 12:32: Lo 4:35, 39

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania n̄gar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” *

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe n̄eer tana iyol saveeñ toman n̄gar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveeñ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeñ tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? ³⁶ Pa muun̄, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiam̄na ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbeb tonene, n̄gara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilon̄loon̄ Yesu saveeñ tooni, tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa n̄gar pakuruun̄ to yes n̄gara to tutuun̄

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran n̄gara to tutuun̄! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveeñ popoia pazi imin pakuruun̄ zi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tilon̄ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin̄, ene tigde le tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeñ mariñ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suñuun̄ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoon̄ to naar ee

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon̄ toozi ila na, *

ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruun̄ paitoon̄ toozi. Kuaz tauña katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. ⁴² Ra naar mbolaña ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet siñsiñai geegeu ru ila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaña. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur n̄giira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolañ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to in̄gini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduñañ, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

* 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

* 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Mban̄ 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoon̄a mamalaua sarjavul

ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoon̄ toozi ilon̄ ila.

12

§ 12:37: Paesiin̄

* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1,

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyoos we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot muun, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyoos we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: ⁴ “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveej tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁷ “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveej yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asajeerj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patajani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveej ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.” *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveej paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaanj saveej tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” *

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarinj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveej, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveej to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveej, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveej tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.” *

¹² “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

¹³ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonj ila nugh patabuyaanj to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonj ila

* 13:2: Lu 19:44 * 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 13:6: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.

* 13:9: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 13:9: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5

mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeñ tane, na ugham ñgar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ñgoaañ mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁷ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaañ. ¹⁸ Tauvene yam asuñ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ¹⁹ Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²⁰ Isaav ighe Maaron ñgoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ñgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ñgoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

²¹ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewel’ na aghur ila saveeñ tooni sov. *

²² Pasaa, zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ñgeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomña tawe tirao, ene pale titooa to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²³ “Alooj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaañ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleeñ to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. ²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaañ añela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paañ. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ñgar pa ai fik. Igha booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ñgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeñ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeñ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleeñ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

* 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaña. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 13:15: Lu 17:31 * 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ * 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 * 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 * 13:31: Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. ³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum tauja muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. ³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. ³⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova *
tomania lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yonjaan. ² Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, †
ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? ⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. *

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

* 13:32: Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * 14:1: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

* 14:2: Mbo 2:1-3 † 14:3: Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. * 14:8: Yo 19:40

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ¹¹ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le loloji poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveeŋ le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughes nila nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aloŋ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ŋeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ŋarui gham ilat.

¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilooŋ ila, yamru ataghoni aloŋ ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauŋa aghes: ‘Paduduŋaŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ ŋeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Ighes izala saaŋa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoon wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiŋ izi ta sewe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsavaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliiŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagŋa nimazi.” *

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le loloji ipataŋan. Tauvene yes eŋaenŋa tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghama ŋgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighama ŋgar tane. ²¹ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeŋa tau tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ŋeer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanaŋ poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” ²³ Ra ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Ene yau siŋig tau pale imaliŋ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

²⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouŋ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

* 14:12: Ighama 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9 * 14:24: Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo 118:29

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinŋ tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav ŋginiinŋ to sipsip
ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

²⁸ “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaŋ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ariaaŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ muul imin pai ru.”

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaaŋ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeŋ raraate mon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuŋ izi sewe.”

³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesŋa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa patanaŋi tau pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaaŋ.” *

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanaŋi tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanaŋi iza a tooni, tauta ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †

Tamaŋ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub §
tane payau. Eemon utaghon ŋgar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? ³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaaŋ ve asuŋ. Mako pale tovaŋ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon ŋgar to uliin iyaryaŋ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon sunuŋ tau papazoge ighamu na. ⁴⁰ Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenooŋ. Tauvene matazi ingal saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne mako. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Ŋeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaaŋ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveeŋ pazi pataghaaŋ ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav ŋeer eta ve nayaŋin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinŋin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal ŋeer tawe.”

* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzŋa geegeu tipoipoi tamazŋa tigde: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunŋa tipoipoi tamazŋa tigde ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to patanaŋi tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunyaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanjin pani. ⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal?” ⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaambaaji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinginjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tigde: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” ⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliija payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:52: Zerani ngara siriv tigde neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. * 14:56: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * 14:61: Is 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveeŋ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itaŋ. ⁶⁹ Besooŋa livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Ŋeer tane, i toozi ee paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaŋ kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, ŋeer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” ⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itaŋ muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata iŋgal Yesu aliija tau ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itaŋ muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itaŋ tiina.

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mboŋoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ŋgara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginŋgin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ŋgar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na.” *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveeŋ toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payo.” ⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta muul mako. Ineneeŋ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ŋgar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. ⁷ Saawe tana, ŋeer ee, eeza Barabas, yesŋa zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetŋa tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ŋgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. ⁹ Piladus iyol aliija ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoŋi. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliija sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale nagham mindai pa ŋeer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliija tiina tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!”

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaaŋ tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!”

* 15:2; Yo 18:36-37 * 15:5; Is 53:7 * 15:11; Mbaŋ 3:13+

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene ilooj aliñazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilooj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazña tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruuñni. ²⁰ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilooj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) ²³ Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, lesu iuule pa yavyavuuñ tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunñni mako. ²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiñja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paañ. ²⁶ Tibood paesiñ to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiñ tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ ²⁷⁻²⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliñzizi ve ghamuññ malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiñni, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiññ pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboñ imin tol, o upayooze muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooj tsio!” *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunñ tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. ³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambarooj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveej veleghiññ pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliñja tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveej tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ *

* 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranggat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

* 15:24: Mbo 22:18 † 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj. * 15:27-28: Is 53:12 * 15:30: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * 15:34: Mbo 22:1

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, tiloorj sapirin saveerj tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Alooj! Ipoi propet Ilia.” † ³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduuj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarangat ta saaja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. *

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyoos ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. ⁴³ Tauvene neer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i neer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuu tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?” ⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisolooja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaaj tomania ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na, tighe tighamu tila, ve tiliinj izala Yesu paata. ² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbojoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija pisolooja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁶ Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooj na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. ⁷ Alooij. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim injal

† 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tighe ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Ilia. * 15:36: Mbo 69:21 * 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 15:39: Mk 1:24

Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveej tau muun i isavia payam.”

⁸ I isavsaa pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roiñ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. *

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mboñoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titanñan pani. ¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveej tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. ¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveej toozi paam, zetazña tighur ila mako.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaañ, ve tighur ila mako. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbañ 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmariñ, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghham lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaa ila nugh nugh aliñazi tau tiwataghi mako. *

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoorña pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbañ 1:9-11)

* 16:8: Zeran ngara katini tigne saveej tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseej vaaru poia to Markus pa saveej siriv itaghon saveej tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveej tawe ta aazne ighen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk muñganazi siriv, saveej ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveej tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveej isov tau añela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveej patabuyaañ to Maaron pa nughmariñ. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwataghi eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveej tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Ighen le alok.” * 16:9: Lu 8:2 * 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ * 16:15: Mt 28:19; Mbañ 1:8; Kol 1:23 * 16:16: Yo 3:18, 36; Mbañ 2:38; Ro 10:9 * 16:17: Mbañ 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * 16:18: Lu 10:19; Mbañ 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveej tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tighe saveej tana, ene saveej onoon. *

* 16:19: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

* 16:20: Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiij to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoan itaghton saveenj mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudujan sinain tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghton dudujan gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveenj tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudujan. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghton dudujan. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisunsun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Surjuun tsio, Maaron ilooja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinim ve lolozu poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaun pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngara tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar poia imin tamtamon dudujan. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anooja? Ughita, yau namin kooj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliija ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *

* 1:1-2: Mbarj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:15: Nam 6:1+ * 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * 1:18: Gnp 18:11 * 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

²⁰ Ve ulooj. Saveej tsiau tane pale ighur anooja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveej tane ighur anooja.”

²¹ Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisañani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveej eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaaj tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata ingal ighe: “Ñeer Tiina ighita patañani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Angela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaaj anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa ñeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Ñeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria ilooj saveej tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveej poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. ³¹ Ulooj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveej tsio tane pale anooja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ñeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliija ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaaj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaaj, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuj tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooja livaa to Ñeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliñam.” Maria isavia saveej tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooj Maria aliija, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? ⁴⁴ Saawe duduuj tau naloj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ñeer Tiina aat iza tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveej tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anooja ivot.”

* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 * 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+

* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41-42:

*Mbouj to Maria**(1Sam 2:1-10)*⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Ñeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleeņa tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besooņa livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaañ. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi.

Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, lesa itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuuj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauņa, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaaņa mon. *

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muuj, i imbu saveeņ tomania timbuunņa tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besooņa tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.*Elisabet ipoop Yoan*⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaaj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tigde Ñeer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleeņ tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozi poia.⁵⁹ Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuuj marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliņņa tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Reķia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.⁶⁵ Tauvene roij tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Ñeer Tiina niima wa.*Mbouj to Sakaria*

* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 * 1:59: Gnp 17:12

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesu igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleeja ariaaja ee. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, itaghon saveej tau muuj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaaja avozi.

Uleeja tawe ivot ila sij to besooja tooni David. *

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Lesu taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuj, Maaron imbu saveej tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaja kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patajani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveej mbuaaja tooni patabuyaaja tawe, *

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Lesu taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaaja ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” *

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghazojai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesu tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

⁷⁸ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo ighen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazooja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mborjoozo.

⁷⁹ Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazooja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazojai zi.

Lesu tataghon dudujai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

⁸⁰ Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ighen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaaja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveej pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuuj tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeej Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh

* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * 1:75: Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbaaj 26:18 * 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52

tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Agela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip

⁸ Mboj tana, nginiija siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinjngin sipsip toozi. ⁹ Malau mako, agela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roij tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon agela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloonj. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mboj aazne, Uleeja tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij.”

¹³ Malau mako agela ndinjndinj to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania agela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes agela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiija to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. ¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveej tau agela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveej toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveej tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloonj ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunjai saveej tau agela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mboj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve agela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveej tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuunj tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimja aidabazja, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonjrau itaghon tutuunj to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonjrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. *

* 2:6: Yo 7:42 * 2:10: Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13 * 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * 2:24: Wkp 12:8 * 2:25: Is 40:1

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. ²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham ngar tau tutuunj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ²⁸ I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti iza imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngariig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveenj tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarij matazi. *

³² I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

³³ Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveenj tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon loloz na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata injal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muunj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. ³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbonj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve injunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aniiinj ve isunsunj. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanjani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuunj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini ighen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron ighen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni sajavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova. * *
⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sajavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuunj tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tighe timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi injal sorok tighe i yesja tamtamon siriv timuunj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilepleep, ve i ilonloonj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa

* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbarj 13:47, 26:23 * 2:34-35: Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 * 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * 2:39: Mt 2:23 * 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 * 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi injal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. * 2:41: Igham 23:14+

saveej siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveej tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooj ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni.” ⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveej tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesña tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lojlojai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveej tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

3

Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus injin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod injin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip injin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius injin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaaña, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Nggar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveej tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaña ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesu igham mulin zi.” *

Saveej tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tighi i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natña! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Alooñ. Nakavasi to Maaron ighen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anojazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tana, ve tighason Yoan tighi: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

* 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 * 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 * 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6
* 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 * 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 * 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:9: Mt 7:19

¹¹ Yoan iyol alijazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiija ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniiij na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yauj takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alijazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alijazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuuj maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozi tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazooja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar to zuzuuj to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. * *

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriij wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasajan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiij. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.” ¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv paam, lesu titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan iloj ila ruum to yavyavuuj

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseej ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan iloj ila ruum to yavyavuuj. *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunuj, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog ighen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiij to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sajavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigde i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. ²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu.

* 3:11: Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * 3:12: Lu 7:29 * 3:16: Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau ighen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaaj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin yav. * 3:16: Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbarj 1:5, 2:3 * 3:20: Mk 6:17+ * 3:21-22: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 * 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanga ve ileep ta sewe irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Ŋeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboŋ tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiŋ eta mako.

³ Ra Ŋeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiŋ.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Aniiŋ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginginŋin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu unŋin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Maaron aliiŋa ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanŋ aŋela tooni to tinginginŋin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Lesu maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiŋa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaanŋ pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaang tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiŋa irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveeŋ tooni na, tipait eeza.

* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Gnp 29:35 * 3:38: Gnp 1:27 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 * 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliiņa pazi. *

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaaj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimņa nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazņa titatan zi ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, Maaron imbaaj ghau nalam to naghm mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to ņeer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to ņeer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alooņa, ene ighur anooņa ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa saveej popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, ņeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveej tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveej ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooj tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseej saveej tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaj Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaajo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ņeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooj saveej tane, le ireu loloz. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ņeer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiņa. ³² Yes tilooj saveej tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

* 4:16: Mt 2:23 * 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+
* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1King 17:1+ * 4:27: 2King 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+;
Yo 7:46

³³ Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneej! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveej tane, gabua mindai? Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonlooj aliinja gha tighau tila.” ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon ejaeja pavoz, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinazi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Aneneej!” *

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mboñ le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh ñginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *
ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñji zi tigde le tiloonj Maaron aliinja. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboñ gha ilam nughizau, ve ningham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1 * 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * 5:5: Yo 21:3+

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliija, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanaj puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazja siriv tau tileep ila waaj ite na, lesa tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waaj ru tana le rigmon kanaj timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuuj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesja zeetja tau tileep izala waaj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” ¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigud waaj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itaj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Lesa nangalaaj ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Lesa unjalaaj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Lesa upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaaj ila Maaron maata wa.” *

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tilooj saveej tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi. ¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaaja. Lesa zigani ileep ve isuj. *

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve zeran tutuuj tomania ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. ¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj tilooj saveej tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveej ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur

* 5:8: Is 6:5 * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46
* 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Reikia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” ²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. ³⁰ Zeran tutuuja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ñgar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun?” *

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniinj pa ñgar to ñgunuun tauun pa ghaniinj aninj

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve zeran tutuuja zijeerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanhan ve tighunhan.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi loloji ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj.” *

Eez munjaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene rareate pa uuli munjaana mako. ³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dirja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+ * 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * 5:38: Hib 8:13

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munğaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munğaana, o poia.’” †*

6

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anooja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anooja.
*

² Tauvene zeran tutuujja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaaj?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinaij munğaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitoon zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David iloj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu iloj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuuj tomania zeran tutuujja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana ilooj Yesu aliija, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuujja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isuj. Mboj tana, isujisuj ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

† 5:39: Nonoghiija paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza to eez paaghu to sujuuj tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiija munğaana ve vaen munğaana iza to eez munğaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sujuuj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sujuuj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39: Ro 10:16

* 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+ * 6:15: Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaaj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos
(Mk 3:7-12)*

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. ¹⁸ Tilam tighe tilooñ Yesu saveeñ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighe le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilal tighe tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ñgara ve poia to Maaron iza a toozi?
(Mt 5:1-12)*

- ²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:
“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.
Pasaa, yam alep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *
- ²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.
Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.
Yam tau lolomim ipatañan ve atañ na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *
- ²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiñ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. *
- ²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isarañan gham. Ñgar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliña na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale loloz ipatañan

- ²⁴ “Oyai, yam tau kuaz taurja na, akaria taumim wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *
- ²⁵ Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.
Yam tau aazne anijñ na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatañan ve atañ. *
- ²⁶ Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.
Pa muuñ, timbumimña tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomña tau titoom tighe tivotia Maaron aliña.” *

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja
(Mt 5:38-48)*

²⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Mbarj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Is 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4
* 6:27: Ro 12:20

²⁸ Yes tau tisik saveej saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe ɲeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ɲeer eta igham nonoghiija tsio to ɲgoaaj, na upuli igham nonoghiija ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

³⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ɲeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

³¹ Saa ɲgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ɲgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

³² “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam.

³³ Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. ³⁴ Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tighe tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ɲgar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ɲgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimɲa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronɲa Tisov na natɲa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanɲa taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Mt 7:1-6)*

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur pataŋani iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ɲgar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimɲa sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. *

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleej ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliŋ. Pasaa, saa uleej tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ɲgar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ɲeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

⁴⁰ ɲeer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunaj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ɲgar to padudunaj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ɲgar toozi raraate. *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo ɲeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuŋ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbaŋ 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12 * 6:35: Ro 5:8
* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * 6:39: Mt 15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:42: Ro 2:1+

Taghilaal ai ila anojazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghton saveeŋ tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titagthoni, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koŋja kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaaŋa. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itagthoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tuŋja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I ingin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Lesa tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliiŋa pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliiŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nangin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghton aliiŋag.’”

⁹ Yesu ilooŋ daaba tana aliiŋa le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titagthoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” *

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaaŋ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besooŋa tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghton zi gha yesŋa tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiiŋ tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat

* 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 * 7:9: Mt 15:28

na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utaj sov!” ¹⁴ Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Ñeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roiñ tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaañ ziñeera ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan ziñeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziñeera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaañ zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleerñ tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ñeer rughuzaañ Yoan imbaañ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleerñ tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. ²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveerñ tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaañ ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveerñ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaña tilonloon vaaru poia. ²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbañoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaañ na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I ñeer ta muunñ tibood saveerñ injaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambañ besoonja tsiau ee imuunñ payo.

I pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbarj 9:40 * 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ * 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19 * 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 * 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tighē: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *)

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? ³² Yes timin zinger geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tighē:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,
eemon ator mako.
Ve nimbou tarjizjiiz,
eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniinj ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tighē ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuunja ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tighē Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantanj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinj izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniinj na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanaan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”
Simon iyol alinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *
ndinjndinj liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). ⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol alinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alinam tana iduduun.” ⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniinj, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau nalonj nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniinj pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶ Ve yo ulinj ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

* 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32 * 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 7:36: Lu 11:37 * 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ñgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ñgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghaag tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erood na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ñgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonjazi katini irau ndiin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ñgara yongaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ñgara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ñgar pani mako.’ ” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau

* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 * 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55

* 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mbarj 28:26; Ro 11:8 * 8:11: 1Pe 1:23

mboŋar tiina igheen siija ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliija, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiŋ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron, eemon pataŋani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ŋgar toozi. Tauvene saveeŋ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anooŋa imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ŋgar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighurghur anooŋa popoia.” *

Saveeŋ palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilooŋ tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoŋ mako. Gabua isov tau ŋgozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoŋ. Ve ŋgar isov tau yonŋaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur taliŋamim ve agham ŋgar poi pa saveeŋ tau alonlooŋa na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseŋ ŋgar tooni pa ŋgar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliija, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazŋa tilam tighe tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. ²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tinaŋ ve tazigŋa, ene yes tau tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni.” *

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanaŋ timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tanel!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roiŋ tiina igham zi ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliija ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * 8:15: Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2
* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 * 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!" Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau ezag 'Legion' * (o 'Ndirndir Ndirndir')." I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tighe iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tighe iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilonj tila ngai tawe loloz. ³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinari ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighe tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloonj paesiinj toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tighe timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: ³⁹ "Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na." Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanajani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau injin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroonj le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriinj zi ila le tigiinj Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatoonj moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sij imot pani le tiini poia muul.

* 8:30: Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighe 'Legion'. * 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirini zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleerj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloonj saveerj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloonj saveerj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloonj saveerj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniinj ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniinj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munganazi ee tau imaat

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:5: Lu 10:4+

alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloorj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamom ndiyndij ndiyndij liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbaroonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tigham na. Yesu igham zi gha yesja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tilooj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tiil lezi anij ve nugh to ghenooj.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham anij pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, iit leen anij naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughen nila nighol anij siriv paam pazi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiyndij ndiyndij liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamom ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamom irau tamoot ru sajavul (50) ila ngun enaenja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliija, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa anij tana. Isuj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sajavul ve ru le tivoniir.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isusuj. Isuj le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamom tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasonij tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munjanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamom tooni itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia saveej tana pa tamtamom eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigij tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamom Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamom tisov tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooj tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

* 9:9: Lu 23:8 * 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 * 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveerj tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aņela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoņ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *

²⁷ “Ve alooņ. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itija tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoņ.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoņ

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveerj tane le isov, ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isuņ ta sewe. ²⁹ I isuņsuņ, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiiņa tooni paam ipisosoņ le isul toman mbonari tiina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesņa Yesu tisavsaaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † ³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetņa ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoņ, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham nņar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roiņ tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tilooņ Maaron aliिņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Alooņ aliिņa, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveerj tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nņer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboņ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tiņarui zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nņer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau nataņ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha izaav pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardaņdaņ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰ Yau nataņ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliिņa ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve nņar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itija takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa nņar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataņani payau. Pale nņez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Nņer marani iņarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaav pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardaņdaņ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat nņer

* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:27: Paesiņj to saveerj ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1. † 9:30-31: Lukas ibood saveerj ila yes Grika aliņazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliņazi tigha ‘Eksodos.’ Saveerj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzņa pa pataņani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene nņara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiņj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * 9:32: Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 9:34: Igham 40:34+ * 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ngeretata tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiņa nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazoon pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaņ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ninğalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuun Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaun ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaan tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaun ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon neer tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamaņ? Ve nasarjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

* 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * 9:53: Yo 4:9 * 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilalooj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

⁶¹ Ra njeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yerja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waaj ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratol pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaaj tamtamon tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaj zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuuj tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aniij katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuj aniij, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuuj aniij na. Leso imbaaj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuuj aniij tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaaj gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to njeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoorj mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau aloj ala, na asavia saveej palotij pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i njeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotij tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniij ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aloj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniij, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoorja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuuj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesa ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboj Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to monij, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor

* 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * 10:3: Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * 10:4: 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * 10:8: 1Kor 10:27 * 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * 10:12: Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

tsiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni igha: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta ilooj aliñamim, ene i ilooj ghau paam. Ve igha tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaañ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigha: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tilooj ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. * *

¹⁹ Alooñ. Yau naghim lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolma-malau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tilooj aliñamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *

²¹ Saawe duduñ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav igha: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazooñ pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! *

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muuñ, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tilooj saveeñ tau yam alonlooña ne. Eemon tilooña mako.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuuñ na, iburig ve igha itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni igha: “Mos puughu, pale naghim mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Saveeñ tau igha ila tutuuñ na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

²⁷ Ñeer tana iyol aliña igha:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

* 10:15: Is 14:13+ * 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:18: Zeran ngara siriv tigha Yesu saveeñ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi igha Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.
 * 10:18: Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbañ 28:5 * 10:20: Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * 10:21: 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * 10:23: Mt 13:16+
 * 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ * 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazojai tauu ighe i ñeer duduun. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. ³⁴ Tauvene ilaagh ñaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreeŋ tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe. ³⁵ Mboŋ nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveeŋ tooni. ⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamingham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatajan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunjuunj (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunjuunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj ziñeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *

* 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † 10:32: Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * 11:2: Syg 11:15

³ Ugham aniiḡ to aazne payei. * *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaanḡ ivot payei sov.’ ” † *

Maaron pale ilooḡ sunjuuḡ toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mboḡ anoona, ve le aniiḡ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiḡ eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugḡa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeḡ saveeḡ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliina tauvene, pale neer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniini. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale ilooḡ aliina, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau neer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata inḡal ighe neer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, neer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniini.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseeḡ saveeḡ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghama. Ailo, o andeeḡa. Aseeḡ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighama. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeeḡa. Ve ighe tiseḡseḡ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanḡ pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuḡ ḡgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimḡa. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaḡ na, i aat ilooḡ zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koinḡa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighama aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ḡgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ḡgar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ḡgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ḡgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuḡ toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaḡ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir

* 11:3: Saveeḡ tane isaav pa aniiḡ mon mako. Aniiḡ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasuḡ Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

† 11:4: Eez ite to tator saveeḡ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanḡ sov.” * 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15;

Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 * 11:8: Lu 18:1+ * 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanḡ 2:38

* 11:16: Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa nŋar toozi tawe? Ŋgar tau yes tigham, ene itotoi ighe nŋar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe ŋeer ariaaŋa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa ŋginiir ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. ²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ŋeer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ŋeer ariaaŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ŋeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ŋeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun nŋar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliinŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon nŋar tau muun Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooŋ nŋar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoŋ. *

³² “Yes Ninivea †
tauvene paam. Muun, tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor nŋar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa nŋar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve

* 11:20: Igham 8:19 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 11:26: Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:27: Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * 11:28: Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * 11:31: 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † 11:32: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi loloz isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi.

Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa nŋar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anooŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anooŋam isov itaghon nŋar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nŋara to tutuuŋ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsav, ve nŋeer ee to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij. ³⁸ Nŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ toozi to miniiŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniiŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham nŋar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiiŋtina. Pasaa, nŋar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa nŋar to umbuuŋ ve nŋar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim nŋar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale nŋar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiij zi timin nŋun sanjavul, ve aghamgham nŋun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Nŋar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduŋ,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloŋ ala rumei, yam aghe le alep ila paŋ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia payam imin pakuruuŋ gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra nŋeer nŋara ee to tutuuŋ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliija ighe: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam nŋara to tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuuŋ tooni pa tutuuŋ naol itaghon taumim nŋar tsiam. Tauta agham

* 11:32: Yona 3:5+ * 11:33: Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ * 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

* 11:41: Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 * 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 § 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighe mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako.

pataņani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau pataņani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimnja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbaņoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur pataņani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siņ toozi atuya pale iza toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siņ toozi aat imaliņ imin yatuunj siņ to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anġuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniņni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisasajan. Tighe i isavia saveeņ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloonj Yesu saveeņ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriņi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeņ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

² Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveeņ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveeņ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunġu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siņsiņai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa

* 11:46: Mbaņ 15:10; Ga 5:1 * 11:47-48: Mbaņ 7:51+ * 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+

* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveeņ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeņ. * 12:4: Hib 13:6 * 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

niuruunġu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata iŋgal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooŋa ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaanġ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonġ ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar ve saveeŋ to asavia pazi na sov. *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savaaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuyaanġ tauu pale ipaghazoŋai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveeŋ palelaanġ to kuaz tauu ta le ŋgar mako

¹³ ŋeer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesu ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ŋeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeŋ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ŋgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloonġ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveeŋ palelaanġ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ŋgoreeŋa tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anoŋazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anoŋazi tawe, ve igham ŋgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghham mindai pa aniiŋ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ ¹⁸ Ra ŋgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ŋgarig gha matag iŋgal ŋgar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munġanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Lesu naghur aniiŋ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonġ tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ŋgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ŋgar mako kat! Mboŋ aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ŋgar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ŋgar naol pa lemim aniiŋ to ghaniinġ, ma nonoghiinġa to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonoghiinġa iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mbanġ 27:34 * 12:8: Syg 3:5 * 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * 12:12: Mt 10:19+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ * 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

²⁴ Agham n̄gar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniīn mako, ve tiyau aniīn anoōn̄a mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoūn̄ aniīn̄ toozi ilon̄ ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. ²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseēn̄ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. ²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua n̄giira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham n̄gar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniīn̄ ma nonoghīn̄a?

²⁷ “Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghīn̄a eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muūn̄, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghīn̄a tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghīn̄a tooni eta n̄gereeta poia irau manman tawe run̄guzi mako. *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikilīn̄ tau run̄guzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikilīn̄ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata in̄galn̄gal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata in̄gal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghīn̄a. Oyai, ghuruūn̄ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamūn̄ aniīn̄ to ghanīn̄ ve yaa to ghunūn̄ na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarīn̄ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamūn̄ zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghonīn̄ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata in̄gal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoōn̄a tooni. *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaan̄a. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuun̄a irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan̄ pani.”

*Besoōn̄a to Maaron aat tisan̄an muleēn̄ to Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan̄, ve matamim in̄gal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasan̄an. *

³⁶ Ataghon n̄gar to yes besoōn̄a tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan̄ to vaīn̄, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisan̄an̄ani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve iseēn̄ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoōn̄a tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisan̄an̄ani, ene pale tintin̄izi pa poia tau pale izāa toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa n̄galīn̄ aniīn̄, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve in̄gal lezi aniīn̄, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbōn̄ anoōn̄a, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisan̄an̄ani, ene pale tintin̄izi pa poia tau pale izāa toozi.

³⁹ “Agham n̄gar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun̄ tau umbuun̄a eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve in̄gin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuun̄a tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon̄ ila ium gabua tooni. *

* 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveej palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveej palelaan tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aninj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i wataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi injal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besoonja tau i watagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurujia pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anojazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! ⁵⁰ Eemon patanani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamazja ve tinazja toman natuzja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

* 12:40: Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:47: Yems 4:17 † 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tige ene izaan to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tige izaan to Yesu saveej tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveej toit tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ŋgar duduŋa, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, na usaŋan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tsio tomania ŋeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tatoor loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonjrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ tomania siŋ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonjrau na. ² Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam agham ŋgar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta pataŋani tawe ivot pazi ne? * ³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. * ⁴ Ve yes saŋavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ŋgar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta pataŋani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveej palelaaŋ to ai tau le anooŋa mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaaŋ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ŋeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum iza ve murei ra, ŋeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooŋa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooŋa eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau iŋgin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloonj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauŋ ai tane anooŋa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooŋa eta mako. Uŋgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ŋgoreeŋa pasaa?’ * ⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliŋa ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli ighen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ŋgai tae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooŋ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o taŋgori ighau.’” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ilonj ila rumei. ¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman saŋavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Eemon ŋeer tau iŋgin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene ŋeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa ŋeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!” *

* 12:59: Mt 18:34 * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15
* 13:14: Igham 20:8+

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaari ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sajavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patarjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaari, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveeri tane, le koiŋa tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveeri palelaari to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa? ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve * tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum iza tiina ve ghitoori imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeri palelaari to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa? ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana iloŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma ejaeri mon?”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloŋ tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to aloŋ ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tiloŋ tila, eemon tirao mako. *

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauŋa pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve aseeri ataman ve atari raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliija aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazari tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmariŋ tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *

* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:19: Mt 24:14 * 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * 13:25: Mt 25:10+ * 13:27: Mt 25:41 * 13:28: Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

³⁰ “Ve alooŋ. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunŋ. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuŋmuunŋ, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

Yesu loolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Saawe duduunŋ tana, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighe: “Ulooŋ. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ŋeer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ŋgavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooŋ. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonŋa. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ ³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunŋ.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa tilam mako. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ŋgar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighe: *

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau sariinŋ tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaŋ ee, Yesu ila ruum to ŋeer ee pa ghanghaniinŋ. Ŋeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunŋa. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighe tighita pale igham saa ŋgar? *

² Malau mako ve ŋeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinŋ tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuunŋ ighe: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonŋa pa saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ene iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveeŋ eta mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ŋeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” *

⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le tilil pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene tineneeŋ mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinŋ tana na, tizazain tauzi tighe tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ŋgar tana, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinŋ to vaiŋ, na mbolem izi sorok ila paŋ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniinŋ taama isain ŋeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniinŋ taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul paŋ tane, ve ŋeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep paŋ ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom

* 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16 † 13:32: Saveeŋ ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

* 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * 13:35: Mbo 118:26 * 14:1: Lu 11:37 * 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * 14:5:

Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * 14:7: Mt 23:6

pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munḡaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munḡaanj igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamḡa aghangan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamḡa, toñvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauḡa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaḡa, yes narapeḡa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudurjazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesḡa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveeñ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tiloon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliinḡa pa saveeñ palelaañ tane ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana. ¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaañ besoonḡa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiñ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveeñ, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Ñeer tau besoonḡa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghol taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Ñeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghol bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ḡgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonḡa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveeñ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaḡa, yes narapeḡa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamḡa alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoonḡa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinḡa. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta nagham uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliinḡa: ‘Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaañ pa tamtamon, ve yamḡa alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiñ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniiñ tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesḡa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natḡa, toñvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni ” *

* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 * 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9
* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbarj 13:46 * 14:27: Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza.

ve itaghton ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjirag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinij pani ve tiveleghi tigde: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghton ngar raraate mon. Ige i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ngar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? ³² Ige mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaanj uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveej, lesu malmal ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjirag ve itaghton ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveej palelaanj to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, † ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveej tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

15

Saveej palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaunj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveej tooni. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, ñeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuunj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve injinggin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sajavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintiniji pa ñeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paanj sajavul liim ve paanj (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduunj ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveej palelaanj to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sajavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. ⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na

* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: lit aat taghur Kriisi imuunj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † 14:34: Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * 14:34: Hib 6:4-6 * 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbarj 11:3 * 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Alei, alam itija loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeja wa.'

¹⁰ "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozu poia kat, ve tintinizi pa neer eemon tana."

Saveej palelaaj to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite paam pazi ighe:

"Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. ¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamañ, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaañ.' Taama itaghon aliija, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaaj igham neer tana le lepoogha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaajo ila pa nginiij ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiij mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniiij toozi siriv. Eemon aniiij tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ "I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muuj na ighe: 'Oyai, uraata to tamañ tighanghan le apozi isuj, ve aniiij sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaajo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamañ. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamañ, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. *

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?"

²⁰ "I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itaaj pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: 'Tamañ, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.'

²² "Eemon taama irav motin saveej tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooja tooni ighe: 'Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuja, ve azeev zuzuuja ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniij na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniij pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besooja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniij toman tintinizi. *

²⁵ "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve ilooj oroor tiina. Ambam itaajtaaj ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besooja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'

²⁷ "Besooja tana iyol aliija ighe: 'Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniij na gha tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Naatu olman ilooj saveej tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilooj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamañ, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor aliijam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yeja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanaaj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesja zilivaa to

* 15:18: Mbo 51:4 * 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniij na pani!

³¹ “Taama iyol aliija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniij pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduuj.’ ”

16

Saveej palelaaj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau injinjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveej pa uraata tooni tawe tigha i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni sorokorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaaj saveej tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveeja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni ilooj saveej tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiij gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patajani imin mbutuuj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuuj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag injal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaaja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Njeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: ‘Ngoreej tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sajavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra njeer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliija ighe: ‘Bek ndinjin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa anij wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paaj (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni ilooj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patajani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazooja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazooja na, titagho ni irao mako.*

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

* 16:8: Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tiche yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tiche gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tiche le tilon tila pooz tooni loolo. † *

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuun motin vainj

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

²⁰ Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

²² “I ilepleep toman patanjani tauvene le imaat. Ra anela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. ²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamarj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

* 16:10: Lu 19:17+ * 16:12: Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. * 16:13: Mt 6:24 * 16:15: Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † 16:16: Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tiche yes aat tizuari zi leso tilon tila pooz tooni loolo.” * 16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * 16:24: Mk 9:48

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ *

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveej tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamarj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamarj ruum tooni, ²⁸ ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveej to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamarj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveej tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ighu tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaanj maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduunj pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloonj ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilal sosor tsiau, ve nator ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanjoonja tooni tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruunj ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjanim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruunj to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniij payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloonj aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to

* 16:25: Lu 6:24 * 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ * 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+ * 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * 17:4: Mt 18:21-22 * 17:6: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * 17:8: Lu 12:37

Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I ilonj ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoonj kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliina tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipait toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei? ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewel’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta enel’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muunj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozu iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunj tau Noa ilonj ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraauruun ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul

* 17:10: 1Kor 9:16+ * 17:12-13: Wkp 13:45+ * 17:14: Lu 5:14 * 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * 17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ * 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26: Gnp 6:5-7:1

nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana igha ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav igha ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muuñ ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

³³ Isaav igha tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana igha ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav igha zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniñ, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, ve tighasoni tigha: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: “Nugh tau igha uri ighaen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveej palelaañ to naar tau inoknok ghasoniñ pa uleej

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Lesu tinizi imum pa suñuñ sov, ve tisuj pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi igha: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveej iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itañañ raraini igha: ‘Ñgar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduñ mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveej tsiau itaghon ngar duduña.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleej naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu igha: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghm ngar pazi mako. ⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaño. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveej tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’” *

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul igha: “Aloon saveej to daaba saghati tana wa? ⁷ Isaav igha tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliña ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav igha koiarzña tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titañ raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleej zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveej toozi itaghon ngar duduña. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveej palelaañ to ñeer to tutuñ ve ñeer to yaun takes

* 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaarja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * 17:32: Gnp 19:26 * 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

* 17:34: Mt 24:40+ ‡ 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tigha saveej ziiri ite paam ighaen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveej tauvene: “Ve isaav igha zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.

* 17:37: Mt 24:28 * 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * 18:5: Lu 11:7+ * 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane ijarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighe yes mon tituduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazņa siriv. *

¹⁰ “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighe tisuņ. Ee, ene ņeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i ņeer to yaun takes. ¹¹ ņeer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isuņ ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ņgar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. ņeer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ņgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghram zi na timin ņgun sarjavul, ve naghur ņgun eņaeņa ilat payo.’ *

¹³ “I isuņsuņ, ve ņeer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taņiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipataņan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ņeer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ņeer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ņeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzņa geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ņgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ņgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ²⁰ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaaņ saveeņ karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²¹ ņeer tawe iloon saveeņ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoņiir tutuun tana tisov.”

²² Yesu iloon saveeņ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ņgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaņa, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghoņ ghau.” *

²³ ņeer tana iloon saveeņ tane, le loolo ipataņan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ņeer tana loolo ipataņan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauņa, ipataņan pazi kat to titaghoņ pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni.” *

* 18:9: Lu 16:15 * 18:11: Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * 18:12: Mt 23:23 * 18:13: Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * 18:14: Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * 18:16: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * 18:17: Geegeu tinumeer tamazņa ve tinazņa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghoņ pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * 18:17: Mt 18:3 * 18:20: Igham 20:12+ * 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbaņ 2:45 * 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taurja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tojvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveej isov tau yes propet tiboode iza to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanini, ve tinazuvu. ³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tana, eemon tighazonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveej tooni.

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjunj tamtamon pa le gabua. ³⁶ Ñeer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliñazi tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon ñeer tana tigde ineneej. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ñeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Ñeer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Reikia mon, ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.” *

19

Sakaius ñeer to yaunj takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaunj takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius

* 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 * 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 * 18:43: Yo 9:1+

izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ñeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemon ñgar tooni iyaryaañ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isañan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius iloon saveeñ tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigha: “Wai, ñeer tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ñgun ru, ve narei ñgun ee pa yes mbolaaña. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesu igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tangin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tiloon saveeñ tooni na, tigha pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesu daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sajavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * enjaeña le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaañ tamtamon siriv itaghoni tila, lesu tigham avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigha: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ungin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tiloon zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Lesu tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraokol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sajavul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina tooni iloon saveeñ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghoñ ñgar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ñgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sajavul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghama uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaña pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv

* 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * 19:8: Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * 19:10: Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * 19:11: Mbarj 1:6 * 19:13: Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * 19:14: Yo 1:11 * 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooña saghati ee! Saveeñ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghmagham ariaaña pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighmagham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghmagham imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooñ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanañ saawe tau namuul nalam, naghmagham maet tsiau anooña tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sañjavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliña tige: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sañjavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoñi gha yesña tillaagh taghon eez tila tige tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ñeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tauvene mbañoña tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghoñ Yesu aliña.

³³ Saawe tau tige tipool waar pa donki, tauna tighason zi tige: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliñazi tige: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiña toozi to ñgoañ izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghoñ eez ila. Yes tau tillaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiña toozi to ñgoañ taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tillaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziñeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliñazi tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tige:

³⁸ “Ñeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ñgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saña le saña kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

³⁹ Zerani tutuun siriv tillaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tige: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeñ!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeñ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” *

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

* 19:40: Hab 2:11

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamña Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamña tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiij ariaaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeñ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjoonj ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunji imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighe le tilonjoonj saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tighe: “Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliiña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tighe: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tighe tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.” *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauñ vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” *

* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8 * 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * 19:46: Is 56:7 † 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. * 19:46: Yer 7:11 * 20:2: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * 20:9: Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa ivot, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooŋa siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauŋa na. Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima ŋginaaŋa, gha imuul ila. ¹¹ Tauvene uum tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima ŋginaaŋa, gha imuul ila. ¹² Ra uum tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun siŋ, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauŋa isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaŋ taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tilooŋ aliija.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaaŋ tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ ¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghama ŋgar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauŋa ighama mindai pa yes uraata tawe? ¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tiŋgini.”

Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbirisi le ŋanŋania.” *

¹⁹ ŋgara siriv to tutuuŋ, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane iŋarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuŋa tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaaŋ zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tighama tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniij ŋgar duduŋa. Yes tila lesa titombaana Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Ige isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighama saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveeŋ tsio tomania ŋgar isov tau yo upaduduŋ tamtamon pani, ene iduduŋ mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ughama ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ŋgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoŋ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazoŋai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeŋ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazoŋ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduŋ pa tutuuŋ toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesa isik aliija eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneeŋ mon.

* 20:15: Hib 13:12 * 20:16: Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28 * 20:17: Mbo 118:22 * 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Paeiij to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

²⁸ “Mos puughu, muuñ Mose ibood tutuuñ pait tauvene: Ige ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁹ “Laak, saawe ee, toñvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzña mako. ³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mbouñ Murei, ve Maaron ige ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliñazi ige: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ige yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes añela. Zeran tauvene, burigiij toozi itotoi zi ige yes Maaron natña. *

³⁷ Ve burigiij to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeña alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Ñeer Tiina ige i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁹ Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuuñ tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeñ tsio tana iduduñ mon.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeñ tooni.

Isaav ige Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ige: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David siñ tooni? ⁴² Pa muuñ, David tauu ibood saveeñ ila rau to Mbouñ To Sunjuuñ ige: ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ige: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ige ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i siñ to David. Gabua tane, ñgara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ñgar pakuruuñ to yes ñgara to tutuuñ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tilooñ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ige: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ñgara to tutuuñ. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeñ popoia pazi imin pakuruuñ zi. Ve isaav ige tilooñ tala rumei, ma tala pa ghanghaniij, ene tigde le tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeñ mariñ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuñ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaaña. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

* 20:27: Mbañ 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiij to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. * 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 * 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbañ 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiij to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

21

*Paitoonj to naar ee**(Mk 12:41-44)*

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ighur maet sijsijai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron**(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

*Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi**(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveej tau yo usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asajeerj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patajani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveej tsiau. *

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaanj: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. *

* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 21:6: Lu 19:44 * 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 21:10: Syg 6:3+ * 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * 21:12: Mbarj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 21:12: Mbarj 16:19, 25:23+ * 21:13: Mbarj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveej to asavia. Tauvene saveej tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tojvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaanj, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, lesa Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. ²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. ²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliiija isov tau tiboode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatajan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza to taan tane tamtamona, ve patajani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinjini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patajani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaajej. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigne malau mako pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveej palelaanj to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav

* 21:15: Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * 21:16: Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * 21:19: Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 * 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³²“Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaaj

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaj. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar sorokorok, imin ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuuj, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.” *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. ³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaaj irau saawe, ve asuj Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboj. ³⁸ Tauvene mbojoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tilooj Yesu saveej tooni.

22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Saawe to lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suruuuj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ * *

² Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuuj tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sajavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *
⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve nginiija to Rumei Tiina, ve yesja tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tilooj saveej tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveej tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveej toozi, ve ila isasanjan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat anij to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniij to Pasova itaghon tutuuuj to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaaj Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuuj ala ve agharaat leen anij to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniij.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alijazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve atagho. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru atagho alonj ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Padudujaaj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba

* 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * 21:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * 21:36: 1Yo 2:28 * 22:1: Pasova, ene lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * 22:1: Igham 12:15+ * 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Mbaaj 4:27 * 22:3: Yo 13:2, 27 * 22:7: Igham 12:18+

na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.' ¹² ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe."

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tiloñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliija. Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbañoña † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: "Ñgar tsiau iyaryaañ naghe itija talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghham yavyavuun. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anoon tooni ivot." *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon."

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ñgar tau naghhamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghami. Leso matamim ingal ghau." *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ñgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²¹ Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa." *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane le tigham ñgar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?"

Ñeer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginjin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleeñ tau tighamgham pazi na. ²⁶ Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimña gegeu. Ve ñeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Ñeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma ñeer tau ingalñgal aniiñ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam." *

²⁸ "Onoon, tovaañ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sajavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itija pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun." *

† 22:14: Mbañoña tane, ene mbiwa sajavul ve ru to Yesu. * 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17

* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * 22:22: Mbañ 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 * 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, leso ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiu wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

³³ Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaanj gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiiija tsiam to ngoaanj, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaanj pa tutuunj.’

Mbonj aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiu na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isunj izi loloz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesnja tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asunj Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaanj sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isunj. ⁴² Igha: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiu sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isunjsun, anjela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sinj tonjonia izi taan. Tauvene isunj ariaanj kat. *

⁴⁵ Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. ⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asunj Maaron. Mako pale tovaanj ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha leso ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

* 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+ * 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+
* 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 * 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliija, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiija to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiijni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiij ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal?” ⁵³ Saawe naol, itija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. ⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliiija ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaaj ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliiija ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsav soone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Saawe duduuj tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. ⁶⁴ Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiija to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuuj. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj paam tileep ila lupuuj tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaaj saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus naagho**(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. ² Ra tingal saveej pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveej tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaaj tigde: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveej tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus ilooj saveej tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus ilooj tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiiir saveej tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonlooj Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneej mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaaj ve tingal saveej naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muuj, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj**(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveej tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeej sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeej sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuuj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muuj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilooj ila ruum to yavyavuuj.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveej pazi muul. ²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaaj tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambarooj! Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbarj 17:7 * 23:3: Yo 18:36 * 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * 23:12: Mbarj 4:27

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveej tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambarooj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i ilooj zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj. I neer tau muuj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghton eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambarooj tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesja tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilooj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghton Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghton zi gha yesja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titaantaj pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimja. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ * ³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ * ³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambarooj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa nas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipañizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manji gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooj na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane. ⁴¹ Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazooj, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 * 23:31: Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuuj ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghton ngar poia mako ve tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni na? * 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * 23:35: Mbo 22:7 * 23:36: Mbo 69:21

*Yesu imaat**(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarangat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Tamaaj, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.” ⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariij gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le loloji ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titantaj, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetja tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj. Ve i ileep ila lupuu tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaaj ve ngoreej tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuu to Maaron.

24

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh**(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaaj ve ngoreej tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiija toozi milmiliala kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roij tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim injal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: ⁷ “Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” *

* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbaaj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:48: Amos 8:10
* 23:49: Mbo 38:11 * 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 * 24:4: Mbaaj 1:10 * 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

⁸ Yes zilivaa tilooj saveej tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliija. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveej toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilooj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to zijeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu zijeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe ighen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozu ipatanjan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliija ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tighe: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveej ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mboj tol ila wa. *

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata ighen muul mako. Ve tighita ajela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? ²⁶ Saveej ighen pataghaanj wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina, ve ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveej tooni pa saveej to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveej isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tighe tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tighe: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tighe: “Onoon kat.

* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * 24:24: Yo 20:3+ * 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveej tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeej mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. ³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniinj eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal alinjag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveej isov tau tiboode iza tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveej tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveej to yes propet, ve saveej tau igheen ila mbouj to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveej pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburiginini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseengha ila le irau nughmarinj. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaanj saveej tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam itaghon saveej mbuaanj to Tamaanj Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima iza ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. ⁵¹ Niima izaaza pavozu soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ * 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 * 24:41: Yo 21:5 * 24:42-43: Mbanj 10:41 * 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * 24:46: Mbanj 17:3 * 24:47: Mt 28:19 * 24:48: Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * 24:49: Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * 24:51: Yo 20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat.
*

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sujuunɔ ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* 24:52: Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ñgar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muuñ geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ñgar to Maaron na ilepleep. *

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaañ ñeer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. ⁷ I ilam to ipariaañ saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaañ saveej to ñeer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ñgara na tighilaalo mako. ¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, siñ to tamazña ma tinazña igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon ñeer eta to taan ñgar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Ñeer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ñgar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ñgar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muuñ, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Ñeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muuñ wa.’ Ene ñeer tauta ene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ñgar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaat toot ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muuñ i itotoia pa

* 1:1: Ila Grik aliñazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveej ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveej.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ñgar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduuj ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ñgar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ñgar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. * 1:1: Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * 1:3: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * 1:4: Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † 1:5: Eez ite to tatoro ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilalooñ pani mako.” * 1:7: Mt 3:1 * 1:8: Yo 3:28+ * 1:9: Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * 1:11: Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * 1:12: Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * 1:13: Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * 1:14: Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

tamtamon. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuunj tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza taait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

Ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaanj zeran siriv to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa ñeer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighi: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Ilia taa?”

I iyol aliñazi ighi: “Mako.” *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighi vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol aliñazi muul ighi: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighi tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaanj ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighi: “Yau ñeer tau muunj propet Isaia isavia na ighi:

Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighi:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Ñeer Tiina le iduduunj.’” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighi yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ilia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan iyol aliñazi ighi: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon ñeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to nagham pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mboñ le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh ñaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan.” *

³⁰ Ñeer tane, ta muunj nasavia payam naghe: ‘Ñeer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muunj wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ipariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighi: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” *

³³ Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Ñeer tau imbaanj ghau nalam pa rughuzaanj tamtamon na, isaav payau ighi: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to ñeer eta. Ñeer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon.’ *

† 1:17: Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza taait, ve igham saveen mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja ivot.” * 1:19-20: Yo 3:28 * 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § 1:21: Ilia,

i propet ee tau muunj ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaanj Ilia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. * 1:23: Is 40:3 * 1:29: Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6

* 1:30: Muunj geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * 1:32: Mt 3:16 * 1:33: Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+

³⁴ Ve alooŋ. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoorŋa payam. Yau naghur ila naghe ŋeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboŋ le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. ³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooŋ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveeŋ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesŋa tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paŋ ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboŋ izi. ⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tilooŋ Yoan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. ⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliŋazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mboŋ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata iŋgal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to ŋeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” ⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. ⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Ŋeer tau muuŋ Mose ibood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeŋ iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ŋeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael iŋaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ŋeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ŋgar karom eta ighen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Ulooŋ. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat,

† 1:34: Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe ŋeer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * 1:34: Mt 3:17 * 1:36: Yo 1:29 ‡ 1:41: ‘Mesia’, ene saveeŋ Hibru, ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliŋazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ŋgar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma ŋeer to watoonrau. § 1:42: Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliŋazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. * 1:42: Mt 16:18 * 1:45: Mt 2:23 * 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” * *

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mboŋ ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vaiŋ to ŋeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vaiŋ tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. ³ Marewaanj to vaiŋ tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunghan ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinaŋ, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazonj, ene soone.” ⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. ⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa ŋeer tau inginŋin aniinj to vaiŋ tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to ŋeer tau inginŋin aniinj to vaiŋ.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ŋeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ŋgarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ŋgereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tighe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniinj to vaiŋ tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboŋ siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina (Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamghan uraat toozi. ¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparŋgiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamaŋ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

* 1:51: Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. * 1:51: Gnp 28:12 * 2:6: Mk 7:3+ * 2:11: Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaan to eez mungaana to tutuunj tau yes Yuda titaghi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ŋgereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinzi.

‘Ŋgar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ *

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita Ŋgar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesa niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mboŋ tol mon.” *

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa Ŋeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raorŋni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mboŋ tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †
²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi iŋgal imuul ila pa aliŋa tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveeŋ tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode pataghaaŋ na paam. *

Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ŋgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. ²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve Ŋgar toozi. ²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa Ŋgar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa Ŋgar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. *

3

Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Ŋeer tutuuŋa ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daaba tau tinginŋgin yes Yuda. *

² Mboŋ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaaŋ ghom ulam to upaghazoŋai tamtamon pa saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ŋgeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ŋgeretazi imin yo mako.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anooŋa tooni ne mako.” *

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonŋ ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

⁵ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

* 2:17: Mbo 69:9 * 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 2:19: Mk 14:58; Mbaŋ 6:14 † 2:21: Muuŋ, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, lesa tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina nia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, lesa tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * 2:22: Lu 24:8, 27 * 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 * 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbaŋ 2:22 * 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 * 3:5: Ŋgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve Ŋgar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni. Ve Ŋgara siriv tigde saveeŋ tane isavia Ŋgar to ghamuuŋ yaa mako. Tighe saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor Ŋgar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaaj ila i maata imin Ŋeer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham lolozi ve Ŋgar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni. * 3:5: Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+

⁶ Zeran tau titaghton n̄gar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghton n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁷ Saveēn tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham n̄gar naol pani sov. ⁸ Ugham n̄gar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve ūngini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tauu eez tooni, ve ulon̄loon̄ luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, lesu igham zi timin paaghu, ene n̄gara raraate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloon̄ saveēn tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alīna ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudūnān tamtamon pa Maaron alīna. Mindai ta yo ughazoon̄ pa gabua tane mako?

¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaān saveēna. Lesu tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveēn tsiei mako. *

¹² Yau nasavsav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe lesu ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muūn, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaāna, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghton Maaron n̄gar tooni. Lesu sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaat pazi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaān Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaān izilam to igham mulin zi. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigde i isosor wa, ve isaan̄an mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

¹⁹ “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazoon̄a tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa n̄gar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, n̄gar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazoon̄a to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazoon̄a tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazoon̄. ²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghton saveēn onoon n̄gara na, tijāruui ghazoon̄a to Maaron. Lesu ipaghazon̄ai zi pa n̄gar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde n̄gar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *

Yoan ipariaān Yesu saveēn tooni

* 3:6: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 * 3:11: Yo 1:11, 12:49 * 3:13: Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † 3:14-15: Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron alīna le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaān moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveēna igheen ila Namba 21:4+. * 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * 3:17: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbarj 4:12; Ro 8:1 * 3:19: Yo 1:4, 8:12 * 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamoni izi ta sewe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamoni izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamoni tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. ²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj soone. *

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesna Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoni pa ririwaanj gha lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. †

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaanj, ughita. Njeer tau muunj yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaanj tamtamoni to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamoni tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” *

²⁷ Yoan iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham njar naol sov. Tamtamoni eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. *

²⁸ Muunj, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaanj ghau namuunj nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” *

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveenj palelaanj tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuunj livaa, ve iitete tau imuunj pa uraat to vainj na iloonj aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja wa. *

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Njeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamoni to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamoni tisov. *

³² Gabua tau njeer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamoni tighur ila saveenj tooni mako. *

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamoni eta iloonj saveenj tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon. *

³⁴ Njeer tau Maaron imbaanj izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamoni tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *

4

Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

¹⁻³ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu iyau tamtamoni katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamoni mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloonj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muunj Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *

* 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Yes Yuda lezi tutuunj naol pa ririwaanj. Njar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghoni dudunjai tutuunj tisov tawe, o tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. * 3:26: Yo 1:29, 35 * 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23 * 3:29: Mt 9:15 * 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * 3:33: Ro 3:4 * 3:34: Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 * 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 * 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22

⁶ Yaa tairj ee tau muuj Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoorja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tairj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aninj. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. * *

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal njeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

¹¹ Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghm pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghm pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁵ Livaa tawe ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuuuj yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveej tooni ighe: “Alijam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduuj.

¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve njeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alijam tana, ena onoon.”

¹⁹ Livaa tana ilooj saveej tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. *

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniinj ee payo. Ta muuj ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisuj pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuuj?” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveej tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuuj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asuj, ene poia mon. ‡ ²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asujsuuj pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon. *

²³ Ve ulooj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuuj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman loloz itaghon saveej onoon

* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuuj to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuuj toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighes yes Yuda duduuj mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tutuuj tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduuj na tighes tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi injal tighes yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mbarj 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveej tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduuj tau ireerer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. * 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 * 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ 4:21: Yesu saveej tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuuj muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisuj pani toman loloz itaghon saveej tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuuj toozi. * 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+

ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuj pani itaghon eez tauvene. *

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighhe tisuj pani, ene yes aat tisuj pani toman lolozi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazojai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tighhe: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazooja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsav tomania livaa tana mako. ²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: ²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamham zi muuj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tiso. I aat Mesia taa?” ³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighhe tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tighhe: “Padudujaan, ugham lem aniiñ gha ughan.”

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniñ, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” ³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tighhe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yau aat nataghon neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene. *

³⁵ Yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuñ zi, tauta ivot wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuñ aniiñ tisañan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anooja, ve tighamham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiñ aniiñ lolozi poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooja wa. Anooja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁷ Ngar tana iduduñ pa saveej tau monmon tansasavia ne: ‘neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooja.’ ³⁸ Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuuñ aniiñ anooja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooñ saveej to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamham zi muuj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.” ⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighhe i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mboñ ru ta sewe. ⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooñ saveej ila i tauu aavo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tighhe: “Papazoge yei nilooñ saveej tsio mon, ve nighur ila to neer tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooñ saveej ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, neer tane, i Uleeja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesja yes Samaria tileep mboñ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiina poia

* 4:23: Pil 3:3 * 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 * 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * 4:36: Mk 4:14+ * 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

* 4:44: Mk 6:4

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na. Muuŋ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooŋ tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itaŋ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliija ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besooŋa tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.” ⁵³ Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziŋeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngeretazi ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa suŋuunj ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiij tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tigde Betesda. *

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. ³ Monmon moroghoonj katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozu. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. ⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanjan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enjaeŋa, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imorooŋ alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliija ighe: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunj payau gha tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuunj ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

¹¹ Neer tana iyol aliijazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?” ¹³ Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

* 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † 5:4: Baibol munganazi siriv, saveeŋ to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. * 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeerj ñeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ene aat patarjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patarjani tau muuj igham ghom.” *

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra ñeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Ñeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patarjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. ¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muuj ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.” *

¹⁸ Saveerj tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ñgar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigha le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigha i imamalaaj pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ñgarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigha i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. *

Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ñgar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ñgar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ñgar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. *

²⁰ Taama loolo ighaen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ñgarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ñgar tsiam imbool. *

²¹ Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *

²² Uraat to gabizooñ tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *

²³ Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigha i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaaj Naatu izilam taan. *

²⁴ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloñ saveerj tsiau ve itaghooni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tilooñ Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilooñ aliija ve titaghooni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *

* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 * 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 * 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 * 5:20: Yo 3:35 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mbañ 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4

²⁷ Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † *

²⁸ Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tigheen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija, *

²⁹ ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *

³⁰ “Yau irau naghram gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Tamar Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” *

Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. ³² Eemon neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Tamar Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isavia payau, ene onoon mon. *

³³ “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaana Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryaroon tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoon tooni.

³⁶ “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamar ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghram zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghramgham zi ne, ene tipaghazonai ghau tigue: Tamar Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. *

³⁷ “Tauvene Tamar Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliija rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

³⁸ Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamar Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, lesa agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

⁴³ Pasaa, yau naghram Tamar Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghton tau ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron

† 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tigheen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjaan ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. *

* 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mbarj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 * 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39: Lu 24:44; Mbarj 13:27; Ro 1:2 * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimɲa tipait gham. Eemon paitooɲ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveeɲ ila Tamaɲ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ɲeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuuɲ tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. ⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeɲ tooni, kanaɲ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeɲ naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. *

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveeɲ tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveeɲ tsiau mindai?" *

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tilooɲ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesɲa tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ɲgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonja. ³ Yesu yesɲa mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. ⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa. *

⁵ Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ɲaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: "Pale taghol aniiɲ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?" ⁶ Saveeɲ tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ɲgar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliiɲa ighe: "Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiɲ ɲgiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiɲndiɲ ru (200) pale irau?"

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: ⁹ "Tiina, ɲeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiɲ ɲgiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliɲ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi." Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ɲgar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiɲ sov." Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral saɲavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ɲgereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighe: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tighe Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!" † *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tighe tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ɲgar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. *

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, ¹⁷ ve tizaa waan, lesu tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. ¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo ɲarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina

* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * 5:46: Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi inggal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzɲa izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveeɲ pa Pasova tol. ɲgat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. ɲgat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † 6:14: Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi inggal tighe Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveeɲ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighe ɲeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighe i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * 6:14: Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * 6:15: Mk 6:46

igham zi. ²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” ²¹ Ra lolozu poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waanj. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tilooj nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanjan Yesu mboj le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waanj eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waanj geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniij ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. ²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waanj geegeu tawe, ve yesja waanj tauja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniij maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tilooj yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene neez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniij le apomim isuj! ²⁷ Alooj. Aniij tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniij tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniij tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuuj uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Igha vene, pale nigham mindai, lesa nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to neer tau i imbaajo ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Igha vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila saveej tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveej to Mose pasaa, muuj saawe tau timbuminja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaaja, i igham aniij manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveeja tibooode pataghaaj wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniij to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” *

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniij to sambam izi pa timbumimja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamarj Maaron igham payam. ³³ Aniij tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene neer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesa igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniij tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniij tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁷ Ve yes tau Tamarj Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne loolo. ³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mboj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

* 6:27: Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 * 6:30-31: Igham 16:4, 15 * 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * 6:35: Is 55:1-2 * 6:37: Mt 11:28 * 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamarj Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” ⁴² Ve tivelegghi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa? ⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamarj tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboj Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh.” *

⁴⁵ “Saveej tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj Tamarj aliija ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. ⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamarj Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita.” *

⁴⁷ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniij to lepoogh maata yaryaare. ⁴⁹ Onoon, muuj timbumimña tighanghan aniij manna izi nugh ñginaaņa. Eemon yes tisov timataar. ⁵⁰ Ve aniij tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. ⁵¹ Aniij tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniij tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniij tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

⁵³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. †” *

⁵⁴ Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵⁵ Pasaa, mizag, ene aniij tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuuj. ⁵⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

⁵⁷ “Tamarj tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. ⁵⁸ Aniij tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniij maata ite pa aniij manna tau muuj timbumimña tighanghani izi nugh ñginaaņa na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniij tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija iloj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveej tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveej tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igheen tooni

* 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbarj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * 6:45: Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 6:46: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 * 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10 † 6:53: Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveej to Yesu tane injarui ñgar to ghaniij pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patanjani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igha tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniij, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * 6:53: Mt 26:26+

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Yesu ziŋeera katini tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tighē: “Wai, saveeŋ tane patanani kat! Sei pale ilooŋa ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwataŋh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliŋa tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeŋ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? ⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuŋ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham nŋar mindai? *

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma nŋar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwataŋh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve nŋer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataŋhi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaaŋ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuŋ titaghoni na, timoghaaŋh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. ⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo nŋer patabuyaŋ tauu ta Maaron imbaaŋ ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin nŋer Saghati le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveeŋ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa saŋavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazŋa tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonŋ izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwataŋh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghaaŋh izi Galilaia mon. ² Saawe tana, lupuuŋ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuŋ tawe, to matazi iŋgal saawe tau timbuzŋa tilaghaaŋh izi nugh nŋinaaŋa ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazŋa tisaav pani tighē: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ziŋeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. ⁴ Isaav ighe nŋer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin nŋozaaŋ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazŋa duduunŋ. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. ⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, nŋar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoonŋ. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuuŋ tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27
* 6:71: Mt 26:14+ * 7:2: Wkp 23:34+ * 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Dur *

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazja tizala pa lupuuŋ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazonŋa mako. Ilaagh imin yonŋaan mon, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuuŋ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ŋeer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ŋeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemon saveeŋ tau tiasavia pa Yesu na, tiasavia ivot ighazonŋa mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaan to lupuuŋ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni le ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, ŋeer ŋgara eta igham ŋgar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ŋgar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonŋai gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveeŋ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene saveeŋ to Ŋeer tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam ne.” *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveeŋ tau yau napaduduunŋ gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ŋgar tsiau?

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveeŋ itaghon tauu ŋgar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruunŋ I tau imbaanŋ ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ŋgar tooni iduduunŋ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. ¹⁹ Muunŋ, Mose igham tutuunŋ pa timbumimŋa. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon dudunŋaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

²⁰ Eval tiina tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ŋgar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau nagham uraat ŋgereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ŋgar naol.” *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muunŋ, Mose ighur tutuunŋ payam pa ŋgar to ravuunŋ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburiginŋ ŋgar tawe mako. Timbumimŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ŋgar tana tutuunŋa payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuunŋ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimŋa warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaanŋ to Maaron. Mako pale amalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuunŋ uraat to uleerŋ. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanŋ. *

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizonŋ tsiam iduduunŋ.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloonŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, ŋeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunŋni, tauta ene?” *

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tiasavia saveeŋ eta pani mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa? ²⁷ Eemon ŋeer tane,

* 7:9: Lupuuŋ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauŋ oliv ve vaen anoora. Saawe to lupuuŋ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa suruunŋ, ve tigharaat dur enjaeŋa le irau zi, ve tileep ilonŋ ila irau wik ee. Lupuuŋ to Dur ŋgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoora tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi iŋgal saawe tau timbuzja tilaghlaghi izi nugh ŋginaanŋa tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, leso tighunu. * 7:15: Mt 13:54 * 7:16: Yo 14:24 * 7:19: Mbanŋ 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ * 7:20: Mk 3:22 * 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuunŋ natuzŋa tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaanŋ to Maaron. * 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * 7:25: Yo 5:18

iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveerj mbuaarj tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaarj ghau, ta nalam.” *

³⁰ Yes tiloonj saveerj tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaarj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. ³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloonj saveerj tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasajani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv njeer tane pa ghamuuj gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu

³² Zeran tutuunja tiloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonjrau timbaarj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa njeer tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne.” *

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeerj ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Njeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesu iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, lesu ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja? ³⁶ Saveerj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeerj ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuuj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuuj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tibode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveerj tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveerj tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaarj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ene ilam soone.” *

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloonj Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasajani ne, tauta ene!” *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Njeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. ⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tibode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. ⁴⁴ Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaarj. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ * 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17
* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbarj 2:4 * 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako.” *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako.” *

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.” ⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboon. ² Mboonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³⁻⁴ I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariaanja pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughe mindai?” *

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanji. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. ¹⁰ Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazooja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazooja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazooja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” *

Yesu ipariaaj tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni

* 7:46: Mt 7:28+ * 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39 * 7:51: Lo 1:16+ * 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 * 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaaj taum saveej tsio lesu tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveej tsio lesu nighur ila ne mako. Saveej tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaaj taug saveej tsiau, lesu tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveej tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” *

¹⁵ Gabizooj tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizooj tsiau aat iduduuj. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamaaj tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. ¹⁷ Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuj tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaaj saveej eta, ve tisavia saveej raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveej tana, ene onoon.’ *

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaaj saveej tsiau. Eemon Tamaaj tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaaj saveej tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” *

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamaaj mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanaaj awatagh Tamaaj paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveej tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” *

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tilooj saveej tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. * Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” *

²⁵ Yes tilooj saveej tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveej naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghau tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveej tau nalojloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveej tane, i isavia iza to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseer saveej tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghau gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveej tau naloona ila to Tamaaj, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.” *

* 8:14: Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 * 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 * 8:23: Yo 3:31 * 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * 8:24: Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † 8:28: Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambarooj ve tipayooze iza. * 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

²⁹ Ñeer tau imbaar għau nalam ne, irau ipul għau mako. I ilepleep tomani għau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau natagħon nġar tau i loolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveeġ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tiloġloġna na tighur ila tooni.

Saveeġ onoon irau ipas għiit tavot pa sagħati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeġ tsiau tunja ve atagħoni, ene aat amin ziġerag duduuj. ³² Ve yam pale awatagħ katin saveeġ onoon, ve saveeġ tawe ipas għam avot pa sagħati tapiri. Leso amin besooġa sorok muul sov.” *

³³ Yes tiyol aliġna tighu: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paagħu tooni. Yei nimin besooġa sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooġa sorok muul mako?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol għasoniġ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok għamuuj nġar sagħati, ene timin besooġa sorok pa nġar sagħati. Pasaa, nġar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. *

³⁵ Besooġa eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama tagħon tagħon għa ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. *

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas għam avot pa sagħati tapiri, i aat ipas għam kat. Leso sagħati iġin għam muul sov. *

³⁷ Onoon, yam paagħu to Abaram. Eemon saveeġ tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari għam aghe le arav għau namaat. ³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Tamari nileep ve nagħita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Nġar tau yam aloġloġna ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

Savunugħa ta Abaram paagħu tooni duduuj?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliġna tighu: “Yei timumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paagħu tooni duduuj, kanaġ atagħon nġar tau muuj i ighamghamu. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asapir pa nġar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveeġ onoon tau naloġna ila to Tamari Maaron na payam. Eemon nġar tsiam iyaryaġ aghe le arav għau namaat. Abaram, i igham nġar tauvene mako. ⁴¹ Ene yam atagħon tamamim nġar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliġna tighu: “Yei tane, Abaram paagħu tooni duduuj. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiġa tipoop għei sorok mako.”

⁴² Yesu iyol aliġazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natġa duduuj, kanaġ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau natagħon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaar għau ta nalam. *

⁴³ Mindai ta nġar tsiam ivot pa saveeġ tsiau soone? Taliġamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloġ saveeġ tsiau mako. *

⁴⁴ Aloġ wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le atagħon katin nġar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itagħon saveeġ onoon mako. Pasaa, saveeġ onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveeġ karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveeġ karom ta naol ne. *

⁴⁵ Saveeġ isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveeġ onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveeġ tsiau mako. ⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit għau nagħam sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveeġ onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveeġ tsiau mako? *

* 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * 8:33: Lu 3:8+ * 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * 8:35: Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * 8:36: Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 * 8:39: Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * 8:42: Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * 8:43: Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * 8:44: Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 * 8:46: Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjloorj Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliinja mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveenj tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngara tau yau naghamsghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. ⁵⁰ Yau naghams pa taug ezag mako. Eemon ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe ighams ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoonj gabua ve ghuruunj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima.” *

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveenj tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

⁵² Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveenj tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveenj tsiau ighur mako. Paitoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighams ezag imin tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonjloorj aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghams karom imin yam. ⁵⁶ Muunj, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ *

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sañavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *

⁵⁹ Saveenj tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i injuaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve. ² Mbiwa tooni tighita ñeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Paduduñaan, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Ñeer tane ighams sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tighams sosor mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, lesa Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoonj.” *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazoonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ighams uraat muul mako. ⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon to taan.” *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ñeer tana maata.” *

* 8:47: Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 * 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26

‡ 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuunj. * 8:56: Hib

11:13 * 8:58: Ighams 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 * 9:2: Lu 13:2+ * 9:3: Yo 11:4 * 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12,

12:35 * 9:6: Mk 7:33

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbarjoon.’) Tauvene njeer tana itaghon Yesu aliija, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuj tighita njeer tana isunjuj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita njeer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, njeer maata kumkuuma tau muuj ilepleep ve isunjuj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat njeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve njeer tana iyolyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol aliijazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveej tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Njeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuuja tipalooj njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham njeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuja siriv. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. ¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuuja tawe anazi tighason njeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zeran tutuuja tana tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Njeer tawe, Maaron imbaajo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuja to umbom patabuyaaj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham njar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliijazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, njeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol aliijazi tigde: “Njeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. ²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesighi payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveej wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuja toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa suruuja ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi njeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaaja pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveej onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i njeer to ghamuuja sosor!”

²⁵ Njeer tana iyol aliijazi ighe: “I njeer to ghamuuja sosor, ma njeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuj, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

* 9:22: Mbarj 26:9+

²⁷ I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, saveeñ ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam alooñ ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniñ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zijeera?”

²⁸ Tiloñ aliña tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveeñ veleghiññ pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe zijeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ñgar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveeñ tau ilooña ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³⁰ Ñeer tau muuñ maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, naloñ saveeñ tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? ³¹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ilooñ yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilooñ yes tau matazi ñgalñgali, ve titaghon aliña. *

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit talooñ ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatooñ tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. ³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaañ ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako.” *

³⁴ Saveeñ tooni tane ireu loloz kat. Tauvene tisik saveeñ pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilooñ ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazojai ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu ilooñ ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeeña, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

³⁶ Ñeer tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazojai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsav ne.” *

³⁸ Ñeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazojai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazooñ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazooñ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsav, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau na tilooña. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazooñ pa Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu iñgin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilooñ ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilooñ ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaañ pa olol gha ilooñ ila, ene i umbuunja ve ñeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip.

² Eemon ñeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilooñ ila, i ñginiññ tauu to sipsip. ³ Tauvene ñginiññ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilooñ ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliña. Tauvene i ipoipoi enjaeña ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. ⁴ Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesña tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilooññ saveeñ tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ * 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 * 9:37: Yo 4:26 * 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonjon pani, ene yau taug. ⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuuj payau ve tilam na, yes umbuuna, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tiloonj alinjazi mako. ⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonjon, lesa igham le aniiij popoia. *

¹⁰ Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiij poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta nginiij poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiij poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiij tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yau taug ta nginiij poia to sipsip. Yena sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamarj Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiij eemon. *

¹⁷ “Tamarj Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveej tau Tamarj isavia payau na.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloonj saveej tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. ²⁰ Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Neer tane, taloonj saveej tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

²¹ Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveej tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet

²² Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi injal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauja. ‡ ²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, ²⁴ ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani

* 10:8: Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. * 10:9: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * 10:11: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 * 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † 10:16: Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Mbarj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * 10:17: Pil 2:8+ * 10:20: Yo 8:48, 52 * 10:21: Yo 9:32+ ‡ 10:22: Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sujuun irau mboj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika injin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanjani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreej to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreej toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mboj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazooja’.

tighe: “Yei nikaria sanjaniin ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoorja payei lak!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveenj tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaañ saveenj tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.” *

²⁷ Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloon alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau.

²⁸ Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.” *

²⁹ Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. ³⁰ Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” *

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveenj tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tighe tiravu imaat pataghaañ.” *

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghmunia eeza.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraani mako. Igheen tauvene.” *

³⁶ Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaañ tane, ve imbaañ ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghmunia eeza? ³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghhamgham Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. ³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghhamgham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveenj tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghhamgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveenj tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveenj isov tau i isavia pa neer tane, ene onoon mon.” ⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilin ngoreenj vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua.” *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livnja ru tawe timbaañ ila pa Yesu tighe: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

* 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+

* 10:31: Yo 8:59 * 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 * 10:38: Yo 14:10,

17:21 * 11:1-2: Lu 10:38+

⁴ Yesu ilooj paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoonj tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

⁵ Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau ilooj tigde Lasarus imoroonj, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mboj ru paam. ⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Paduduŋaaj, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *

⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbojooz ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. * Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooŋa to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooŋa igheen ila tooni mako.” *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseej aliija ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaaŋo iburig muul.” ¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveenj palelaaj, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveenj tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaaj ghuruuj ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetŋa ighe: “Tambaaj. Aburig gha itija tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tala tigharau nugh Betania, ve tilooj tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mboj paaj wa. ¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. ¹⁹ Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa mojiinj toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta ilooj tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaaj livug irau imaat mako. ²² Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat ilooj ghom ve igham payo.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

²⁴ Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane, ma mako?”

* 11:4: Yo 9:3 * 11:8: Yo 8:59, 10:31 * 11:9: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koiŋa tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koiŋa irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koiŋa tiravu imaat. * 11:9: Yo 9:4+ * 11:10: Yo 12:35 * 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ * 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁷ Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Padudunjaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.” ²⁹ Maria iloonj saveej tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. ³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesna Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuunj aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanañ livug irau imaat mako.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesna Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titañtanj, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu itan.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesna tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tane igharaat ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanañ Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ñarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboñ paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveej tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuunj tsiau, yo uloonja wa. ⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon yau naghham ñgar pa eval tiina tau yerja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaanj ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveej tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukahuu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Lesa ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. ⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. ⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonraur ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? ⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaanj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tangin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonraur pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ñgar mako! ⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta

* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”⁵¹ Saveeñ tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliija pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natra tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon.*

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuñ Yesu imaat.⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazoonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau ighen nugh nginaaja ziige, ve yesña mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuñ tiina tana ivot.⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Ñeer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?”⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tighur saveeñ ariaaja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilij ngoreeñ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mboñ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i ñeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na.*

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreeñ tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinji izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreeñ tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreeñ tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaaja.”⁶ Saveeñ tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaaja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ñeer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauija pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreeñ tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.”⁸ Yes mbolaaja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveeñ tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh.¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveeñ tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam.¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mboñ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuñ tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaañ ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 * 12:1: Yo 11:1+ * 12:3: Maria ilij ngoreeñ tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreeñ tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. * 12:11: Yo 11:45

“Hosana! †
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza to neer tane. Pasa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to
iit Israela!” *

¹⁴ Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliija ziiri ee
tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡
aroi sov.
Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe
tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve
tighilaal tigha Maaron aliija tana, tiboode iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus
gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene
murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni
tigha gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. ¹⁹ Zeran tutuunja
siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi
tigha: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika siriv tigha tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv
tileep ila lolozi paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigha:
“Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” ²² Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia aliijazi pa Andreas, mako
yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve
poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau
paaghu eta iza pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana
izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anooja
katini. * *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu
ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh
poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale
ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees
payau, ene aat Taman ipakuru.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

† 12:13: ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer
eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion),
ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * 12:15: Is
62:11; Sek 9:9 § 12:20: Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun
siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.
* 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * 12:24: Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat,
o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anooja katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawataghi:
Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooja, tauta
wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot.
Pasa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu
ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anooja popoia
tivot. * 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 * 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 * 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamanj, upasali ghau pa patanjani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

²⁸ O Tamanj, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazonj pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tighe yau ezag tiina.” *

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tilooj saveenj tane, ve siriv tighe pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tighe: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveenj tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazonj, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginggin taan ne ighau. *

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” *

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tilooj saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ughe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngara tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveenj tau muunj propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveenj ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngara toozi iyaryaanj kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilalooj ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveenj tane pasaa, muunj i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiinj. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruunj ila toozi ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi tighe zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuunj toozi, ve irau

* 12:27: Mt 26:39+ * 12:28: Mt 3:17 * 12:30: Yo 11:42 * 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * 12:37: Yo 1:11 * 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 * 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13–53:12

yesnja tilup zi pa sunjuurj muul mako. ⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruurj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruurj tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveej tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne paam.

⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoojja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooj saveej tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghham mulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve alooj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuurj saveej tsiau mako na, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveej tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveej eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveej tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuurj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveej tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunjai saveej tau Tamarj isavia payau.”

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuurj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muurj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazooj kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. ³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniij, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiija tooni to ngoaaj izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuurj gha ipoosa ila ngaali. ⁵ Ra ilij yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniij mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. *

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazooj pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * 12:44: Mt 10:40 * 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 * 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * 12:48:

Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * 13:1: 1Yo 3:16 * 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

* 13:6: Uraat to miniij tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoojja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaaj ila Maaron maata.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako? ¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduņaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduņ. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduņaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

¹⁵ Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. *

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besooņa eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoņa eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe atagioni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *

¹⁸ “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na, aat ighur anooņa. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņ, tauta imin koiag.’ *

¹⁹ Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ *

²⁰ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamarj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazooņa ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei? ²³ Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

²⁴ Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

²⁵ Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghham pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, §

† 13:10: Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Kriši, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Kriši ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9.

* 13:10: Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 * 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * 13:15: Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * 13:16: Mt 10:24+ * 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ‡ 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tighu Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tighu saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * 13:19: Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 * 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § 13:26: Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniņ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anooņa, ai fik ve ai det anojazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ŋgar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

²⁸ Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. ²⁹ Siriv tigham ŋgar tigha Yesu imbaanjo pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaanjo ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. ³⁰ Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ³⁴ Aloonj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav igha lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigha yam zinjerag duduun.”

Yesu isaav igha Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni igha: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul igha: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul igha: “Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mboj aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ŋgar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *

²⁻³ Tamaŋ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Igha nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve nagham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 * 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * 14:1: Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * 14:2-3: Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveej tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako.” *

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * *

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazoonj pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamañ payam?” *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveej tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.” *

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveej tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.” *

¹² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghhamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ.” *

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu.”

Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuuj tsiau, ve ataghon zi.” *

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaañ Palotiinja ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷ Palotiinja tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveej onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveej onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.” *

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.” *

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. ²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.” *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuuj tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

* 14:6: Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ * 14:7: Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * 14:7: Yo 8:19 * 14:9: Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 14:10: Yo 7:16+ * 14:11: Yo 5:36, 10:38 * 14:12: Mk 16:16+; Mbañ 2:43, 5:12 * 14:13: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 * 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 * 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 * 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4 * 14:20: Yo 17:21 * 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniir tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveerj tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamarj pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamarj nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. *

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveerj tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveerj tau yam alonjloona ne, ene taug saveerj tsiau mako. Ene Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne saveerj tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itiija talepleep, ve nasavia saveerj tane payam. ²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamarj imbaarj lemim Palotiija ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveerj naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, leso aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *

²⁸ Yam aloonj ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamarj tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. ²⁹ Saveerj isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaanj. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinjag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. ³⁰ Saveerj tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiinj to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. ³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon duduñai saveerj isov tau Tamarj ighuru payau na, ve patanjani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tighe yau lolog igheen to Tamarj.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. *

Ve Tamarj, i nginiinj to uum vaen. *

² Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonjazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamarj ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonjazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tingalaanj ve anonjazi katini ivot. *

³ Yam tane, saveerj tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha angalaanj wa. *

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruunj ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruunj ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *

* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 * 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * 14:31: Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * 15:1: Muunj, Maaron igham yes israela timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. * 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 15:2: Ro 11:17+ * 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 * 15:4: Kol 1:22, 2:7 * 15:5: Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 * 15:6: Mt 3:10, 7:19

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveej tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamarj Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruuj ila tsiam ighur anooja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonjai Tamarj Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjirag. *

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamarj loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonj ila irau saawe. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuuj tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonj ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamarj tutuuj tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe. *

¹¹ “Yau nasavia saveej tane payam, lesa lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. ¹² Tutuuj tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. *

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanjani pa zeeja, ve ipul tauu gha imaati pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ataghon tutuuj tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduuj ta yam. *

¹⁵ Besooja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveej isov tau naloona ila to Tamarj, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besooja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduuj. *

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anooja, ve anooja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamarj pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonj gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene yau naghur tutuuj payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *

Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziijeera

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muuj, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

¹⁹ Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanaj lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveej tau yau nasavia payam: Besooja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanjani payau, ene pale tighur patanjani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveej tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveej tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *

²¹ Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. *

* 15:7: Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * 15:8: Mt 5:16 * 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 * 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * 15:15: Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 * 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * 15:17: Yo 13:34 * 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

²² Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeņ pazi mako, kanaņ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeņ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazooņa wa. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaņ paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintiina tau naghām zi ila matazi na, ņeer eta ighām uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghām uraat tane mako, kanaņ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghām uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaņ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. ²⁵ Ņgar tau tighām payau na, ene itaghon saveeņ tau muuņ tiboode ila tutuuņ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” *

²⁶ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiņa tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaņ. Ve yau aat nambaņ izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveeņ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaņ saveeņ tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaaņ saveeņ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveeņ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruuņ ila tsiam sov. ² Alooņ. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamņa alup gham pa sunuņ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale ighām ņgar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tighām ņgar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamaņ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveeņ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaņ. Leso saawe tau pataņani tana ivot payam, matamim iņgal aliņag tane, ve ayooz ariaaņ.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaņ

“Muuņ, yau nasavia saveeņ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. ⁶ Onoon, saveeņ tau nasavia payam ne, aat ighām gham lolomim ipataņan kat. ⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaņ Palotiņa tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat ighām tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ņgar tau iduduņ ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. ⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamaņ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau naghām ņgar duduņa ila Maaron maata. * *

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizooņ ve ghuruuņ atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, ņginiņ to yes tau itaghon taan ņgara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasāņan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveeņ naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipataņan payam. ¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazoņai saveeņ onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduņ gham, leso aghazooņ kat pa saveeņ isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveeņ eta itaghon tauu ņgar tooni mako. Saa saveeņ tau

* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaņ 2:33 * 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mbaņ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbaņ 26:9+ * 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 * 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31

ilooŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa nŋar ma saveeŋ tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. ¹⁵ Tamaŋ nŋar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa nŋar ma saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipataŋan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. ¹⁸ Aliiŋa ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveeŋ tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal nŋar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveeŋ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, aliŋag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipataŋan kat ve agham taŋiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan nŋara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipataŋan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaŋ, i iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuuj tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipataŋan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, nŋar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamaŋ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. ²⁴ Muuj ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveeŋ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeŋ eta payam ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamaŋ. ²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniŋ tsiam iŋarui Tamaŋ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghim avomim, ve naghur ghasoniŋ tsiam ila pani ne mako. ²⁷ Pasaa, Tamaŋ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamaŋ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. ³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniŋ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Onoon? Nŋarig gha aghur ila? ³² Alooŋ, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamaŋ ilepleep tomani ghau. *

* 16:13: Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 * 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † 16:22: Yesu aat isavia saveeŋ tane iŋarui saawe to burigiŋ tooni. * 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * 16:24: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * 16:32: Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29

³³ Saveerj tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patarjani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaaŋ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17

Yesu isurj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveerj tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isurj ighe: “O Tamarj, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighe yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio.” *

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaano izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan.” *

⁵ O Tamarj, muurj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muurj.” *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Tamarj, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveerj tsio ve titaghoni.” *

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tighe: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio.” *

⁸ Pasaa, saveerj isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighe: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaano ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Tamarj, sunjuurj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunjuurj tsiau tane mako. ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. ¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamarj, yo patabuyaano. Uŋgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaaŋ, ve lupuurj toozi eemon imin ituru.” *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nargin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaaŋ. Ŋeer tau eeza igheen pataghaano to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveerj tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoorja.” *

¹³ “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeŋa nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveerj isov tane pazi pataghaano. Leso lolozu poia le poia kat imin yau.” *

* 16:33: Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * 17:1: Yo 12:23 * 17:2: Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * 17:3: Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31 * 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * 17:6: Yo 6:37, 10:29 * 17:7: Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveerj tooni. * 17:11: 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ * 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * 17:13: Yo 15:11

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveej tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghton taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa ñeer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ “Saveej tsio, ene saveej onoon mon. Upalot saveej tsio igheen ariaañ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaña, ve titaghton katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaañ zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaañ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaña ve titaghton katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ “Suñuuj tsiau tane ñjarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. ²¹ Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. ²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Tamañ, yo dudujam kat. Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam. ²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamgham tauvene le tighazooj pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeja nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasov suñuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. ² Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. ³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaañ zi na, ve yesña tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ñjarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

* 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * 17:15: Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 * 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * 17:19: 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * 17:23: Yo 16:27 * 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, lesu saveej tooni tau muuj i isavia na ighur anooja. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonjrau besooja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamarj igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaaj zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tigham ila to Anas imin maata, lesu ilooj saveej tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonjrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonjrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonjrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilonj tila didiinj tau ilivut ruum na loolo. ¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau injinggin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonj ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” ¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaaj. Tauvene yes besooja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonjrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveej tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. ²⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveej tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazooj ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. ²¹ Yo ughason ghau pa saveej tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonjlooj saveej tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveej tau nasasavia na.”

²² Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharuu na, iposai paaja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonjrau saveej tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe alinjag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveej tsiau iduduuj, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

* 18:6: Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveej tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuujni na, titaptap tizi. * 18:6: Igham 3:14 * 18:9: Yo 17:12 † 18:10: Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonjrau besooja tooni. ‡ 18:11: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § 18:12-13: Anas, muuj i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonjrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuuj pa yes to watoonjrau. * 18:14: Yo 11:49+

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesja Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

²⁶ Ŋeer tau Petrus isap motin taliŋa na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besooŋa to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamŋa ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” ²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduunŋ tana, tatareek itaŋ.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mboŋoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tiloŋ tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tiloŋ tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniinŋ to Pasova mako. ²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ŋeer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniinŋ tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i ŋeer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I ŋeer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveeŋ tooni itaghon tutuunŋ tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuunŋ tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuunŋ tamtamon imaat.” ³² Muunŋ, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliinŋa tana ighur anooŋa.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul iloŋ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu iloŋ ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Ghasoniinŋ tsio tana, ivot ila taum ŋgar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazooŋa payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ŋgar to taan, kanaŋ uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

³⁷ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ŋgar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila saveeŋ onoon. Tinaŋ ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniinŋ saveeŋ onoon, ene aat tilooŋ alinŋag ve titaghoni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveeŋ onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaaŋ tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ŋeer tane, i le sosor eta mako. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep iloŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ na, ighe saawe to Pasova

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * 18:37: Yo 8:47 * 18:38: Yo 14:6

ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?"

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliŋazi tiina tigde: "Yei lolomai pa ŋeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!" Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiija ŋgereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi eŋaena tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mboŋoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipoposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita. Yau aat naghama ŋeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako." ⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiija ŋgereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!"

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ! Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!"

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambarooŋ. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako." *

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei lemai tutuuŋ. Ve tutuuŋ tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu."

⁸ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu. ⁹ Tauvene ilooŋ ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: "Yo saa ŋeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?" Eemon Yesu iyol aliija mako. Ineneeŋ mon. ¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Puughu mindai ta uyol aliija mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambarooŋ."

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene ŋeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio." *

¹² Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: "Isaav ighe yo upul ŋeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni." *

¹³ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveeŋ. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tigde 'Gabata' ('Gabata' puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) ¹⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniiŋ ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!"

¹⁵ Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: "Mako. ŋeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!"

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambarooŋ?"

* 18:40: Mbanj 3:14 * 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. * 19:6: Mbanj 3:13+ * 19:11: Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 * 19:12: Lu 23:2

Yes daaba to watoonraun tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” †

¹⁶ Tauvene Piladus iloonj alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § *

¹⁸ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

¹⁹ Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” ²⁰ Saveenj tane, tibood ila saveenj Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. *

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

²¹ Tauta yes daaba to watoonraun tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: ‘Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’”

²² Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

²³ Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sainj mako. ²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibood na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ñgar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveenj tane.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozooz igharau ai pambaroonj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinañ, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveenj tane, i isavia lesa Maaron aliinja tau tibood na ighur anooja. ²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighoghooloom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isov booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

† 19:15: Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § 19:17: Saveenj ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. * 19:17: Hib 13:12 * 19:20: Saveenj tau tibood na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozu na, tibood saveenj INRI ila. * 19:24: Mbo 22:18 * 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 * 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21

³⁰ Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaaj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaaj ivot. ³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. ³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. ³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sirj tomania yaa imaliq. *

³⁵ Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveej tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaaj saveeja, lesu yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoona. Saveej tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

³⁷ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesu ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruuj ila tooni ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuuj Yesu paata. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muuj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreej tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreej tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreej tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. ⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. ⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. ² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuuj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. ⁵ Ra itughi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani

* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ * 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † 19:39: Ngoreej tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muuj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. * 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50

na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. ⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. ⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanji izi igheen soghan. ⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveej tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo ¹² le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tige: “Livaa, yo utanjanj pasaa?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” ¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanjanj pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveej Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveej tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjanj tsiau.’ ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamarj, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigja, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamarj. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloonja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ^{*} igheen tomani gham.” ²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve ranjanja saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloz poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaanj gham ala, imin Tamarj imbaanj ghau nalam ne.” *

²² Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau gham. ²³ Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † *

* 20:9: Mbo 16:10 * 20:17: Hib 2:11+ * 20:19: Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseejga taghon gha ila. * 20:21: Mt 28:19 † 20:23: Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. * 20:23: Mt 16:19, 18:18

*Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)*

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruuj niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuñja itaghon kiruuj niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveej tsiam tana mako!”

²⁶ Mboñ liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.” ²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruuñja itaghon kiruuj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranjog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliñja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeña siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveej isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesu i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. * Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natña ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesña tilepleep. ³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetña tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetña tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waanj, ve tivot tila. Mboñ tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndorooome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. ⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighene vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanj ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiiñja tooni to ngooañ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveej tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waanj na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari. ⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaani.

* 20:29: 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * 20:30: Yo 21:25 * 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * 21:1: Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * 21:3: Lu 5:4+

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloon ilam taan. Igh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndij ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mborjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiij.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniini. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighe i Tiina toozi. *

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliiija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliiija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniij tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatarjan. Tauvene iyol aliiija ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.” *

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” ¹⁹ Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiija nimazi. *

²¹ Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

²² Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” ²³ Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveej ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighe pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Igh yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

* 21:12-13: Mbanj 10:41 * 21:15: Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinaij munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patarjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. * 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * 21:20: Yo 13:23+

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveerj to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveerj tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveerj tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaena mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaan rau tana ivot imin ndijndij ndijndij le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! *

* 21:24: Yo 19:35 * 21:25: Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiij to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduunj tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. *

Saveenj tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigde i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonaj ngar toozi pa tutuunj tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asajan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloonj saveenja wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ ” *

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. ¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesja tiyozyooz. Nonoghiiija toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes

* 1:1-3: Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * 1:1-3: Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

* 1:4: Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * 1:5: Lu 3:16 * 1:6: Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * 1:7: Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

* 1:8: Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * 1:10: Lu 24:4 * 1:11: Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * 1:12: Lu 24:52

Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, lolozi eemon ve tiluplup zi pa surjuuq.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndirndir ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muuq, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliiqa tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliiqa tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooqa ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliiqa isov aat ighur anooqa ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koiqa, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduq mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. ¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooqa. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alijazi tige: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to siq.’) *

²⁰ “Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaaja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ *

“Ve Maaron aliiqa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiij.’ *

²¹⁻²² “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yeja nipariaaj burigiij to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itija Yesu talaghaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaaja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeej saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *

²³ Petrus isavia saveej tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuj pa Maaron tige: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbaqooqa tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaaj na.” *

²⁶ Tisuj le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve injaltarezai mbaqooqa sajavul ve ee gha timin sajavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam

¹ Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, *

ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. ² Malau mako ve tilooq gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav ila nugh nugh alijazi. *

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tilooq luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tige tighita. Eemon tilooq saveej to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa,

* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9 * 1:19: Mt 27:3+ * 1:20: Mbo 69:25 * 1:20: Mbo 109:8 * 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+

* 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ene lupuuq tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mboq tamoot ru sajavul (50) isov, o lupuuq to Pentekos ivot. Yes Griika tiwaat tamoot ru sajavul (50) ila tauzi alijazi tige ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuuq tawe eeza Pente-kost. * 2:2: Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * 2:3: Mt 3:11 * 2:4: Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbarj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

yes enjaena tisov tiloonj saveenj ila tauzi alinjazi duduunj. ⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. ⁸ Mindai ta iit enjaena tasov taloonj zi tisavsaav ila alijaan duduunj? Aghita. Saveenj tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduunj tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa surjuunj toozi. Eemon saveenj tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat ariajazi to Maaron, ene iit enjaena tasov taloonja ila tauun alijaan duduunj.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” ¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinij pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sajavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliija tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliijamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazonj pani. ¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarij gha mbonjoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? ¹⁶ Aloonj. Gabua tau ngarij ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau muunj i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiinj.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuunj. *

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon. *

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sinj pale imaliinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjsinaanj.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonj. *

²¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’ *

²² “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliijamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariajazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. *

²³ Ngarij tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngarij pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngarij tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. *

† 2:17: Saveenj ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Saawe munggaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveenj mbuaanj tooni naol isov tighur anoona. * 2:17: Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * 2:18: Mbarj 21:9 * 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 * 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbarj 4:12; Ro 10:13 * 2:22: Yo 5:36 * 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbarj 4:28

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *

²⁵ Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Igehe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaanj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ *

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam tojvetaz, yau nasaav ghazonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeenj saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveenj tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiinj to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

³² “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenj tooni. ³³ Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooja. *

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’

*

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambarooj gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tilooj saveenj tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoonja siriv tighu: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam. *

* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbarj 3:15 * 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ * 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbarj 13:35+ * 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * 2:31: Mbo 16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * 2:35: Mbo 110:1 * 2:37: Hib 4:12 * 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbarj 3:19

³⁹ Saveej mbuaanj tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveej tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveej tane mon mako. I isaav ariaanj pazi pa saveej siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atanj rarai Maaron, lesa igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndirndir ndirndir tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilonj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur taliñazi pa saveej tau yes mbanjoña tipaduduñ zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuñ tomania ghanghaniñ. ⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoña nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. ⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuñ tomania ghanghaniñ ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuñ to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tizaa to ñeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Ñeer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuj le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. ³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isuj yesuru ighe tiuule. ⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!” ⁵ Tauvene ñeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis ñeer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve ñeer tana aaghe senjaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita ñeer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunñ pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbarj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * 2:40: Ga 1:4 * 2:43: Mbarj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mbarj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13 * 3:6: Mbarj 14:10

¹¹ Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. ¹³ Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besooja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus ilooj saveej tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i njeer patabuyaaj ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

¹⁵ Tauvene njeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaaj saveeja, lesa aghur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham njeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaaj. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul njeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *

¹⁷ “Yam tojvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. *

¹⁸ Ve alooj. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliija ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patajani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ingar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliija tawe anooja ivot. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaaj gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaaj Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasajan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveej tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaaja avozi. *

²² Muun, Mose ibood saveej siriv tau iza to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliija payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, yam aat alooja ve ataghoni. ²³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooj aliija mako ve izoor saveej tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Lesa iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ *

²⁴ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveej toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveej tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim injal saveej tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan.’ *

²⁶ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besooja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaajo ilat payam imin maata. Lesa igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaaja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza tsiam.” *

* 3:13: Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * 3:15: Lu 24:48; Mbarj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ * 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbarj 4:10 * 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 * 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * 3:19-20: Mbarj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 * 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbarj 7:37 * 3:24: Lu 24:27 * 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * 3:26: Mbarj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda na naghozi

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinnjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam.

² Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigde: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. * *

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. ⁴ Yes tau tiloonj saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tinjaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mboñ nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuuñ tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, mindai? ⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa ñeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? ¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta ñeer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveen iza a tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo.’ ‡ *

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleeja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” *

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaanj kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muun, yesja Yesu tilaghlaghlagh.

¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesja tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuñ toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. ¹⁶ Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloonj ghiit mako. *

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaanj. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila ñeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburigin muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * 4:2: Mbarj 17:18, 23:6 † 4:6: Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaiapas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. * 4:10: Mbarj 3:13+ ‡ 4:11: Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuuñ toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilonj tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigha tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduunj zi pani muul sov. *

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigha: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata? Pale niloonj yam alinjanim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliija? *

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloona na, ene irau nineneenj pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveenj paroinj pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigha tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveenj tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiija tisavia pazi na. ²⁴ Zetazna tiloonj paesiinj toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titaan rarai Maaron tigha: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve unjin zi. ²⁵ Muunj, Avuvum Patabuyaanj ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigha tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigha titatan zi.’ *

²⁷ “Saveenj tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaanj, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveenj tooni ve tigha titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muunj ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

²⁹ O Maaron, saveenj paroinj tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitaan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Lesa niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaanj saveenj tsio. *

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaanj Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

³¹ Tisunj le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaanj Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigha ene gabua to eval tisov. *

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaanj saveenj pa burigiinj to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. ³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, ³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na. *

* 4:18: Mbanj 5:28, 40 * 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 * 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ * 4:27: Lu 23:7+ * 4:28: Mbanj 2:23 * 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+ * 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ * 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauta ñeer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbarjoonja. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbarjoonja titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Ñeer to palotiinj tamtamon.')

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Ñeer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. ² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbarjoonja. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Ñeer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ñgar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaarj. *

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ñgar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ñgar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" *

⁵ Ananias ilooj saveej tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilooj gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi. ⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilooj ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. ⁸ I ilooj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ñgarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilooj tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. ¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuj to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbarjoonja tigham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ñgeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbarjoonja nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. ¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. ¹⁵ Gabua ñgeretazi tau yes mbarjoonja tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisasajan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigde saawe tau Petrus ilaagh ñjarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *

* 4:36-37: Mbarj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Mbarj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbarj 19:12

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoonja toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tijaarui yes mbarjoonja. Ve yes mbarjoonja tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

Tighur yes mbarjoonja tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonjrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbarjoonja ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozi ve atezi yavyav kat. ¹⁸ Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

¹⁹ Eemon mboj tana, ajele ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesu tighazonj pani.” ²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon ajele aliija, ve tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina lolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaarj uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, lesu tigham yes mbarjoonja tilam. ²² Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighu: ²³ “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum lolo nginaaja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.” ²⁴ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonjrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighu: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!” ²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveej tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighu tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbarjoonja, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonjrau iyaon zi ighe: ²⁸ “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talingamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham arijaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

²⁹ Petrus yesja mbarjoonja siriv tiyol aliija tighu: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveej to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveej tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni. *

³⁰ Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. *

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveeja, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveej tooni.” *

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbarjoonja sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveej tane, le ipas atezi ve tighu tirav zi timaat pataghaanj. ³⁴ Eemon neer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana lolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaan ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi

* 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mbarj 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbarj 12:7, 16:26 * 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbarj 4:18 * 5:29: Mbarj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13 * 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbarj 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” ³⁵ Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, alooŋ. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. ³⁶ Matamim iŋgal ngar tau muuŋ ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaaŋa ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ paŋ (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziŋeera tisov tighawaar, ve anooŋa eta ivot mako. ³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziŋeera tisov tighawaar. ³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anooŋa eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveeŋ tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloŋ tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tiŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ tigde tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuŋ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayaŋa pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliŋazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazŋa tau tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleeŋ siriv pa yes mbolaŋa, matazi iŋgal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. ² Tauvene yes mbanjoona saŋavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniŋ ve nipul uraat to votiaŋ Maaron aliŋa, ene iduduŋ mako. ³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniŋ ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduŋ ila sunjuŋ mon, ve uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa.”

⁵ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuŋ toozi.

⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. * *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveeŋ tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziŋeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoŋrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

* 5:38: Mt 15:13 * 5:39: Lu 21:15 * 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* 6:6: Yes tau tisavsaav Grika aliŋazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reiŋ aniŋ ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tiŋgin uraat tawe. * 6:6: Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * 6:7: Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

⁸ Stepanus, i ñeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

⁹ Yuda siriv, muuj timin besooja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besooja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuuñ ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuuñ to yes tau timin besooja muul mako.’ Lupuuñ tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveeñ. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipapalot saveeñ tooni. *

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveeñ pani tigde: “Yei nilooñ ñeer tane isik saveeñ veleghiij pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiija toozi ve yes ngara to tutuuñ. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilooñ ila lupuuñ to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. ¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuuñ tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomja tawe tingal saveeñ pa Stepanus tigde: “Ñeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveeñ veleghiij injarui rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve tutuuñ to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei nilooja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuuñ tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muuj ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana tilooñ saveeñ tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliija ta muuj ve ilam

¹ Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveeñ tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muuj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliija ighe: *

“Yam tamañja ve torjetaz tsiau, alooñ saveeñ tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muuj kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveeñ tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndij paaj (400). *

* 6:8: Mbarj 2:43 * 6:10: Lu 21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59+ * 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * 7:2: Saveeñ to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduuj. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveeñ tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuj ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliija. * 7:2: Gnp 11:31 * 7:3: Gnp 12:1 * 7:4: Gnp 12:4+ * 7:5: Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya ijarui taan tawe tamtamona pa n̄gar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisurj ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ *

⁸ “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe n̄gar to ravuurj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveerj mbuaarj to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozu. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, *

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patajanu tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le n̄gar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. *

¹¹ “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniij le mako. *

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigde aniij wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaarj natnja tila tighol lezi aniij, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

¹³ Tilepleep le aniij toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. *

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaarj ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesnja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75). *

¹⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesnja natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonj tila maet puura to Amor natnja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveerj tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *

¹⁸ Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. ¹⁹ I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe natuznja paghpaaghu tau n̄garig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. *

²⁰ “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, *

²¹ le n̄eer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu. ²² Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazojaini pa n̄gar naol isov to yes Isipa. I n̄eer ariaanja ee. Ve saveerj tooni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginu ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sij tooni na. *

²⁴ Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin n̄eer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to n̄eer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuurj sosor tooni.

* 7:7: Igham 3:12 * 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ * 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ * 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * 7:17: Igham 1:7 * 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2 * 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

²⁵ Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tighe Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

²⁶ “Mboñ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru toñvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

²⁷ “Eemon ñeer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiñ payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveeñ tsiei?’

²⁸ Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ ²⁹ Mose ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzña zitamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra añela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaaña tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon ilooñ ñeer Tiina aliña ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² ‘Yau Maaron to timbumña. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *
Mose ilooñ saveeñ tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaañ. ³⁴ Ulooñ.

Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patañani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siñ izaa ve titañ tiina. Eemon tañiiz toozi, yau naloña wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambañ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaaña, tizoroor Maaron aliña

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose tau muuñ tizori ve tighe: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiñ to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveeñ tsiei?’ ñeer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaañ añela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi. ³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siñsiñai, ve izi nugh nginaaña paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, lesu ivotia Maaron aliña payam imin yau.’ *

³⁸ “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuuñ to Maaron izi nugh nginaaña. I ta isavsav tomania añela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveeñ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveeñ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ “Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve lolozi pa loñañ saveeñ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muuñ tileep izi Isip na. ⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighe:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Lesu timuuñ pait ve tinñin ghiit. Pa ñeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

⁴¹ “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi. *

⁴² Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveeña igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

* 7:32: Igham 3:6 * 7:34: Igham 3:5+ * 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mbarj 3:22
* 7:38: Igham 19:1–20:17 * 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †
Maaron karomnja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.
Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige
ite.' *

Muunj, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

⁴⁴ "Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilon ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaanj pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

⁴⁸ "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: *

⁴⁹ 'Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.' "

Stepanus isaav ghazonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: "Yam zeran to zoraanj saveenj. Nggar tsiam iyaryaanj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Nggar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaanj nggar tooni, imin muunj timbumimnja tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muunj, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon nggar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

⁵³ Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau ajela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghone mako." *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloonj Stepanus saveenj tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tijaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa

* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muunj tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigde 'Saturn'. * 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanjazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Nggara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1King 6:1+ * 7:48: Mbarj 17:24 * 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * 7:53: Mbarj 7:38; Ga 3:19

sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.
*

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

⁵⁷ Tiloj saveej ziiri rig tane, le bobaaj tomania siriij tiina iza, ve tipoon taliijazi, ve tilaan tijarui Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaaj saveej tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isuj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliija tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanjani tiina kat injarui lupuu to Krii tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbarjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. ³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuu to Krii ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krii tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tiloj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. ⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krii vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur taliijazi poi pa saveej tooni. ⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeja katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinzi ve lolozi poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muuj ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozi pa lojaaj saveej tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” ¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur taliijazi pa saveej tooni irau saawe. ¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazojai zi pa Yesu Krii, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbarjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tilooj yes Samaria varuzi tigde tigham Maaron saveej tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaaj Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu

* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * 7:58: Mbarj 22:20; Hib 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Mbarj 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13
* 8:5: Mbarj 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Mbarj 13:6+ * 8:12: Mbarj 2:38

tighit zi. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.*

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbarjooja tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: ¹⁹ “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.”

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!”*

²¹ Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako.*

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako?

²³ Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.”*

²⁴ Simon ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patarjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” ²⁷ Pilip ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i injin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i injin taan sirivu to Etiopia.* *

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj, ve sunjuuj tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveej tau muuj propet Isaia iboode na. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Ujarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan jaruini ila. Ila igharuu, ve ilooj neer tawe iwatwaat saveej to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveej tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

³¹ I iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazonjani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

³² Saveej ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuujni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneej imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveej eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savsaveej.

Eemon gabizooj toozi iduduuj mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon.”*

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveej tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveej ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveej tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

* 8:17: Mbarj 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbarj 2:38 * 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

* 8:27: Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'. * 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * 8:33: Is 53:7+

³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveerj tooni itaghon saveerj ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseengja pa saveerj siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa. ³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Saawe tana, Saul ipariaanj uraat tooni to ghuruunj patanjani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveerj paroiinj pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamghama tauvene ila, ve maata injal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve il zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve ighama zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveerj. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonjrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiinj pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuunj to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilama, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloonj neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruunj patanjani payau?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruunj patanjani payau ne. *

⁶ Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonjloonj neer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. ⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniij mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige ‘Eez Duduunja’ na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsunj. ¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

¹³ Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloonja wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamghama ngar sasaghati naol pazi. *

† 8:36: Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muunj, yes zitamoot tau tighamghama uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilul tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suruunj mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. *

* 8:36: Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 * 8:40: Mbanj 21:8 * 9:5: 1Kor 15:8

* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham n̄gar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisun̄sun̄ ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighē ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighē: “Mako. Ula. Pa n̄eer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaaŋa ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazon̄aini pa patan̄ani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilon̄ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighē: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighē yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan̄ ghau nalam.”

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan̄. *

¹⁹ Ra ighan aniin̄, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbon̄ siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zijeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isaan̄an mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan̄ Yesu vaaru. I ilon̄lon̄ ila lupuun̄ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighē i Maaron Naatu.

²¹ Yes tau tiloon̄a na, tisov tirur pa saveen̄ tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, ewe n̄eer tau ireureu yes tau tisun̄sun̄ ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor n̄gar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin̄ yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen̄ ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan̄ mos ilanlaan̄ toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen̄. Pasaa, saveen̄ tooni ipaghazon̄ai Yesu ighē onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tighē tirav Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen̄ tighē tirav Saul imaat.

²⁴ Tauvene mbon̄ ve mataaz, tisaan̄an izi didiin̄ ariaaŋa tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighē tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa n̄gar toozi tawe. ²⁵ Tauvene mbon̄ ee, Saul zijeera siriv tighuru ilon̄ ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin̄ ariaaŋa to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighē i itoor n̄gar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

²⁷ Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mban̄oon̄a, ve ipaes pazi ighē: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa votiaan̄ Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

²⁸ Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yes̄a tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaŋ kat. ²⁹ Yes̄a yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alin̄azi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen̄ paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen̄ tighē tiravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon ton̄vetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon̄ saveen̄ toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan̄, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuun̄ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan̄ sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patan̄ani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen̄ n̄gar toozi pa n̄gar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun̄ toozi ivot imin tiina.

* 9:15: Mbarj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbarj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * 9:18: Mbarj 2:38 * 9:21: Mbarj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mbarj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 * 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+ * 9:27: Mbarj 4:36

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuuj to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoonj tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliñazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroonj le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. ³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloonj Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titañ raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patañani ee ivot payei."

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titañtañ, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muuj Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. ⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isuj. Isuj le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikisi niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. ⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. ⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoonj gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Añela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiij

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndiñndij ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'ñgun to Itali.' ² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isujisuj pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita añela ee to Maaron ivot ghazonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: "Konili."

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason añela tawe ighe: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Añela iyol aliina ighe: "Sunjuuj tsio tomania uleerj popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonjrau poia. *

⁵ Ulooj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. ⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

⁷ Añela isavsavv pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania

* 9:34: Mbarj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+ * 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 * 9:40: Mbarj 20:9+ * 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiinj
(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mboj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isuj. ¹⁰ Isujisuj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniinj, i isasaan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. ¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paanj ve titughu izilam pa taan. ¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus ilooj saveenj ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaanj ila matam mako, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muuj ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

¹⁵ Ra saveenj ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaanj wa, yo ughesaghati sov.” *

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiinj tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaanj zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliinazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, ulooj. Zeran tol tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. ²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaanj zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savaaveenj payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau injin zaaba ndinjndinj ee (100) na, i imbaanj ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuja ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaanj ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaanj payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveenj siriv ila yo avom.” ²³ Petrus ilooj saveenj tane, ve igham loomba tana tilooj tila ruum, ve yesja tileep pa mboj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesja zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. ²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mbojoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisaasaan zi. ²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilooj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ngaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. ²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilooj tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuj ariaanja tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.” *

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaanj payau?”

* 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ * 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:26: Mbanj 14:15 * 10:27-28: Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasurşun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita ñeer ee ivot. Nonoghiña tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: ³¹ ‘Konili, sunjuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleej tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaaja na, i maata ingalngali.’”

³² Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau ñeer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinjag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveej isov tau ñeer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.” *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni iza toot, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.” *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ivotia saveej pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau ñeer Saghati ivaghamun zi na.” *

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbarjooja night katini pa matamai. Tauta nivotia saveeja, lesu nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Eemon mboj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi ⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveeja.” *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam.” *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaanj saveej tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonjooj saveej na. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa raraate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

* 10:31: Hib 6:10 * 10:34: Ro 2:10+ * 10:35: Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * 10:37-38: Is 61:1 * 10:39: Mbarj 2:32, 5:30 * 10:41: Lu 24:36+ * 10:42: Mbarj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * 10:43: Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Mbarj 2:4; Ga 3:14 * 10:47: Mbarj 15:8+

11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj tooni**(Mbarj 10:9-44)*

¹ Mbarjooŋa siriv tomania yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tilooŋ tighes yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. ³ Tighe: “Petrus, nilooŋ tighes yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: ⁵ “Alooŋ. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve tandaghiŋ ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduŋ ila naghog. ⁶ Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ŋgai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ⁷ Ra naloŋ saveeŋ ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

⁸ “Yau nayol aliŋa naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaŋ ila matam mako, ve tutuuŋ iŋgalsek pa ghaniŋ zi. Ta muuŋ ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ *

⁹ “Ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu iŋgalaŋ wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ *

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Saawe duduŋ tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaaŋ zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuyaŋ isaav payau ighe naghama ŋgar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeŋa nila. Tauvene yeŋa toŋvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni. ¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaaŋ tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. ¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveeŋ siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

¹⁵ “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveeŋ tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. ¹⁶ Ra matag iŋgal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliŋa tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam.’ *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ŋgar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” *

¹⁸ Tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveeŋ muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tighes: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepooŋ poia ila tooni.” *

Eez tau lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanani pa yes tau itaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes

* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ * 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbarj 1:5 * 11:17: Mbarj 10:47, 15:8+
* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9

tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon.*

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni.*

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa, tauta timbaaŋ Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. ²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaaŋ taghon gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuuŋ to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazoŋai eval tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tighe 'Kristen' imin maata.*

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeeŋ saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.)*

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve timbu saveeŋ to tighur nimazi imin uleeŋ yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon.*

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiinja tau tileep izi Yerusalem.*

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi. ² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat.*

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeeŋ saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve ighuru ila zaaba saŋavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiinj Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun eŋaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveeŋ ila eval tiina matazi. ⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon lupuuŋ to Krisi tisunŋunj ariaaŋ tigde Maaron iuule.*

Angela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj

⁶ Tilepleep le mboŋ ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikau pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginŋin ruum to yavyavuunj. Erod maata ingal ighe mboŋ tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveeŋ.

⁷ Malau mako ve angela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Angela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

* 11:19: Mbarj 8:1, 4 * 11:21: Mbarj 13:1, 14:26+ * 11:25: Mbarj 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mbarj 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * 11:30: Mbarj 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau.” ⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. *

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuusun. ¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. ¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok seniin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. ¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus *

ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisanjan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

²² Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliija tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

* 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mbarj 5:19, 16:25+ * 12:17: Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na. † 12:20: Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ijgat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinaij tooni ighen ila Mbarjoonja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveej tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesja timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuuŋj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduŋaŋa siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuuŋj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuŋj eemon), ve Saul.

² Saawe ee, tiŋgun tauzi pa ghaniŋj aniŋj itaghon suŋuuŋj ŋgara. Tisuŋsuŋj ila le Avuvu Patabuyaŋj isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesu tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tiŋgun tauzi pa ghaniŋj aniŋj ve tisuj, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiŋj zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋj ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waŋj ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloŋj nugh Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋja pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau iŋginŋgin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i ŋeer ŋgara ee, ve ighe le iloŋj Maaron aliŋja. Tauvene imbaŋj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveej toozi, ve iŋgarum Sergius Paulus loolo, lesu ighur ila to Krisi sov. ⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŋj izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariaaŋj pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ŋeer saghati ee! ŋeer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ŋgar duduŋa naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati ve ŋgar karom naol! ŋeez o upul ŋgar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ŋgar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduŋa to Maaron?” *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduŋa pa eez.

¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveej to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ŋgar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waŋj izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaŋj, ra tiloŋj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa suŋuuŋj. ¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuuŋj tawe tiwaat saveej siriv tau igheen ila tutuuŋj to Mose, ve saveej siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes ŋginiŋja to lupuuŋj tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyo, yam toŋvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaŋj siriv to apalot lupuuŋj tane, o asaav.” *

* 12:24: Mbarj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * 12:25: Mbarj 11:29, 12:12 * 13:2: Mbarj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

* 13:3: Mbarj 6:6, 14:26 * 13:6: Mbarj 8:9+ * 13:10: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * 13:13: Mbarj 13:5, 15:37+ * 13:15:

Lu 4:16+

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburigin iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, lesu tineneej ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muuñ Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh ñginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ñgar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve iñgin zi pa laghoon toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveej toozi. Ilam ilam le indeej saawe to propet Samuel, ²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I iñgin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ñgar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ñgar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur ñeer ee imin Uleeja pa yes Israela itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. I ivot ila siñ to David. Eeza Yesu. *

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan imuuñ pani, ve ivovotia saveej pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ñgar toozi sasaghata ileple, ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

²⁵ Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ñgar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasañani na? Mako. Ñeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” *

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene iñarui ghiit. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveej to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveej tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveej tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ñgar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muuñ yes propet tivotia. Saveej toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. *

²⁹ Saveej tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. *

* 13:17: Igham 6:6, 12:51 * 13:18: Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 * 13:21: 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ * 13:22: 1Sam 13:14 * 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * 13:24: Lu 3:3 * 13:25: Lu 3:16 * 13:26: Lu 24:47; Mbarj 2:39, 3:26 * 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbarj 3:14+ * 13:29: Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * 13:30-31: Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveej tooni isavia saawe sañavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni.

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muuj yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveej tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. *

³²⁻³³ Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveej tau muuj i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anooja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveeja igheen ila mbouj to surjuuj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † *

³⁴ “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveej ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghham lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaaja imin muuj naghham pa David na.’ *

³⁵ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besooja tsio patabuyaaja imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *

³⁶ “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

³⁷ Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tauvene yam tojvetaz, alooj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuuj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

⁴⁰ “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeja tau Maaron imbaaja pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiinj Maaron, alooj!

Patanjani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve alooj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” *

⁴² Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuuja tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tige umbom patabuyaaja ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveej tana loolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuuja toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghton Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduuj. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghton eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tige lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaaja ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lojaaja saveej to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tige tilooj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej toozi. Tauta njunjaaja tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveej veleghiinj naol pani. *

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tige: “Maaron ighe ipamuuj gham pa saveej tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne

* 13:30-31: Mt 28:6; Mbarj 1:3 † 13:32-33: Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * 13:32-33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * 13:34: 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * 13:35: Mbo 16:10 * 13:36: Mbarj 2:29 * 13:38-39: Mbarj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * 13:41: Hab 1:5 * 13:43: Mbarj 11:23, 14:22 * 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+

mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Pasaa, ñeer Tiina aavo iyaryaaj payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveej tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghham mulin zi.’ ” *

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooj saveej tane, le loloji poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni tau tilooja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. ⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi na loloji. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman loloji poia kat. *

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilooj tila lupuuñ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveej to yesuru ingal eval tiina loloji, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na loloji, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaaj pa votiaaj Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveej tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoool to mbarjoona ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveej tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tilooj saveej to gabua tau tighur tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighur tigharau. *

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Ñeer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muuj ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve ñeer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveej tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruuj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliiija tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve ñeer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mbarj 18:6; Ro 1:16 * 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * 13:48: Ro 8:29+ * 13:50: 2Tim 3:11

* 13:51: Mt 10:14 * 13:52: Mbarj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbarj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbarj 28:25 * 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 * 14:6: Mt 10:23 * 14:9: Mt 9:28+

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighe Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tighe: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighe i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighe i Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuuj pa savsaveej. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiij ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau injin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighe tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tighe tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiija toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, ¹⁵ ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na.” *

¹⁶ Muuj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniiij katini, ve lolomim poia.” *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveej tane imin ngalsekiij eval tiina tawe. Pasa, ngar toozi iyaryaaj tighe le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighe pa imaata wa.” *

²⁰ Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesna timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziijeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziijeera, ve avozi iyaryaaj pazi tighe tikis ghuruuj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tighe: “Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiija pa lupuuuj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiij ve tisuj, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu injin zi.” *

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waaj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasa, saawe tau tighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi.” *

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuuuj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighe Maaron igharaat

* 14:11: Mbarj 28:6 * 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliiija pa tamtamon. * 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbarj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * 14:16: Mbarj 17:30 * 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbarj 17:27 * 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:23: Mbarj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * 14:26: Mbarj 13:1+

eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazŋa izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tighe Yesu ziŋeera tau Yuda mako na aat titagħon tutuunj to Mose

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tighe: “Alooj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itagħon tutuunj to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesŋa zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveeŋ tighe timbaaŋ Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazŋa siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes ŋginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ tane.

³ Tauvene lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilagħlaagh tagħon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa toŋvetaz to Krisi tagħon nugh nugh tighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ŋgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazŋa tilooŋ paesiija toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tomania ŋginiija toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tighe: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaaŋ zi to titagħon tutuunj to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuunj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve ŋginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveeŋ to zeran tutuunja tawe. ⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatagh. Muunj, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaaŋ ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tilooŋ vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit tagħhilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. ⁹ I igham ŋgar ite ite mako. Itagħon ŋgar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi iŋgalaŋ itagħon ghuruunj ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atooŋ Maaron ve azoor ŋgar tooni? Ighe aghur pataŋani iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titagħon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tatagħon duduŋai Mose tutuunj tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipataŋan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit tagħur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuunj tana tineneeŋ mon. Ra tighur taliŋazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. ŋgarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ŋgar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, sagħatiija tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivagħamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaaŋ ve tigham pooz muul. *

* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14 * 15:7: Mbarj 10:9-44 * 15:9: Mbarj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10
* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * 15:16: Amos 9:11+

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveej tane, ene Maaron aliija. I tauu ivotia alok wa.' ” *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjani pazi mako.

²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja pazi pa saa tutuuj tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuuj tauvene: Aniij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniij tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuuj tane. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muuj ve ilam, tivovotia tutuuj to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaaj isov, tiwatwaat tutuuj tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbarjoona tomania yes nginiija ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuj to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveej tooni, ve tighita tighe poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timujmuuj pa lupuuj toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve tibood saveej tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbarjoona ve nginiija, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam torjvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam torjvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ “Yei niloonj tighe tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveej siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaaj zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaj zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. ²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaj Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. ²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaaj zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinjamai ila avozi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuuj naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanjani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. ²⁹ Aniij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveej tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbarjoona

³⁰ Yes paaj tau timbaaj zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zijeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveej palotijj tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat. ³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveej popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruuj ila toozi. Lesu tiyooz ariaaj. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazja tau timbaaj zi tilam. *

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesja zeran siriv tivovotia saveej to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

* 15:18: Is 45:21 * 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20 * 15:33-34: Baibol munganazi siriv lezi saveej siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveej tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” ³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila.*

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaa vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako.*

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisu Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. ⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi.*

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tigde i neer poia. ³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tigde Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov.*

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni.*

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu*

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. ⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau ighen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetna tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau ighen taan tiina.

* 15:37: Mbanj 13:5 * 15:38: Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 * 16:1: 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

* 16:4: Mbanj 15:28+ * 16:7: Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † 16:10: Saveen ‘yeja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetna tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesna tila. Masedonia, ene ighen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡
Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov, ¹³ ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham njar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloonj Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloonj aliija, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. ¹⁷ I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghton ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaanj mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaanj payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduunj tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuunj maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, lesu tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveenj pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanjani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaanj pa tutuunj toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham njar siriv tau tutuunj toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuunj na, tiloonj saveenj toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveenj pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiija to yesuru, ve timbaanj tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. ²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tisaav ariaanj pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, tighe i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloonj alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilonj tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbonj anoonja. Yesuru tisunjuunj ve timboubou mbouj to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuunj tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

‡ 16:12: Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghton yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * 16:14: Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 * 16:15: Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * 16:17: Mk 1:24, 34 * 16:18: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 * 16:19: Mbanj 19:25+ * 16:20: Mbanj 17:6 * 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * 16:26: Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+

²⁷ Ñeer tau inġin ruum to yavyavuunġ na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. ²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

²⁹ Ñeer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryarooġa ilam. Ra ilaan ilonġ ila toman roinġ tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. ³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghham mindai, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliinġa tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

³² Ra ñeer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeġ to Tiina toit pazi. ³³ Mboġ eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonġ tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniinġ. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesġa zeetġa tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaaġ tataliinġ siriv tila to ñeer tau inġin ruum to yavyavuunġ na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliinġ alinġazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaaġ ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaaġ pa tutuunġ to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveeġ tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonġ nila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonġaaġ? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliinġ timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinġa pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloonġ tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinġ tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuunġ, ve tinġarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesġa yes tonġvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveeġ siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetġa tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. ² Paulus yesġa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunġuunġ itaghon ġgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaġ tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesġa yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinġa tau tiboode na. ³ I ipaghazonġai zi pa Maaron aliinġa, lesu tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuunġ ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ġgar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloonġ saveeġ tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi inġalġgal Maaron ve yesġa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunġuunġ, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

* 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbarj 2:37 * 16:31: Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 * 16:33: Mbarj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * 16:34: Mbarj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * 17:3: Lu 24:26, 46; Mbarj 3:18, 18:28

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesja zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesu tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet jarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesu tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tighe: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuj tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighe kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloonj saveej tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. ⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetja tighe tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Lesu tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbonj izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloonj katin saveej tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveej tooni tomania Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Lesu tiwatagh: Saveej tooni iduduuj, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloonj Paulus vaaru tighe i ivovotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. *
Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa surjuuj na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ †
Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloonj Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveej. Tamtamon toozi siriv

* 17:5: 1Tes 2:16+ * 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbarj 16:20 * 17:11: Yo 5:39 * 17:15: Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngara tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isooj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: lit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Lesu taleep poi.

tisaav tigde: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveej tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazooj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuuñ tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha nilooña. Lesu nighazooj pani. ²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei nilooña imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Lesu nighazooj kat pa puughu.”

²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur taliñazi pa saa ngar ma saveej paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaañ to lupuuñ tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. ²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asuñsuñ pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveej izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau iñgin sambam ve taan. I ileep iloñ ila rumei to suñuuñ tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesu iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleerñi ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

²⁶ “Muuj geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarinj to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

²⁷ “Maaron igham tauvene, lesu ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooñni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titañtaañ pa gabua. ²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbouñ tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natña.’

²⁹ “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natña iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomña anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. *

³⁰ “Muuj, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaañ pa nughmarinj ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. *

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaañ wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizooj tooni, ene pale iduduñ mon. Uraat to gabizooj tawe, i ipuli ila ñeer ee niima. Ñeer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Lesu iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

³² Saawe tau tilooñ Paulus aavo ila pa burigiñ to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinjñ, ve tisik saveej veleghiññ pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveej tane payei gha nilooña muul.” ³³ Paulus isavsav tomani zi le

* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbarj 7:48+ * 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ * 17:26: Gnp 2:7 * 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbarj 19:26 * 17:30: Lu 24:47; Mbarj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbarj 10:42

isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. ³⁴Tamtamon siriv tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. ² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muuŋ, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaaŋ ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaŋ ta naol ne, Paulus ilonŋonŋ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliiŋa. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to saiŋ ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaaŋ mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia. ⁶ Eemon yes tizoroor Paulus aliiŋa, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiinŋ naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiinŋa tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliiŋa pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania ŋeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuunŋ. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. ⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesŋa yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mboŋ ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiinŋ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneeŋ sov. Uyooz ariaaŋ pa savsaveeŋ. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveeŋ tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ŋeer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisunŋ pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuunŋ na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveeŋ tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloonŋ. Imin ta ŋeer tane imalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ ve igham sosor tiina eta, kananŋ irau naloonŋ gham, ve itinŋa tagharaat saveeŋ tsiam. ¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamŋa avazorai gham pa savsaveeŋ siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuunŋ tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveeŋ tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

* 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * 18:3: Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46
* 18:8: 1Kor 1:14 * 18:9: Mbanj 23:11 * 18:10: Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 * 18:15: Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj tawe, ve tiravu pataghaanj. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveenj tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waanj tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloonj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waanj gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus iraaav ila iloonj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuunj to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesja tisavsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zijeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveenj. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. ²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaanj Maaron aliija. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, saveenj tooni isapir mako. Iduduunj mon. I ilonjlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuunj yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, lesa ighazonj pan kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata injal ighe iraaav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, lesa ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Lesa saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaanj kat pa savsaveenj, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, lesa tighilal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveenj to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeenj Yesu zijeera siriv. ² I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau yo usavia na, yei niloonj saveenja rigta mako." *

³ Paulus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?"

* 18:18: Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja ighen ila Namba 6:1-21. * 18:18: Nam 6:1-21; Mbarj 21:24 * 18:19-21: Yems 4:15

* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 * 18:28: Mbarj 9:22 * 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mbarj 2:38

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan.” *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muuñ, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ñgar toozi ve tigde titaghon ñgar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to ñeer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tilooñ saveej tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sañavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesña tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaanj, ve isavsav ghazooña pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ñgar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveej sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesña tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuuj ñgar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ñgar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveej to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooña. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ñgeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuuj punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigde: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaanj payam naghe aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoorñrau. Eeza Skeva. Natña zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonlooj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” ¹⁶ Ra ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiinja toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanmbanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ñgar sasaghati naol tau muuj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveej to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaanj uleeja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuuj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

* 19:3: Mk 1:4; Mbarj 1:5 * 19:4: Mt 3:11+ * 19:6: Mbarj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ * 19:10: Kol 1:6 * 19:11: Mbarj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Mbarj 5:15-16 * 19:19: Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. * 19:21: Ro 1:11, 15:23

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus.
*

²⁴ ñeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I ñeer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, lesu tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. ²⁵ Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraata toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. ²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ñgar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveej tooni wa. *

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, ñeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraata toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuñsuñj pani na, saveej to ñeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigde i Maaron tauu mako.”

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tigde: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghlaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuj. ³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov. ³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuuj tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanonj ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveej maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. ³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisiipir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Lesu igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesu oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tigde: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraata to bodeej rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneej, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisoov tiwatagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. ³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveej. ³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveej veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. ³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveej pa ñeer eta, nugh to gharatoonj saveej ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveej toozi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveej siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuuj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuj tiina to nugh niima. Lesu tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” ⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

* 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ † 19:24: Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbarj 17:29; Syg 9:20

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziijeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savaaveej siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigde yes Yuda timbu saveej pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas. ⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mboj liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yeja nileep izi Troas irau mboj liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeja zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saaja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mboj anooja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveej. Paulus ikis saveej malau kat. Saawe tau isavsav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru iza, eemon imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatajan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisaani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mboj nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mboj nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiinja to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiinja toozi tilam pani. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. ¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolol ipatajan ve nataj. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patajani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve naghham

* 20:2: Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akai. * 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * 20:10: 2King 4:32+; Mbarj 9:40

* 20:11: Lu 22:19

ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveerj isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveerj eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazooŋa payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaaŋ pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghata ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? ²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania pataŋani naol tisaŋan ghau ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon duduŋai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaaŋ ve napariaaŋ saveerj to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. ²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Mboŋ Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveerj eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pa siŋ to tauu Naatu imaliŋ pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomŋa siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagŋa. *

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveerj tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveerj onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itija talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveerj mako. Mboŋ ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tajiiz. *

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliŋa tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveerj tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseeŋ ngar tsiam. Leso yamŋa zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *

³³ Saawe tau itija talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiŋa to tamtamon eta mako. *

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaana pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagŋa tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. *

³⁵ Naghah tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaaŋ. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliŋa tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi reiŋ, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” *

* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Lu 24:47 * 20:23: Mbarj 9:16 * 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbarj 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Mbarj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * 20:33: 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * 20:34: Mbarj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * 20:35: Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesja tisuŋ. ³⁷ Tisuŋ le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesja titarj tiina. ³⁸ Pasaa, aliŋa ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozu isaghat. Titarj le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru iza waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tigde tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeja yes ŋginiŋa to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeej waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai ŋas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigde tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. ⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Patarjani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaan ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigde tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon aliŋazi mako. ⁵ Yeja nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tisov tighur ghei. Yeja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. *

⁶ Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mboŋ eemon. ⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ŋeer to votiaaŋ vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbaŋoŋa pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. *

⁹ I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra ŋeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet. ¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan isaav tauvene: ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane taunja. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” *

¹² Yei niloon saveej tooni le yeja zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanjan ve nitarj rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. ¹³ Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu natoor ŋgar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasarjan mon pa badoon patarjani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” *

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariaaŋ pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveej pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia. ¹⁸ Nileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeja Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ŋginiŋa tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa

* 21:5: Mbanj 20:36 * 21:8: Mbanj 6:5, 8:5 * 21:11: Mbanj 20:23, 21:33 * 21:13: Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24

gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tilooj saveej tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Toghamai, paesiij tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudujai tutuuj to Mose. ²¹ Varum ilam gha tilooja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveej tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuuj to Mose. Ve unghalsekin zi pa ravuuj natuzja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.” *

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesa tarav motin saveej toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tilooj varum tigde yo ulam wa.

²³ “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveej tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paaj tilepleep. Yes timbu saveej tomania Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaaj ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesa tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi.” *

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilooj na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuuj to Mose soone.” *

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveej tau lupuuj toit imbua na. Nigde: Aniiij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siiji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶ Tileep mboj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paaj tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. I ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon tauzi lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mboj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaaghe eval tiina to tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta aloojoon vaaru tigde ilaghaaghe irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tisov, lesa tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuuj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaaj tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaaj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muuj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaaghe ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.” *

³⁰ Tamtamon tilooj saveej toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveej ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” ³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

* 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 * 21:24: Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveej ariaaja tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveej tooni ighur anooja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. * 21:24: Mbarj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * 21:25: Mbarj 15:29 * 21:28: Mbarj 6:13, 24:5+

* 21:29: Mbarj 20:4 * 21:33: Mbarj 20:23, 21:11

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveeņ maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveeņ ghazooņa eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni igha tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo. ³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaaba tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigha eval tiina tiyaryaaj tigha le tirav Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigha: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” *

Paulus igha isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigha tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi igha: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliija igha: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika aliijazi? ³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij paaj (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaaņa. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozu ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani igha: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveeņ tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneeņ. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveeņ tooni ila tauzi aliijazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi igha: “Yam tamaņņa ve toņvetaz tsiau, aghur taliņamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghama sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav pazi ila aliijazi duduuj Hibru, le tineneeņ kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul igha: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuuj to timbuunņa, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon duduņai njar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniijni. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muuj yau naghurghur patanjani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiija tisonj tau tileep ila lupuuj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh njar tau muuj naghama. Yes irau tipariaaj saveeņ tsiau tane. Muuj, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, lesu tighur yavyavuuj pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveeņ yokiij payau ila rau siriv. Lesu naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes toņvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigha yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni
(Mbarj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghara u nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. ⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloonj saveeņ ilam payau igha: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruuj patanjani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayol aliija naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau igha: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanjani payau ne.’ *

* 21:36: Lu 23:18, 21; Mbarj 22:22 * 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * 22:4: Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

⁹ Zetagna tau yerja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tilooj njeer tau isavsav payau na aliinja mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?’

I iyol aliinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulooj ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ ¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilooj nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuuj tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigde i njeer poia ee. ¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduuñ tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. ¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazooj pa loolo ve njar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Njeer To Njar Duduunja, *

ve ulooj saveej ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau ulooja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarij. Leso upariaaj Yesu saveej tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaañ ila Maaron maata.’ *

Maaron imbaaj Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, naloj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasuj. Nasunñ ila, le tandaghiij ee ivot payau. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaaj saveej tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tilooj ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muuj, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuuj, ve naloslos zi. ²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveej tsio, ve tilij sij pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa njar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj.’ *

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaaj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoy yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” *

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur taliñazi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooj aliinja ighe Maaron imbaajo ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tibooob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *

²³ Yes tibooob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilooj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tibooob pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilooj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatooj saveej titiir saveej tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj to Rom?” *

* 22:14: Njeer To Njar Duduunja, ene Yesu. * 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * 22:15: Mbanj 23:11, 26:16 * 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * 22:20: Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 * 22:21: Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * 22:22: Mbanj 21:36 † 22:23: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tilooj saveej eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ 22:24: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * 22:25: Mbanj 16:37

²⁶ Daaba tawe ilooj saveej tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa ñeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ñgar pani?”

²⁷ Daaba tana ilooj paesiij tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

²⁸ Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes zaaba tau tigha tilos Paulus na, tilooj saveej tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza tau tinginñgin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ñgar ta yes Yuda tighita tigha isosor. Leso ighazooj pa saveej tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mboj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ñgar ñgalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

² Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiij mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigha poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuuñ to. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuuñ wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

⁵ Paulus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanañ irau nasik saveej tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveej saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ” *

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuña. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau tane, ñeer tutuuña ee paam. Ve tamar gha tinar ve tibugña paam, yes zeran tutuuña. Yau naghur matag pa burigiij to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveej.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveej tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigha: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigha ajela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuña tighur ila gabua isov tana.

⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ñgara siriv to yes zeran

§ 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe ñeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patañani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi. * 23:1: Mbarj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 23:2: Yo 18:22+ * 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ * 23:5: Igham 22:28 * 23:6: Mbarj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaanj tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsav paani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveenj toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav paani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaanj. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.”
*

Yes Yuda timbu saveenj pa ravuunj Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Paulus. Yes timbu saveenj ariaanj ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan anij mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. ¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveenj pa ravuunj Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes nginiija, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveenj ariaanja ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut anij eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yamja daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveenj tooni puughu ve nighazonj paani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliija irav saveenj mbuaanj toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveenj tana paani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloonj saveenj tooni, ve imbaanj ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav paani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveenj rig paani.” ¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav paani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaanj payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveenj rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveenj tau uge usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav paani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveenj tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveenj tooni ve tighazonj pa puughu. ²¹ Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanj pa ravuunji izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveenj ariaanja ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan anij mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveenj tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsav paani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndijndij ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiij iiz paam, irau ndijndij ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paanj, mako agham Paulus, ve yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵ I isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesij ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

²⁷ “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kananj tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloonj tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nighama mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. *
*

* 23:11: Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+ * 23:27: Mbanj 21:30+

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa n̄gar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. ²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloony saveeñ toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun̄ toozi mon. *

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeñ tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveeñ na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveeñ tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mbonj tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveeñ to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesña tila tivot nugh Antipatris. ³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ na tilam tivot, o naloony saveeñ tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun̄ Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹ Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesña nginiña siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. ñeer n̄gara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun̄ to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesa igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveeñ. Eeza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tauvene timbaan̄ pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveeñ tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiñ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun̄ tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau un̄gin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemon irau naseeñ saveeñ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alirjag. Yo ñeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveeñ tsiei tuuku tane?”

⁵ “Yei nighita ñeer tane nighe n̄gar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon̄ saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan̄ ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun̄ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ñeer tane, i imuun̄muun̄ pa lupuun̄ toozi. *

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesa ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeñ tooni itaghon tutuun̄ tsiei.

⁷ Eemon Lisius tau in̄gin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazona payo pa sosor tooni. ⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ñeer tane pa saveeñ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveeñ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan̄ saveeñ tooni tigde saveeñ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveeñ tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon̄ yei Yuda saveeñ tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. ¹¹ Saveeñ tane, patarjani mako. Isaav ighe

* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

* 24:5: Mbarj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mborj sarjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa surjuurj. ¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveej payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghram tauvene ne mako. ¹³ Tauvene saveej ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveej toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveej toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghton eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghton tutuuj to Mose, tomania saveej isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. * ”

¹⁵ Yeja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

¹⁷ “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleej siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghram watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. * ”

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghram uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanjani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tige yau naghram sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeja niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveej ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuuuj toozi na, tindeej saa sosor kat tau yau naghramu ne? ²¹ Aat saveej tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveej ila naghomim!’ ” *

²² Feliks, i ighazonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghton eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveej toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveej aat imuul tauvene, ve tasanjan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveej tsiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuuj, ve injin poghania. Eemon ighur patanjani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuuuj loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniij ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mborj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa ngar dudunja, ngar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruuj atuya tau pale Mborj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveej tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveej ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaanj payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinjni, lesa ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbarjmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuuj.

* 24:14: Mbarj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 * 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Mbarj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * 24:16: Mbarj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * 24:18: Mbarj 21:26+ * 24:21: Mbarj 23:6+ * 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mbarj 27:3; Hib 10:24

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mboj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveej naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tigde: ³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveej pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. ⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savaaveej izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mboj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveej, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. ⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveej naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveej toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveej toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghham sosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda loloz poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveej tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol alinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveej. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesu ugharaat saveej tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveej ngaliin tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloon saveej tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloon saveej tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveej tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveej tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mboj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveej tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. ¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tingal saveej naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigde natiir saveej tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. ¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveej pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveej pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveej toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveej, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam. ¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveej na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryare. ²⁰ Naloon saveej toozi le nakankaan. Naghham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveej tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveej tane muul izi ta sewe?’ ²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itir saveej tooni. Ve ighason

* 25:8: Mbarj 24:12, 28:17

paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloonj njeer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mboj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuunj, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruunj Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. *

²⁵ Eemon naloonj saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila. ²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloonj saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. ²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiinj eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mbarj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyu, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveenj tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoonj pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lollog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonjai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveenj naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliinj poi pa aliinj? Pa saveenj tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim injal.

⁴ “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muunj ve ilam, yau njeer tutuunja ee. Lupuunj tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to Maaron. Besoonj tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleenj ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaanj saveenj tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania timbumaija, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ta sene. *

⁷ Ye i Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaanj tawe, ve sunjuunj tsiei injanarui Maaron irau mboj mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaanj tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveenj naol payau.

⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ “Muunj, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to nav-
aghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveenj tooni. *

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ * 25:24: Mbarj 22:22 * 26:5: Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Mbarj 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 * 26:9: Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰ Yau naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghham tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaara katini, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveenj pa ravuunj zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. ¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patajani pazi. Ve naghhamgham ariaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveenj saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghham ngar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseerj saveenj tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghham ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. ¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloonj neer ee aliija. Isaav payau ila saveenj Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruunj patajani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduunja.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruunj patajani payau ne. ¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesa upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonjai ngar toozi payau. Lesa titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaara, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoor mako. ²⁰ Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Lesa titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ngar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat. ²² Eemon muunj ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveenj tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghham zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveenj tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muunj Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighe murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muunj, tisaav tighe: ²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

* 26:18: Yo 8:12; Mbarj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * 26:20: Mt 3:8; Mbarj 9:20+ * 26:22: Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 3:21 * 26:23: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveeņ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduņ katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeņ onoon mon tomania ngar. ²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaaņ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooņa pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeņ to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tiloņlooņ saveeņ tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloņ ala ruum to yavyavuņ imin yau sov.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ņeer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru iloņ ila ruum to yavyavuņ ne mako.” *

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le űeer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveeņ tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanaņ tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waaņ ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbu saveeņ to tighur ghei nizaa waaņ, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesņa tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania iloņ ila ruum to yavyavuņ na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I iņgin zaaba to Rom irau ndiņdiņ ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep iloņ ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. ² Waaņ ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tigdeen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waaņ tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mboņ le nughizau, ve nighau nila nilooņ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetņa siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniij ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu looņa, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooņ nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. ⁶ Nilooņ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waaņ ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waaņ tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waaņ tigham uraat ariaaņ, ve nighau poipoi irau mboņ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduņ muul mako. Tauvene titoor waaņ, ve naghomai iņgal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau űorņoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waaņ tigham uraat ariaaņ le nipaliv ghei pa űorņoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila nilooņ nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveeņ tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau nilooņ aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij, *

* 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 * 26:30-31: Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 23:9, 25:25 * 26:32: Mbarj 25:11 * 27:3: Mt 25:36; Mbarj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 * 27:9: Saawe tiina to rewaaņ sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunņun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon suņuuņ nğara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunja ivot ve nugh isaghat.

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰ “Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeenj patanjani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanj imbiriiis, ve yauyaunj isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.” ¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliinja mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waanj taunja. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinj mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izaar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisaran yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tigde pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) iza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le ¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. ¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waanj titooa to tipaduduunj waanj naagho, lesa nimbun nilonj nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaanj pa yaunj waanj marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige. ¹⁷ Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipoosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaunj siriv izila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisaaneenj kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniiinj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloonj saveenj tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kananj irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaunj toit eta irau ilale mako. ²² Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiriiis. ²³ Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: * ²⁴ ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.’”

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseeenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. ²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

Waanj imbiriiis

²⁷ Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titooa muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes tiroi tigde waanj pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waanj mboole, ve tizuur padewaanj (o anja) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Lesa ikis waanj ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waanj tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waanj naagho, ve titoom pa sikiinj padewaanj. Ve mako. Titugh waanj marani izila pa te, lesa tizaa ve tighau. ³¹ Eemon

* 27:23: Mbanj 23:11

Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waanj tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waanj marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbojoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniiñ, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanjani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mboj sajavul ve paanj (14) wa. ³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiñ gha aghan, lesa ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanjani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”³⁵ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waanj ne, yei irau ndiñdiñ ru, tamoot tol, sajavul, liim ve ee (276). ³⁸ Yauyaanj tiina tau waanj ighuza na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuj, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Lesa waanj iraurau, ve imoghan ilonj ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waanj matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduuj waanj lesa nighau duduuj nilonj nila ta sewe. ⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaanj tisov tau tikis waanj na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waanj pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav niñarui aavo tawe nilonj nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waanj naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yeja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha tawe pale tiwai tilonj tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesa imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waerj na ighe: “Yam ayaat muuj azila, ve awai alonj ala pa nari.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waerj mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waanj ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilonj tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. ² Yes nugh tauja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaanj. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le iñanj Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. ⁴ Yes nugh tauja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ñeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaata. Onoon, te iravu imaata mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat duduñaj ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na”^{*} irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanjani tane ivot pani.” ⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauja tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaata. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloonj pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboj tol. I

* 27:35: Mt 15:36 * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 27:42: Mbarj 27:1 * 28:4: Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * 28:6: Mbarj 14:11

ingin poghani ghei kat. ⁸ Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz siŋ. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tiŋarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveerj muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveerj tsiei muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloonj nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloonj nugh Puteoli, ve raveerj tsiei isov. ¹⁴ Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeerj tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigha tighit ghei. Siriv tindeerj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeerj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinj. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa ŋginiija to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ŋgar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. ¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveerj tsiau, yes tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigha tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ŋgar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveerj tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ŋgaliinj saveerj pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. ²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." *

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tigha: "Saveerj tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesii ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliiija saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. ²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloonj katin ŋgar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunj tsiam paaghu tane tigha ŋgar tsiam siriv isosor." *

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveerj. Tileep le saawe to lupuunj tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuunj to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveerj tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveerj ila ila le mbonj izi. *

* 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbarj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ * 28:16: Mbarj 24:23, 27:3 * 28:18: Mbarj 26:31+ * 28:20: Mbarj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 * 28:22: Mbarj 17:6-7, 24:5 * 28:23: Lu 24:27+

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv tilooj saveej tooni, ve tighur ila tighe ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. ²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveej ila le mako, ve tighe tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliija rig pazi ighe: “Saveej ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonjlooj saveej. Eemon irau aghazooj pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat.

Taliijazi tilonjlooj saveej mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesu tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitooj gabua ve lojaaj saveej,

kanaj tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

lesu nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tilooja, ve tighur ila.” † *

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiijni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. ³¹ I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaj pa votiaaj pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazojai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveej tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ *

* 28:27: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † 28:28-29: Baibol siriv, tiseej ziiri tane pa saveej tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveej, ve tivot tila pa muuri’. * 28:28-29: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ 28:31: Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveej, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaj vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveej, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambarooj. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. * 28:31: Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaanj na. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i siñ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghton tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghham nughmariñ tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghton aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tighe i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruunj ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaanj. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruunj ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghhamgham ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoona tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. ¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

* 1:1: Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 * 1:2: Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * 1:3-4: Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * 1:5: Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * 1:7: 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * 1:8: Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * 1:9-10: 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * 1:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * 1:12: Hib 10:24 * 1:13: Ro 15:22 * 1:16: Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveerj mbuaarj tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduuj ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduuj ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni ijarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduuj mako, ve titatan saveerj onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazonj pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tigde i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve loloji poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anozazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngarg toozi ighazonj mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. *

²² Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngarg toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeesh pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibesbeesh pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloji ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayaņa naol to uliin tau ingalaarj mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. *

²⁵ Saveerj onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibesbeesh pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloji ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayaņa naol tau iduduuj mako na. Zilivaa tipul vaij ngara duduuj tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazņa zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vaij zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve loloji ighaar pa zetazņa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaņa naol. Tauvene tisovor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanjani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes loloji iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloonj muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduuj mako. *

²⁹ Loloji ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduuj mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, loloji ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazņa, ve tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, loloji tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazņa. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveerj pa zetazņa, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazņa, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizorzoor

* 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Mbarj 14:17+ * 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbarj 17:29 * 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * 1:28: Ro 1:22 * 1:29: Ga 5:19+

tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. ³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveerj mbuaarj toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. ³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaarj wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveerj payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveerj tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduuj. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesa igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaarj kat, ve lolom pa utoor mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mborj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoorj, ve ighur atuya iyat dudujai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaarj pa badoorj patanjani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveerj onoon mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduuj mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanjani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanjani tiina tomania yavyavuuj igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. ¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuuj to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisoros ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuuj to Mose saamba, ve tutuuj tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuuj tana. ¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaarj tutuuj mon irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuuj, o taduduuj ila i maata. *

* 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 * 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * 2:2: Ro 1:18 * 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15
 * 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * 2:7: Mt 25:46 * 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 * 2:10: Mbanj 10:34 * 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila lolozi. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozi wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako. *

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mboj Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaana isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaaj pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Nggar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoon pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanooja, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. *

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? *

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaaj pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaaj pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

²⁴ Nggar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaaj wa. Tighe:

“Nggar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Nggar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaaj pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itagioni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaaj pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titagioni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, nggar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munngaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot

* 2:14: Mbanj 10:35 * 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 * 2:16: Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ * 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ * 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * 2:22: Mt 5:27+ * 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * 2:25: Ga 5:3 * 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 * 2:27: Mt 12:41+

ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau igha gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveej mbuaan tooni

¹ Saveej tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveej tooni ila nimazi to tingini. *

³ Onoon, saveej tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titagho ni mako. Ve mindai? Nggar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveej mbuaan tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav igha tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveej mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveej isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tigha ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav igha koiamna tipayooz ghom pa savaaveej, ene aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titagho ni nggar to taan na, pale tikau saveej tigha: “Isaav igha sosor toit ipaghazonai nggar duduuna to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Nggar tooni tawe, iduduun mako. Pa igha iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi nggar tooni duduuna ivot ighazon mako. *

⁶ Nggar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav igha Maaron itagho ni nggar duduuna mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok igha: “Nggar karom tau yau naghama ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai nggar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau igha yau naghama sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” ⁸ Nggar tauvene, ene imin saveej to yes tau nggar toozi ivaghamgham tigha: Iit tagham nggar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveej payau sorok tigha yau navovotia saveej tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav igha i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁰ Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham nggar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveej mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveej toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveej sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *

* 2:28-29; Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * 3:2; Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 * 3:3; Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * 3:4; Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * 3:5; Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 * 3:9; Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * 3:10; Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * 3:13; Mbo 5:9, 140:3

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeņ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon.*

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinliņ siņ pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patañani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako.*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi iņgali rigta mako.”*

Eez to taghoniņ tutuuņ irau igham tamtamon eta iduduņ ila Maaron maata ne mako

¹⁹ Iit tawatagh: Saveeņ isov tau igheen ila tutuuņ to Mose na, ene iņarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuuņ tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunai tutuuņ tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuuņ to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ņgar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait.*

²⁰ Tauvene ņgar to taghoniņ tutuuņ, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduņ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuuņ igheen to ipaburigin ņgar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.*

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduņ ila maata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduņ ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniņ tutuuņ mako. Eemon tutuuņ ve saveeņ tau muuņ yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane.*

²²⁻²³ Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruņ ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduņ ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ņgar tooni irao mako. ņgar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako.*

²⁴ Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduņ ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa siņ tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuņ tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. ņgar tooni tawe, ene iduduņ. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya.*

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduņ ila i maata, ene iduduņ. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ņgar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuuņ, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuuņ muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruņ ila.*

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: ņgar to taghoniņ tutuuņ, ene irau igham ghiit taduduņ ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruņ ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduņ ila i maata.*

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.*

* 3:14: Mbo 10:7 * 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * 3:18: Mbo 36:1 * 3:19: Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 * 3:21: Gnp 15:6; Mbaņ 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * 3:22-23: Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * 3:25: Mbaņ 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9
* 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * 3:29: Mbaņ 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi. *

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudujai tutuuj ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila

¹ Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? ² I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanaan i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. ³ Eemon Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduuj ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruuj ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i neer duduujai. *

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveej raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliiija ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruuj ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai ee. ¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduujai? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduujai imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuj ila tooni, lesu ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeej saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anoaja

¹³ Muuj, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveej tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveej tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila i maata. *

* 3:30: Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * 3:31: Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ * 4:3: Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

* 4:4: Ro 11:6 * 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * 4:8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * 4:13: Gnp 17:4+

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. ¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveej mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveej mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. *

¹⁷ Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveej tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveej tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. *

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveej mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoon. ²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveej pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. *

²² Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

²³⁻²⁴ Saveej ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

* 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 * 4:17: Gnp 17:4+ * 4:17: Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * 4:18: Gnp 15:5 * 4:19: Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ * 4:21: Mt 19:26 * 4:23-24: Ro 10:9, 15:4 * 4:25: Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 * 5:1: Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanjani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanjani toit ipariaaj ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaaj. *

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

⁷ Tamtamon enaena aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mboj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sij tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaaj pani na, tighazoon pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i neer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaan to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanjani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. ¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauta imin puughu

* 5:2: Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * 5:3: Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * 5:4: Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * 5:5: Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 * 5:10: 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * 5:13-14: 1Kor 15:21, 45

pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduuj, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuuj pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazooj, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuuj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muuj, iit taleep ila ñgar saghati saamba ve ñgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ñgar saghati ileple

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuuj ñgar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina iza toit? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ñgar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munngaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiinj tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon munngaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ñgar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ñgar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh injini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ñgar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ñgar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ñgar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ñgar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ñgar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ñgar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ñgar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *

* 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * 5:21: Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * 6:1: Ro 3:5+ * 6:2: Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 * 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * 6:6: Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * 6:7: Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * 6:8: Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * 6:9: Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * 6:10: Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * 6:12: Mbo 119:133

¹³ Angin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besooja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besooja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

Iit tamin besooja pa ngar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besooja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besooja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besooja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besooja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ngar tau yes besooja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besooja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besooja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan mon. *

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besooja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. ²¹ Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anooja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besooja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anooja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

²³ Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. ² Imin zilivaa vaivaaja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazja le azuwazja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaas, ve

* 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 * 6:14: Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 * 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 * 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 * 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39

livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vaij toozi, ve tutuuj to vaij injini muul mako. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuuj muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

⁵ Muuj, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuj ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuuj. Eez mungaana to tutuuj tau tibooode na, iit tamin besooja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *

Tutuuj ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuuj, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuuj, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuuj igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuuj tane igheen mako, kanaj nakankaan pa ngar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuuj tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuuj tauvene igheen mako, kanaj ngar saghati tapiri isov.

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuuj ivot ve naghazooj pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru lesa tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuuj tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuuj, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuuj isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa tutuuj. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon mungaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuuj, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog mungaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besooja pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. *

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu. ¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog mungaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le nagham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6
 * 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * 7:11: Gnp 3:13 * 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8
 * 7:13: Ro 6:23 * 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamgham zi. ²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamgham zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. ²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton duduunani. *

²³ Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaaj pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patajani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveej naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munjaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaaj tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon munjaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghton lolozu munjaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munjaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munjaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe itaghton loolo munjaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghton, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghton lolozu munjaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham

* 7:22: Mbo 119:35 * 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 * 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * 8:3: Mbarj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * 8:7: Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anoñamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam toñvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ñgar to lolomim muñgaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ñgar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *

¹³ Pa ighe ataghon ñgar to lolomim muñgaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ñgar sasaghati to lolomim muñgaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. ¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besooña sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba! *
Tamañ!” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

¹⁷ Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itiña Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itiña Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

¹⁸ Patañani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patañani toit naol isov. *

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiij ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ñgar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. *

²² Iit tawatagh: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. ²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patañani ve tatañtañ, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoñaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugña.” *

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoña soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoña ivot wa, kanañ irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaaj, ve tasanjan mon. *

* 8:11: Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * 8:12: Ro 6:14 * 8:13: Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * 8:15: Yes Israela natuzña geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tigde: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunña tipoipoi tamazña tigde ‘Ama.’ Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36. * 8:15: Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * 8:16: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * 8:17: Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * 8:18: 2Kor 4:17 * 8:19: Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * 8:20-21: Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 * 8:23: 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * 8:24: 2Kor 5:7 * 8:25: Hib 11:1

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduunġ suġuunġ toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasuġ mindai, lesu suġuunġ toit iduduunġ pa Maaron nġar tooni. Ve nġar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipataġan pa tasavia ila suġuunġ toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaaj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduunġ suġuunġ toit iġajarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaaj nġar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila suġuunġ tooni, i isuġsuġ itagħon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivagħamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itagħon tauu nġar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi patagħaaj, tauta nġar tooni iyaryaaj pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin nġar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuunġ pa tazġa ve livġa katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron nġar tooni iyaryaaj pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduunġ ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduunġ ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunġa ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivagħamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan għa imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveej? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduunġ ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburiginġ pa mateegħ wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve suġuunġ tooni iġajarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Pataġani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep sagħat, ma tamtamon tighur pataġani pait pasaa tatagħon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagħ, ma sagħatiij ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. ³⁶ Onoon, pataġani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeġa tiboode patagħaaj tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin għei għa nimatmaat.

Yes tighit għei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunġ zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon pataġani naol tane irau tivagħamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegħ, ma lepogħaan to taan, aġela eta, avuvu sagħati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, nġar tau aazne ivotvot ne, nġar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saajġa, ma gabua tau tileep siijġa kat, gabua tison tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

* 8:26: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * 8:28: Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * 8:29: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * 8:30: Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * 8:31: Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * 8:32: Yo 3:16 * 8:33: Is 50:8+ * 8:34: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 * 8:36: Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * 8:37: Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

9

Paulus loolo ipatajan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

¹ Saveeɲ tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveeɲ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaɲ tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveeɲ tane, ene onoon mon. ²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatajan kat ve nataɲtaɲ pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaaɲ kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natɲa. Ve muuɲ, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveeɲ tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuɲ tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi suɲuuɲ ɲgara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveeɲ tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzɲa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siɲ toozi tawe iseeɲga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduuy. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveeɲ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzɲa na, saveeɲ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduuy mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduuy mako. Pa muuɲ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduuy pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveeɲ tane, ɲgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siɲ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natɲa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveeɲ mbuaaɲ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natɲa. *

⁹ Pa muuɲ, Maaron imbu saveeɲ tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ɲgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. ¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natɲa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besooɲa pa ɲeer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeɲ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ɲgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ɲgar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ɲgar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ɲgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveeɲ tooni ziiri ite isavia ɲgar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ɲgar tooni iduduuy mako? Tagham ɲgar tauvene sov. *

* 9:2-3: Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 * 9:4: Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28
 * 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ * 9:7: Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14 * 9:11-12: Gnp 25:23 * 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * 9:13: Mal 1:2+ * 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghām tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon loloji ve ŋgar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghton tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, lesu umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooŋ, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itaghton tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeŋ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat, lesu izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ŋgar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ŋgar tooni tana?”

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniij tooni tauvene: “Yo saa ŋeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ŋgar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. *

²¹ Tamtamon to ravuuŋ uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

²² Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazooŋai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ŋgar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, lesu aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasarjan zi. ²³ Ve i ighe ipaghazooŋai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, lesu loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

²⁴ Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. ²⁵ Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muuŋ lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *

²⁶ Ve nugh tau muuŋ tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighu Maaron maata yaryaare natŋa.” *

²⁷ Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghām mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Eŋaeŋa mon.” *

²⁸ Pasaa, Maaron irau isarjan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi. ²⁹ Ene itaghton saveeŋ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaŋ iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila

* 9:15: Igham 33:19 * 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 9:17: Igham 9:16 * 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 * 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 * 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 * 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * 9:26: Hos 1:10 * 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * 9:29: Is 1:9

³⁰ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

³¹ Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, lesu tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

³² Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

³³ Ngargar tau tighamu na, saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

10

Yes Israela tighazoony pa Maaron eez tooni soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghmag ngargar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiau inajarui Maaron pazi. *

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngargar toozi iyaryaang kat tigde le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoony kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngargar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigde ngargar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata

⁵ Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatarjan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” *

⁶ Ve eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? ⁷ Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?” ⁸ Saveen tane, ngargar tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” *

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. ⁹ Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * 10:1: Ro 9:3 * 10:2: Mbanj 21:20 * 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * 10:8: Lo 30:11-14 * 10:9: Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruurj ila toozi anoorja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

¹² Saveej tane ijarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleej. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleej na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleej mindai? Ve isaav ighe tilooņ vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tilooņ Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe timbaaņ yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozi poia.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveej to vaaru poia mako. Erjaerja mon. Saveeņa, Isaia isavia muuņ wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveej tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiņa ta taloņlooņa, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tilooņ saveej tooni.

¹⁸ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tilooņ vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tilooņa wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isaav ighe:

“Aliņazi ila irau taan isov,
ve saveej toozi ilaan irau nughmariņ.” *

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tilooņ saveej tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazooņ pani. Aghita. Muuņ, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ņgar mako na, yau aat nagham zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve aņooņ pazi.” *

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooņa kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeej ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

²¹ Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveej ijarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliņamim puura mako ve azoroor aliņag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasajan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

¹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. *

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim iņgal imuul ila pa sinaiņ to propet Ilia. Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ raraini ighe:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

* 10:11: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * 10:12: Mbaņ 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * 10:13: Yoel 2:32; Mbaņ 2:21 * 10:14: Mbaņ 8:30+ * 10:15: Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * 10:16: Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * 10:18: Mbo 19:4 * 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * 10:20: Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * 10:21: Is 65:2 * 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuuj ghau paam.” *

⁴ Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliija ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *

⁶ Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigde tizoor saveej tooni. *

⁸ Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliqazi tilonlooj saveej, eemon titaghton mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseeja iseeja gha ilam aazne.” *

⁹ David paam isavia saveej injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniij toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. * *

¹⁰ Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanjani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

¹¹ Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza toozi na. † *

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveej siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaaj ghau to naghah uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghah kat, lesa ighur anooja popoia ivot. *

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anooja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav

* 11:3: 1King 19:10+ * 11:4: 1King 19:18 * 11:5: Ro 9:27 * 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * 11:8: Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbaaj 28:26+ * 11:9: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej to boor, ene iza to tutuuj tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * 11:9: Mbo 69:22+ * 11:11: Mbaaj 13:46; Ro 10:19 † 11:12: Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbaajooja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tilooj vaaru poia. * 11:12: Ro 11:25 * 11:13: Mbaaj 9:15 * 11:14: Ro 10:19

ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesna tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiinj to yes mateegha. †

¹⁶ Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuuj Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” ²⁰ Saveej tsiam tana, ene iduduuj. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaanj ve akis ghuruuj ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaanj, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat tighe tizoor saveej tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaanj na tisov timin le, *

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj wa:

“Uleerja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. *

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yenja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron

† 11:15: Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § 11:16: Mberet sirivu tau tipamuuj Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enjaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako.

* 11:16: Nam 15:17+ * 11:17: Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * 11:20: Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

* 11:22: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 * 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * 11:27: Is

27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

lolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzɲa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

³⁰ Aghita. Muuɲ, yam tau Yuda mako na, azorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron lolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i lolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam itoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron lolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraɲ saveeɲ ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i lolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluunɲa. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itagheti ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. *

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Ŋeer Tiina ngar tooni?”

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? *

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” *

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaɲ ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonɲi i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. *

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam toɲvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaaɲ gham to aghur anoɲamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonɲrau maata yaryaare. Watoonɲrau tauvene, ene patabuyaɲ ila i maata, ve ighamu lolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itagheti eez tauvene, ene iduduunɲ. *

² Yes tau itagheti taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron lolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduunɲ mon, ve ighamu lolo poia. *

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenɲa tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itagheti tauu lolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaaɲ gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimɲa sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaaɲ ve atagheti katin ghuruunɲ ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? *

⁴ Iit tamtamon anoɲaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anoɲaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anooɲa siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *

* 11:28: Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * 11:29: Nam 23:19 * 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5
 * 11:34: Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 * 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 * 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ * 12:3: 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 * 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur ñeer eta imin propet, ñeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruuñ ila tooni. * *

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham ñeer eta le ñgar pa uraat to uleer tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunjai ñgar to uleer. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ñgar pa uraat to palotiin tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaña, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ñgar pa ñginiin uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ñgar pa uraat to uleer yes tau patañani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *

Tutuun siriv tau ijarui tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anoña ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ñgar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ñgar poia, o akisi tunja. *

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ñgar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimña pa ñgar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. *

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Ñeer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Lesu igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve asuñ irau saawe. Apul sunuun sov. *

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolañ igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asuñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patañani ve titañ na, yam ala atañ tomani zi. ¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ñgar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ñgar tsiam sov. † *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ñgar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ñgar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ñgar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ñgar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Nayol saveer tsiau muul. Ñgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patañani ijarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ñgar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ayat ñgar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimña. Pa Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniin.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

* 12:6: Eez ite to tator saveer ziiri tane, ene vene: “ñeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon itaghon saveer tau iit taghur ila na.” * 12:6: 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:8: 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * 12:9: 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * 12:11: 1Tes 5:19 * 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * 12:13: 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * 12:14: Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † 12:16: Eez ite to tator saveer ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * 12:17: Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * 12:18: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

²¹ Tauvene apul n̄gar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan n̄gar saghati pa n̄gar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

¹ Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau t̄ngin̄ngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

² Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa n̄gar tooni tana. ³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighē yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payo mako, na ugham n̄gar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooṅa to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighē yo ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruuṅ atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako. ⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve talooṅ alin̄jazi. Pa ighē tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighē tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooṅa to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. ⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighē tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighē agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduṅ. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighē agham bun, na apuli ighēen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄eer tau ighē loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuuṅ anoṅa ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuuṅ ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄ṅa gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuuṅ siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuuṅ eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighē loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighē iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham n̄gar to tutuuṅ anoṅa ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mboṅ ighē isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul n̄gar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa n̄gar to ghazooṅa imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaṅ to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon n̄gar to ghazooṅa imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit pa ghunuṅ ve ghamuuṅ n̄gar sasaghati naol, n̄gar to ghuruṅ boog, n̄gar

* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * 13:7: Mt 22:21 * 13:8: Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * 13:9: Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * 13:10: 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * 13:11: 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * 13:12: Ep 5:11, 6:11+

to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *

¹⁴ Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinji sov. *

14

Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaang geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaang geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tigde: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiij ve saij mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazna tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazna tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. *

⁴ Ve yo sei ta uge ugabiiz Neer Tiina besooja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaang ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunjuun, ene patabuyaang iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaena irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun, o titagho. ⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes loloji poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipaiti pa poia tooni toman loloji poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesa imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo uge ugabiiz tojvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *

¹¹ Saveerja tibooode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaang naghe:

Tamtamon tisor aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,

ve tisaav ghazooja tigde yau Maaron tauu.” *

* 13:13: Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * 13:14: Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 * 14:1: Ro

15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * 14:2: Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonrau pa maaron

karomja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. Ve

eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua

tauvene. * 14:3: Kol 2:16 * 14:4: Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * 14:6: 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * 14:7: 2Kor 5:15;

Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * 14:8: Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * 14:9: Mt 28:18+; Mbarj 2:36 * 14:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbarj 17:31

* 14:11: Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

¹² Tauvene iit enjaena tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tojvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tojvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tojvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani na. *

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tataghton pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghuruuj ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghton ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghton eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigde ngar tooni poia. *

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tojvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghton na, Maaron le saveej pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghton ghuruuj ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruuj ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghton tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghton ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghton ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaanj ghuruuj ila toozi. *

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghton Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveej veleghiinj tau tisiki payo na, ene iza tsiau paam.” *

* 14:12: Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * 14:13: Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15
 * 14:15: 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * 14:17: Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * 14:18: 2Kor 8:21 * 14:19: Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib
 12:14 * 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 * 15:1: Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 15:2: 1Kor 10:24;
 Pil 2:4+ * 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38

⁴ Maaron aliinja isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. ⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzna na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi,
ve nambou mboun to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau alep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.
Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul
zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve alep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimja pa saveen tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene ariazazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaan. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. ¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri igheen tsiau,

* 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * 15:8: Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20
* 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * 15:10: Lo 32:43 * 15:11: Mbo 117:1 * 15:12: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16
* 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tilooj katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰ Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe nugh sindei tau tilooj Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. ²¹ Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooj vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooj saveeja tooni soone, ene pale tilooja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaaj vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴ Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. *

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghhamu nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaaj izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepooch to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonjetaz, itija taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaaj, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghhamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunjuunj tsiam. Leso itija tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itija tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuunj to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam,

* 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * 15:21: Is 52:15 * 15:22: Ro 1:13 * 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6

* 15:25: Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 * 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ * 15:29: Ro

1:11 * 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamṇa aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon nḡar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeṇa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananṇ timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuuṇ tisor to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuuṇ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonṇ ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i ṇeer tau imuṇṇ pa tamtamon tisor to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. ⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru toṇvetaz tsiau, ve muṇṇ yeṇa nileep ila ruum to yavyavuṇṇ loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru mbaṇṇoṇṇa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbaṇṇoṇṇa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinṇa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. ¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I ṇeer poia ee tau itaghon katin nḡar to Krisi. Nḡar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanṇa tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. ¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa toṇvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinanṇ paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve toṇvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesṇa tilepleep na paam. ¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisor to Maaron tau yesṇa tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin toṇvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuuṇ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisor tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveeṇ palotiṇṇ siriv

¹⁷ Yam toṇvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveeṇ tau tipaduduṇṇ gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuuṇ tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruṇṇ ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon nḡar to ulizi mon. Saveeṇ toozi, ene ngoreeṇa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloonṇ mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruṇṇ ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunṇai Krisi saveeṇ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe nḡar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve nḡar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

* 16:3: Mbaṇ 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 * 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 * 16:13: Mk 15:21 * 16:16: Paulus ibood saveeṇ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanṇin pa tamtamon ve itinṇa tavataki nimaan. * 16:17: 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3
* 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * 16:20: Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Kresi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve toņvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, nagham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsav, ve yau nabodbood saveeņ tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I iņgin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Kresi tau tiluplup zi pa suņuuņ ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau iņgin maet to nugh tane, yesuru toņvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesu ayooz ariaaņ. Onoon, muuņ geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazooņ mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveeņa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazooņ wa. Ve i isaav ariaaņ ighe saveeņ tane ila irau nughmariņ. Lesu tighur ila to Kresi, ve titaghon saveeņ tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ņgar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Kresi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* 16:21: Mbaņ 16:1, 20:4 * 16:23: Mbaņ 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+
* 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbañoõña to Yesu Kriisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tojvetaz toiti Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesõ ataghon ngar patabuyaañ imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmariñ tau tisunñunñ ila Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toiti paam.
*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi izaã tsiam, ve tinñin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaã to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaã tsiam. ⁵ Yam tau apaak Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoonñ pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinñ ila eez maata maata.
*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveenñ to Kriisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaañ. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanñ aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonñ.
*

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaañ le azaã pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesõ saawe tau Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveenñ tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamñña Naatu Yesu Kriisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.
*

Paulus isaav ariaañ pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tojvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinñ ngar eemon.
*

¹¹ Yam tojvetaz, yau nasavia saveenñ tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigde parzoraañ naol ivotvot ila sosomim. ¹² Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaa aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Kriisi.” Ngarg tana, yam asov aghamghamu.
*

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Kriisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghãm niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroonñ payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. ¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghãm yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghãm yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon.
*

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nighãm yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. ¹⁶ O, ngarig gha matag inñgal. Yau naghãm yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghãm yaa payam, ma mako?
*

¹⁷ Puughu tau yau naghãm yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Kriisi imbaañ ghau to naghãm yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaañ ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne

* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 * 1:12: 1Kor 3:4+ * 1:14: Mbañ 18:8; Ro 16:23
* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15

mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambarooŋ to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambarooŋ tooni imin kaut sorok. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveeŋ tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tighene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveeŋ tawe, Maaron tapiri ighene ila. *

¹⁹ Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighene tighazooŋ kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.” *

²⁰ Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuŋ to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazoraiz pa savsaveeŋ ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooŋa. *

²¹ Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghton eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveeŋ to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighita saveeŋ tane tighene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveeŋ tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

²² Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighene tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tighene le puughu tiina. *

²³ Eemon yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ. Saveeŋ tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooŋa, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooŋa, tiveleghe tighene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. *

²⁴ Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighene Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazooŋ pait. *

²⁵ Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tighene ene ngar to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon mako. Ngara tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, *
tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighene le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam toŋvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tighene lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tighene lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. ²⁷ Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleghe zi tighene lezi ngar mako imin kankanooŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesa ipamayaŋin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighene tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesa ipamayaŋin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghe zin, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Lesa ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na

* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ * 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14 * 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * 1:21: Mt 11:25+ * 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbay 17:21 * 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiŋ tooni. * 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 * 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5

ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

³⁰ Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

³¹ Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsav imin yes ngara to taan mako

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau natal gha navotia Maaron aliija payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngarg tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. *

² Pasaa, saawe tau natal gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaana naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. *

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes ngara to taan to naghim lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. *

⁵ Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngarg tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tiasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane *

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

⁸ Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pani, kana irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

⁹ Ngarg yongaana to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tige:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliija soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaana tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngarg yongaana kat tau ighen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. *

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. ¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham

* 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 * 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * 2:1: 1Kor 1:17 * 2:2: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * 2:3: Mbarj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:6-7: Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. * 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbarj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * 2:9: Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * 2:10: Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsaav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveerj isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveerj onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazoonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazoonj pani. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ *

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveerj igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsaav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana. ² Tauta naghama aniij ariaanja payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniij ariaanja mako. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham arao soone. *

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimnja, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghton lolomim munngaana soone. Laghoonj tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. *

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besooja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniij ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniij. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniij itum izaa. *

⁷ Neer tau ivazogh aniij, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniij na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniij itum ve anooja ivot. ⁸ Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniij, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniij na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuunj tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuunj to Krisi na, timin zeran to raonj ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raonj ruum, ve imunmuunj pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim,

† 2:12: Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait.

* 2:13: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * 2:14: Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ 2:15: Saveerj ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. * 2:15: 1Tes 5:21 * 2:16: Ro 11:34 * 2:16: Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 * 3:5: Mbay 18:1, 18:24+ * 3:6: Mt 13:3+ * 3:8: Ro 2:6 * 3:9: Ep 2:20+

ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseeñ uraat to raonj ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raonj ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooña izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni.*

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa.*

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anooña na, siriv tirao pa malimooñ ariañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimooñ tau ariañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizooñ ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooña ivot ighazooñ. Gabizooñ tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariaña, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñ ariaña, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñ tau ariaña mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale.*

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñ ariaña, ene gabizooñ to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizooñ tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooña tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñ soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooña mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaaña.

Lupuuñ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaañ tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo.*

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuñ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooña. Lesa ighazooñ pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. ¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooña. Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.”*

²⁰ Ve saveeñ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngara naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooña mako.”*

²¹ Tauvene ngar to pakuruuñ tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon.*

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron.*

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * 3:11: Ep 2:20 * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 * 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * 3:20: Mbo 94:11 * 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 * 3:23: Ro 14:8

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham n̄gar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besooŋa to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ tooni ilam tsiei lesu niŋgini. Saveeŋ tane isavia Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muuŋ iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *

² Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to iŋgini, ene i aat iŋgin poghania gabua tana itaghon n̄gar to tiina tooni. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama n̄gar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. ⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe n̄gar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania n̄gar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolozina, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enaenja itaghon n̄gar toz toz. *

N̄gar tau mbanooŋa to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia iza to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham n̄gar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham n̄gar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa n̄gar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul n̄gar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamŋa? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa n̄gar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin n̄gar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa n̄gar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. *

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveeŋ tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Lesu itija tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanooŋa nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigha tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes aŋela paam. *

¹⁰ Yei mbanooŋa nizuari ghei pa taghoniŋ Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigha nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooŋa. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa n̄gar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muuŋ ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. *

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveeŋ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Tamtamon

* 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * 4:2: Lu 12:42 * 4:4: Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * 4:5: Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * 4:6: Ro 12:3 * 4:7: Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * 4:8: Saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mboŋ murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin n̄gar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * 4:8: Syg 3:17+ * 4:9: Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * 4:10: Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * 4:11: Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

tighurghur patanjani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † *

¹³Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

¹⁴Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugya yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. *

¹⁵Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tinjin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesu ataghon ngar tsiau. *

¹⁷Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *

¹⁸Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. ¹⁹Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, lesu nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. *

²¹Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog

¹Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *

²Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanaan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam.

³Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to lepoogh tauvene. Lesu itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. *

Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova

† 4:12: Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanooja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * 4:12: Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ * 4:13: 1Pe 3:9 * 4:14: 1Tes 2:11 * 4:15: Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * 4:16: 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * 4:17: Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * 4:20: 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * 4:21: 2Kor 13:10 * 5:1: Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * 5:3: 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 * 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20

⁶Ŋgar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ŋgar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ŋgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *

⁷Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuŋ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *

⁸Tauvene iit aat tataghon ŋgar to Pasova irau saawe. Ŋgar saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ŋgar ŋgalaana mon, ve tataghon saveeŋ onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ŋgar to Pasova. *

⁹Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰Saveeŋ tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ŋgar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, na yam aat apul taan tane! ¹¹Tauvene saveeŋ tau nabooode payam na, ŋgara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamŋa alup gham sov. *

¹²⁻¹³Yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuuŋ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ŋgar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeŋ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ŋgar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ŋgar toozi iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur pataŋani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. ²⁻³Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoonŋ tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat pataŋani ŋgiira ŋgiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat pataŋani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

⁴Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur pataŋani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? ⁵Nabood saveeŋ tane payam, lesu mayamim pa ŋgar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ŋgar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveeŋ toozi mako? ⁶⁻⁷Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ŋgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * 5:8: Igham 12:18+ * 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 * 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * 5:12-13: Lo 13:5 * 6:2-3: Mt 19:28 * 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

⁸ Eemon yam ataghton eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, torjvetaz tsiam tau yamja aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuŋ ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghton Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomja, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot siriv, ¹⁰ yes umbuuja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuuja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazja ve tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

¹¹ Muuŋ, yam siriv ataghton ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja, ve aduduun ila i maata wa. *

Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaaja

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiija mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besooja pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniij, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniij izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” *

Ene onoon. Eemon anoŋaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoŋaan igheen to ibees pa Ŋeer Tiina. Ve Ŋeer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene Krisi anoŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila livaa to eez anoŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinari tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoŋa. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaaja ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam angin taumim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anoŋamim, na aghamu to apaghazojai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* 6:10: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * 6:11: 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * 6:12: Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 * 6:13: Saveeŋ to aniij ve apoon, ene izaav to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoŋazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigde: Zilivaa anoŋazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoŋazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoŋazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * 6:13: 1Tes 4:3+ * 6:14: Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * 6:15: 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * 6:16: Gnp 2:24 * 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * 6:20: 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

7

Vaij ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveej siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” ² Eemon ngar to ghuruuj boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooj mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. ³ Vaivaija aat titaghon vaij ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa injin tauu anooja mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I injin tauu anooja mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini. ⁵ Tauvene yam vaivaija anguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul sooso rig pa sunjuuj, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. ⁶ Saveej tau nasavia pa saparooj ne, nasavia to naghram ngar payam mon. Ve napariaaja imin tutuuuj to ataghoni ne mako. ⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. *

Saveej injaru yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. ⁹ Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivaija irau tipul azuwazja mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaija, yau naghur tutuuuj tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij tooni mako. Saveej tane, ene yau taug saveej tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliija. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa munjaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazja sov. *

Saveej siriv tau injaru yes tau azuwazja tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tojvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. Saveej tane, ene Tiina toit aliija mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, lesu imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanaj natmimja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tojvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe irav motin vaij toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiija mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveej tane, yau napaduduuj lupuuuj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. ¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe njeer

* 7:3: Igham 21:10 * 7:7: Mt 19:11+ * 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 * 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ * 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 * 7:16: 1Pe 3:1

eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ñeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ñgar pa tirav waaro sov. ¹⁹ Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ñgar to taghoniij Maaron tutuuj tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon ejaeja tighamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo besooja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatajan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. ²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muuj ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooja mako ve injin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooja to Krisi. *

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besooja pa ñgar to tamtamon sov. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit ejaeja taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveej ñjarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveej siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveej tane, ene tutuuj tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ñgar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ñgar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveej tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patajani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit ejaeja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. ²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vaij tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vaij sov. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisosor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivaija, yes pale tindeej patajani naol. Ve lolog pa patajani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane payam.

Tagham ñgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam tonvetaz, saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ñgar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivaija zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazja mako. *

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozi ipatajan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatajan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ñgar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. ³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ñgar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ñgara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *

³² Yau naghe patajani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ñgar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane. Ñeer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ñgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. ³³ Eemon ñeer vaivaij, i ighamgham ñgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. *

³⁴ Tauvene ñgar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ñgar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ñgar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anojazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaija, tighamgham ñgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozi poia. *

³⁵ Saveej tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vaij mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ñgar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve

* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 * 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * 7:31: 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

uraat tooni, ve ataghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon ila i maata. ³⁶ Isaav ighe n̄eer eta igham n̄gar ighe i irau ivai mako, *

eemon murei maata ingal ighe n̄gar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun̄ mako, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaun̄ ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon n̄gar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. ³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer eta loolo iyaryaun̄ ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vaij mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia. ³⁸ Tauvene n̄eer tau ighe ivai, ene igham n̄gar poia. Ve n̄eer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivaij eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le n̄eer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen̄ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoon̄rau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karom̄ja

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ja na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai n̄gar. Nikankan̄ pa gabua tawe n̄gara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa n̄gar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄ja siriv. Eemon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaan̄ja ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe i irau kat pa n̄gar, ene itotoi ighe i igham n̄gar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karom̄ja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigde ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ ⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaun̄ soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun̄ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * *

* 7:36: Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham n̄gar tigde n̄gar to vaij, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen̄ tane. N̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen̄ tane ijarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivan̄ja pa vaij mako. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen̄ tane ijarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisan̄jan tisan̄jan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen̄ tane ijarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesja azuwaz̄ja tiluplup zi pa ghenoon̄ mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesja azuwaz̄ja tivalupu zi pa ghenoon̄, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. * 7:38: Hib 13:4 * 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * 8:1: Mbarj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * 8:2: 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 * 8:4: 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Mbarj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16 * 8:7: Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoon̄rau, zeran to watoon̄rau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon̄ ila rumei to maaron karom̄ tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun̄ na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesja zetaz̄ja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin̄, leso tamtamon tigholi. * 8:7: Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. ¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. ¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghhamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghhamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: ⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamaija tighur ila, kanañ irau nigham zi ve yeja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazja tighamghamu. ⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

⁸⁻⁹ Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane? ¹⁰ Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. ¹¹ Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabayaan. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

* 8:8: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * 8:9: Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 * 8:13: Ro 14:19+ * 9:1: Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

¹² Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleer ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleer siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

¹³ Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. *

¹⁴ Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiañ vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveer tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleer eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

¹⁷ Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. *

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba. ²² Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaany soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunia ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesu naghham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni. *

²³ Tauvene ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yenja nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaany to Maaron

* 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 * 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaaj eta ivot, ene yes to landooj pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaaj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tigha tilaan pa parlosaaj eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduuj pa nugh tau landooj ila isov pani na, ve nalaan njaruini. Ve yau namin neer tau iparav ve isiksik niima sorokorok ne mako. Yau namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. ²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anoojag, lesa natatan ngar sasaghati to lolong muugaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muuj igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muuj ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesa ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sijsijai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. ³⁻⁴ Ve anij ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoonj toozi. Maet tawe, ene Kriisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaaja. * *

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Lesa taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muuj yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveej to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij ma ghunghunuuj, ra tipaburigin mogheraaj tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve ajela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Tibood sinaij to gabua tawe to ipaduduuj iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov

* 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * 10:1: Igham 13:21, 14:22+ * 10:3-4: Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ * 10:5: Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliija, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muuj ivaghamunia timbuzja. * 10:5: Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 * 10:6: Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * 10:7: Igham 32:6 * 10:8: Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 * 10:9: Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * 10:10: Nam 14:2-37

gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patajani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Lesa ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne. ¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriisi ve sin tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anooja. Ene Kriisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesa yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomnja na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaanja ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tige: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to neer Tiina.” *

* 10:11: Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 * 10:12: Ro 11:20 * 10:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * 10:14: Mbarj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * 10:16: Mk 14:22+ * 10:17: Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * 10:18: Wkp 7:15 * 10:19: 1Kor 8:4+ * 10:20: Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+ * 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 * 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 * 10:26: Mbo 24:1

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamja aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniiŋ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tighe gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ŋgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ŋgar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ŋgar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ŋgar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveeŋ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoonj to it pa saa ŋgar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoonj to ŋeer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ŋgar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ŋgar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonjai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham ŋgar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuŋ to Maaron paam. Agham ŋgar eta to ireu ŋgar toozi sov. Agham ŋgar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon ŋgar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama ŋgar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama ŋgar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama ŋgar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ŋgar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ŋgar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuuŋ?

² Yau napait gham pa ŋgar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim iŋgalŋgal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliiŋa tau nasavia payam na ariaaŋ. Saveeŋ tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazŋa. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isuŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi. ⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisuuŋ ma tivotia Maaron aliiŋa imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwazŋa. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin zi.

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa ŋgar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

* 10:27: Lu 10:7+ * 10:28: 1Kor 8:7+ * 10:29: Ro 14:14+ * 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * 11:3: Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * 11:5: Yes Korin ŋgar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña.*

⁸ Aghita. Muuñ geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule.*

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazña sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduñ ila yes aņela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. ¹² Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. ¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuñ, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isuñ pa Maaron, ene iduduñ? ¹⁴ Saveeñ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe ñeer tana ipamayanin tauu. ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daaba. ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliñag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuuñ tisov to Maaron itaghon ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia ngar to ghaniñ pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaduduñ gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduñ mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuñ, sunjuuñ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve sunjuuñ na, yam avalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveeñ. Ve naghe saveeñ tane, ene aat onoon.*

¹⁹ Ngar tsiam tau avalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduñ ila i maata.*

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuñ, yam ataghon ghanghaniñ to Tiina toit ngara mako. ²¹ Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimña ve asañan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuuñ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimña siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniñ mako ve pitool zi. ²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuuñ to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimña siriv tau mbolaña na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat!*

Paulus ipit saveeñ to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveeñ tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muuñ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeñ tauvene: Mboñ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoñi, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” ²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliñ ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, lesa matamim ingal ghau.”*

* 11:7: Gnp 1:26+ * 11:9: Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † 11:10: Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuuñ, yes aņela tilepleep tomami ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. * 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 * 11:22: Yems 2:5+ * 11:25: Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+

²⁶ Saveerj tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleerj tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduuj pa pasa ngara mako, †
ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siiji. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *

²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anooja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. ³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroonj ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanañ Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. ³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduuj ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itiña eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

³³ Tauvene yam toñvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve surjuuj, na asañan zeetmimña le yam asov aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoon matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaañ izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuuñ tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveerj siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

¹ Yam toñvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuj, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunsuj pa maaron karomña tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazoonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveerj saghati ijarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoonj toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, lesa tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, lesa ipaduduuj tamtamon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruuj ila tooni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveerj imin

† 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduuj pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazña siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * 11:28: 2Kor 13:5

* 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 * 12:2: Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

kaolaarj tau tamtamon tilooŋa, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve ŋeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveeŋ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazooŋ pani. *

¹¹ Ŋgar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit eŋaenja itaghon tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anooŋa siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anooŋaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaaŋa katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, ene ŋgara raraate mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooŋa. Ve siriv, besooŋa mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anooŋa eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anooŋaan, gabuaaŋa eemon mako. I le gabuaaŋa katini. ¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ŋgar tauvene: “Ighe yau namin ŋeer tane niima, kanaŋ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer tana taliŋa igham ŋgar ighe: “Ighe yau namin ŋeer tane maata, kanaŋ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu. ¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooŋ saveeŋ? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliŋaan mon, pale irau tanuŋuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anooŋaan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. ¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov titoor zi timin gabuaaŋa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooŋa? Mako. ²⁰ Anooŋaan, i le gabuaaŋa katini. Ve gabuaaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, lezi uraat. ²² Ve agham ŋgar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaŋazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. ²³ Anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalŋgal zi, ve taponpoon zi. ²⁴ Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ŋgar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv. ²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, leso anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuuŋ, ene pale anooŋaan isov iyamaan yavyavuuŋ. Ve ighe tipait anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

²⁷ Lupuuŋ tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooŋa. Ve yam eŋaenja amin anooŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuuŋ to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋooŋa to timuuŋ pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliiŋa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleerj

* 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * 12:11: Hib 2:4 * 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * 12:20: Saveeŋ tau Paulus isavia pa anooŋaan, ene iza to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ŋgar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi. * 12:25: 1Kor 1:10-12 * 12:27: Ro 12:5+

zetazña, ve yes tau lezi n̄gar pa n̄giniin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan. *

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbañoona to Kriſi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua n̄geretazi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveej imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveej kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. ³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve n̄gar tau iuul katin lupuun to Kriſi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia n̄gar ee tau poia kat iliiv n̄gar ta naol ne. *

13

N̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv n̄gar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ma anjela aliñazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itañ sorok toman aliija tiina. ² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazon pa n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a isov, ve nawatagh katin n̄gar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan̄ kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaan̄a, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiñan̄a nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ N̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patañani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaan̄a lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄a mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham n̄gar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan in̄gal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *

⁶ Ve n̄gar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveej ma n̄gar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa n̄gar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan̄ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patañani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan̄ ve tabaado. *

⁸ N̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon n̄gar to votiaan̄ Maaron aliija imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve n̄gar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveej imin kaolaan̄, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonai ghiit pa n̄gar siriv, ene paam pale isov. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham n̄gar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliija tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muun̄, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveej tomania n̄gar ve gabizon̄ tsiau, ene n̄gaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha n̄gar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul n̄gar to geegeu ileple. * *

* 12:28: Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * 12:31: 1Kor 14:1 * 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 * 13:4: 1Pe 4:8 * 13:5: Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * 13:6: Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * 13:7: Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * 13:9: 1Kor 8:2+ * 13:10: Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * 13:11: Paulus isavia saveej tane izaa to tauu. Eemon saveej tane in̄arui yes Korin. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe n̄gar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv n̄gar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon n̄gar tauvene irao soone. * 13:11: 1Kor 3:1

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoonj geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuuzi ila natiloŋa. Eemon murei, itiŋa Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghham njar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau.
*

¹³ Tauvene njar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: njar to ghuruuŋ ila, njar to ghuruuŋ mataan pa Maaron, ve njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve njar tol tane, njar tau imuuŋ, ene njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Njar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliiŋa imin propet, ene iliiv njar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania njar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve njar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene njar to tavotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon imin propet. ² Pasa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon tilooŋa imin kaolaan na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveeŋ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoŋ. Tauta tamtamon tilooŋa ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiŋa imin propet na, tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon irau tilooŋa ve tighazoonj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazŋa ve tiseeŋ njar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozi poia, ve tipariaaŋ zi to titaghon njar poia. ⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliiŋa imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, ve iseeŋ njar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliiŋa imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveeŋ tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve iseeŋ njar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene njar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliiŋa imin propet ta poia kat iliiv njar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan. *

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonj ghau pani, ma naseeŋ njar tsiam pa njar siriv, ma napaduduunj gham pa njar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliiŋa payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveeŋ tauvene, yam aat aghazoonj pa puughu. ⁷ Agham njar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titaŋ, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titaŋ mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titaŋ. Eemon isaav ighe titaŋ poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbouŋ aliiŋa mindai? ⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itaŋ poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoonj pani mako, ene pale tigham njar pa saveeŋ puughu mindai? Mako. Saveeŋ tsiam pale imin yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliŋazi ite ite. Ve aliŋazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliŋazi, ene aat ighazoonj pani. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliiŋa mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. ¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve njar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve njar tau ipapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveeŋ tawe. Leso zeetŋa tilooŋa ve tighazoonj pani. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasuŋ ila saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsav. Eemon saveeŋ tau nasavia ne iuul njar tsiau mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasuŋ, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsav. Ve saawe siriv, nasuŋ ve njar tsiau ighazoonj pa saveeŋ tau nasavia ne.

* 13:12: 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * 13:13: Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 * 14:15: Nam 11:26-29

Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbouj to suñuuj, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazooj pa mbouj tau nambouia ne. *

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa suñuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveej tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: “Onoon” mindai? Mako. Pa saveej tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveej tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveej imin kaolaanj le naliiv gham asov. ¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suñuuj, yau naghe nasavia saveej tau tamtamon tisov irau tilooja ve tighazooj pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveej ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazooj pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. ²⁰ Yam toñvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliija isaav ighe: Muuj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooja mako.” *

²² Saveej tane ipaghazojai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliija imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa suñuuj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa suñuuj, ene pale tighit gham tigde yam avaghamgham imin boraanja! ²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloj ilat, ve ilooj yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazooj pani, ene pale saveej tsiam injali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyooj ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazooj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

Eez to suñuuj ilaan duduuj

²⁶ Tauvene yam toñvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa suñuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. ñeer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yonggaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazojaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaanj. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuuj to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaanj, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanjaan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Lesa eval tiina tighazooj pani. ²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuuj to Krisi mako. Tineneej mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 * 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ * 14:21: Is 28:11+ * 14:24: Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveej toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneej ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveej tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Lesa aseej ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. ³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isajan le iitete ipasov saveej tooni, o aana isavsaav. ³³ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduuñ mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuuñ toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneej mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniñ siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazña. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaña. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliija ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveej to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? ³⁷ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveej tau naboode payam, ene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveej tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam toñvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaañ Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej imin kaolañ na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon dudunai sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, lesa sunjuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

¹ Yam toñvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. ² Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anooña mako. *

³ Saveej tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaañ na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mboñ imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaañ na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoña tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to toñvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. ⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus *

gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoña tooni tisov. *

* 14:29: Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 * 14:34: Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * 14:35: Yes Grika tighita tigue saveej tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazña zitamoot mon. Saveej ziiri tane, puughu ighazoonj mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayaña pa sei? Igham mayaña pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi. * 14:37: 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † 14:38: Eez ite to tatoor saveej tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveej tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." * 14:39: 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * 15:2: Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * 15:3: Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 15:4: Lu 24:46 * 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * 15:7: Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. * 15:7: Mbanj 1:3+

⁸ Yes mbarjoonja tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbarjoonja tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbarjoonja siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopaa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † *

⁹ Mbarjoonja tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbarjoonja tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbarjoonja to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbarjoonja to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni iza tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoonja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbarjoonja tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama naghama uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbarjoonja siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. ¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁶ Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. ¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patajani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniiin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mborj Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. ²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul

† 15:8: Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbarjoonja tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbarjoonja tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbarjoonja tooni. * 15:8: Mbarj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * 15:9: Mbarj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * 15:12: Mbarj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ * 15:20: Mbarj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 * 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+

uraat to ghamuuj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. ²⁵ Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koiŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveej tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. *

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduuj ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? ³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad pataŋani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoŋa ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazoŋa payam naghe: Mateegh injaŋarui ghau irau saawe. *

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghton ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeŋa gabua sagsagŋa nipaŋav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghams saa kat, ta nabaad pataŋani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepooŋh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” *

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaam gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazoŋa payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaŋa ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitoŋa mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. *

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitoŋa raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoŋa ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako ejaeŋa tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghton i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodeŋazi ite pa gabua to taan. ⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum ejaeŋa mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiij to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaŋa ve irau isaghat mako. ⁴³ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoŋa poia geeg mako. Eemon

* 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 * 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: Mbaŋ 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * 15:36: Yo 12:24

murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

⁴⁴ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei †

na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuuŋ mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. ⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

⁵⁰ Yam toŋvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isaghat imin anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anoŋaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Alooŋ. Yau naghe napaghazojai gham pa gabua ee tau muuŋ iyoon, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazoon. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anoŋaan paaghu. ⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itaŋ murei geeg na, pale itaŋ, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *
⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasaa, anoŋaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoŋa. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaaŋ, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

⁵⁵ “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” *

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ŋgar saghati. Ve ŋgar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuuŋ. *

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ŋgar saghati ve mateegh. *

* 15:43: Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * 15:45: Gnp 2:7 † 15:45: Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveerj tane, ŋgara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilorj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuuŋ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiij tooni loolo.
* 15:45: Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+
* 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:53-54: Is 25:8 * 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

¹ Aiyo, yau leg saveej rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

² Saawe imin maata to wik tison, na yam enjaena aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon aliñag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

³ Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesu tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiñ pazi, lesu tikis zi ve tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yena nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni

⁵ Yau naghham ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham. ⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. ⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. ⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghham uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveej tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Lesu saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveej tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tison tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon aliñazi. *

* 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 * 16:1: Mbarj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * 16:2: Mbarj 20:7 * 16:9: 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 * 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * 16:14: 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * 16:15-16: 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. ¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuuŋ tisov to Kriisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa suŋuuŋ ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve toŋvetaz to Kriisi tau yeŋa nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov toŋvetaz to Kriisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Kriisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* 16:19: Mbaŋ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * 16:20: Ro 16:16 * 16:21: Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 * 16:22: Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Kresi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi aat iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul zetaanja pa patanjani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Kresi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanjani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleerj tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Kresi ne, tabadbaad patanjani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanjani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinj tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patanjani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaanj pa taghoniinj eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaanj, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaanj. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoonj patanjani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itiŋa tagham palotiinj ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patanjani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanjani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanjani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin njeer tau tigabiiz saveerj tooni ve tighe i aat imaat. Eemon patanjani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patanjani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe murei, isaav ighe patanjani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. * ¹¹ Eemon yam aat aul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. I pale iloonj sunjuuŋ tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamja eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Nggar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon nggar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham nggar tau ingalaanj ila i maata. Ve nggar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * 1:6: 2Tim 2:10 * 1:7: Ro 8:17 * 1:8: Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * 1:9: Yo 5:21 * 1:10: Ro 8:35+ * 1:11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

13-14 Ve saveeņ tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoonj mako. Saveeņ tsiei isov, ŋgara igheen ghazooņa. Irau awaato mon ve aghazooņ pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazooņ payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghazooņ kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

15-16 Muuņ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag iņgal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoonj ru tau naghamu na. *

17 Eemon ŋgar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor aliņag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ŋgar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliņag? Ma aghe naghām karom ve nambu sorokin saveeņ imin yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tauta saveeņ ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloonj. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveeņ onoon mon, ve itataghon saveeņ tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliņamai mako. *

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliņa mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveeņ pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu,” ene irau itoor aliņa muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveeņ tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni ta naol ne. *

20 Pasaa, saa saveeņ tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anooņa ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza. *

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tuņia ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaņ ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveeņ pani na, i pale igham pait. *

23 Saveeņ tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveeņ ariaaņa payam, ve naghām gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloonj. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve niņgin ghuruuņ ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaaņ pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itiņa talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *

2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghām saveeņ ariaaņa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ŋgar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. 2 Pa ighe naghām lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tighām ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghāmunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghām ghau lolog poia. 3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduņ gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe pataņani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghām ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghām ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ŋgar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. 4 Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghāmunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa aghilal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. *

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋeer tau igham sosor

* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * 1:15-16: Mbaņ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * 1:19: Mbaņ 18:5 * 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 * 2:4: Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

⁵ Ñeer tau muuñ igham ghau lolog ipatañan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatañan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ñeer tana loolo isaghat. *

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aṅgal maata na, ene irao. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patañani tana itatani. *

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ṅgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighē yam lolomim ighēen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaṅa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale atagħon aliṅag pa ṅgar ta naol ne, ma mako? ¹⁰ Ve yam alooñ aliṅag ve aghur atuya pa ñeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighē yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tauvene, leso nauul gham. ¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaān għiit ve iliiv għiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ṅgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov għiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. *

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoṅa

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe. ¹³ Eemon lolog ipatañan, ve naghām ṅgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeṅa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. *

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuṅmuuñ payei ve ipapalot għei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaaṅ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. *

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoṅai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunauñ poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunauñ vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuṅuz naunauñ tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na paam. ¹⁶ Yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na, tinuṅuz naunauñ tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunauñ tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titagħon eez to lepooḡ poia na, tinuṅuz naunauñ tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepooḡ poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patañani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilagħlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliṅa imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur għei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliṅa duduṅ pa tamtamon. *

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighē i mbanjoṅa tauu to Krisi

¹ Mindai, saveeṅ tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitooṅ taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazoṅai zi ighē ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

* 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ * 2:7: Lu 17:3 * 2:11: Lu 22:31+ * 2:13: 2Kor 7:5+ * 2:14: Isaav ighē zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazṅa siriv gha yesṅa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazṅa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. * 2:16: 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ * 2:17: 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * 3:1: 2Kor 5:12, 10:12

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooŋa ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveeŋ isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham nŋar pani, lesu tighur ila saveeŋ tsiei. *

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazooŋa. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooŋa. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanŋazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuuŋ to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. *

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaaŋ nighe saveeŋ tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. ⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooŋa pa eez paaghu to i yesŋa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuuŋ tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez muŋgaana to tutuuŋ

⁷ Eez tau muuŋ tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuuŋ tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le iŋgowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. *

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. Onoon, eez muŋgaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez muŋgaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazooŋ pa eez paaghu nŋara, ene aat taghita taghe eez muŋgaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. ¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez muŋgaana to tutuuŋ, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Ye i nighur ila ariaaŋ tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazooŋa pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Ye i nimin Mose mako. Muuŋ, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Lesu yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela nŋar toozi iyaryaŋ, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveeŋ to eez muŋgaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

* 3:2: 1Kor 9:2 * 3:3: Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * 3:5: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * 3:6: Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * 3:7: Eez muŋgaana to tutuuŋ, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunŋai tutuuŋ tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. * 3:7: Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * 3:8: Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * 3:9: Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ * 3:11: Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 * 3:12: Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * 3:13: Igham 34:33+ * 3:14: Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4

¹⁵ Tauta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ŋgar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besooŋa sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Ŋeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Ŋeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Ŋeer Tiina anunu ila natiloŋa. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghton tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patañani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ŋgar mayaŋa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaaŋ na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ŋgar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliina mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveeŋ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazooŋ pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ŋgar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghton eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i ŋeer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazooŋa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ŋgar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besooŋa tsiam. I tauu imbaaŋ ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *

⁶ Muuŋ geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbaŋooŋa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi

⁷ Yei mbaŋooŋa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Yei, patañani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patañani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patañani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patañani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

* 3:17: Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 * 3:18: Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 * 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ * 4:3: 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 * 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 4:5: Mbaŋ 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 * 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * 4:9: Ro 8:35+

¹⁰ Patañani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹¹ Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta niasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Ñeer tau ipaburigin Tiina to it Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” *

¹⁵ Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, leso lolozu poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patañani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patañani naol tane pale iuul ghei, leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patañani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *

5

Paulus ipasawal ighe ñeez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitarj nighe: “Oyai, ñeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatayan ve nitantay pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. * *

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

* 4:14: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * 4:15: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * 4:16: Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10
* 4:17: Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 * 5:1: 2Kor 4:7 * 5:2-3: Ro 8:23 * 5:4: Saveej ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaata, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaata sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * 5:5: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoŋamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. *

⁸ Nayol aliŋag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoŋamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

⁹ Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar tau i loolo pani. *

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaeŋa itaghon ŋgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ŋgar popoia, ve ŋgar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Ŋeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ŋgar tsiei, ene igheen ghazooŋa ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

¹² Yam agham ŋgar pa saveeŋ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveeŋ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ŋgar pani mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighu ŋgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauŋa. Ve siriv tighu ŋgar tsiei iduduŋ. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

¹⁴ Ŋgar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe ŋeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi muŋgaana wa. *

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ŋgar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ŋgar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuŋ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ŋgara. Eemon aazne, nigham ŋgar tauvene pani muul mako. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ŋgar muŋgaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuŋ, koi isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Muuŋ, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveeŋ tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

* 5:6: Hib 11:13+ * 5:7: 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 * 5:8: Pil 1:23 * 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 * 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 * 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+ * 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25 * 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * 5:17: Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ * 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 * 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitanj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: “Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon.” ²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza tooni ve imaat imin watoonjrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

¹ Yeja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniinj Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anooja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

² Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghham mulin gham ve naghham poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduuj, naloonj sunjuuj tsiam, ve nauul gham.” *

Alooj. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaar pani wa. *

Lepoogh to besooja tauu to Krisi

³ Besooj tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduuj kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *

⁴ Ngarg tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besooja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patajani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaanj pa badooj zi. Monmon patajani izaazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. *

⁵ Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuuj, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

⁶ Yei nigham ngar tau injalaanj mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazooj pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

⁷ Yei nisavsavia saveej onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ngarg tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

⁸ Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tiveleghe ghei tige yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tige yei besooja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tige yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. ⁹ Tamtamon siriv tighazooj payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patajani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduuj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, patajani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuuj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 * 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 * 6:2: Is 49:8 * 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 * 6:3: Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 * 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+ * 6:5: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniinj anij, lesa matamai injal sunjuuj.”
* 6:5: Mbarj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4
* 6:9: Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ * 6:10: 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveeņ naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

¹³ Yau nasaav payam imin natugņa yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

¹⁴ Aloorņ. Yes tau tighur ila to Kriši mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduņņa ve yes tau timalaņņ pa Maaron tutuņņ tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazooņa ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

¹⁵ Ma Kriši yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Kriši, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomņa rumei toozi? Mako. Saveeņa, Maaron isavia pataghaņņ wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *

¹⁷ Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe iņgalaņņ mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso nagham gham toman lolog poia. *

¹⁸ Ve yau namin tamamim,

ve yam amin natugņa ve natug livanņa.

Saveeņ tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinņa.” *

7

¹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveeņ mbuaņņ popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anoņņaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaņņ mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

² Yam toņvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

³ Saveeņ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduņņ gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuņņ toit mako. ⁴ Yau nasaav ghazooņa payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, pataņņani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaņņ mako. Pasaa, pataņņani maata maata iņarui ghei. Yeņa tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roiņņ tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Ņeer to palotiņņ yes tau pataņņani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipataņņan kat pa pataņņani tau muuņņ ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le

* 6:13: 1Kor 4:14 * 6:14: 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † 6:15: Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. * 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ * 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 * 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 * 6:18: Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 * 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * 7:2: Mbaņņ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 * 7:5: Mbaņņ 20:1 * 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13

aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabooode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatajan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muuj lolog ipatajan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatajan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngarg to loloon ipatajan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatajan itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngarg tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatajan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatajan imin yes tau titaghton ngarg to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asajan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngarg tsiam iyaryaaj aghe apaghazonjai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanjani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghton dudunjai ngarg tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngarg tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanjani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngarg tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. *
Yau naghe yam apaghazonjai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngarg tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngarg tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngarg naol muul mako. Ngarg tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muuj, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngarg tsiam. Saveej tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alijamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoonj gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveej tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveej isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. ¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloonj aliinja. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghton ngarg tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaaj naghe yam aat ataghton katin Maaron ngarg tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaaj igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuu to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngarg poia kat. *

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaaj igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngarg toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reinj gabua. *

³ Taug naghita ngarg toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleerj na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu tighu tigham tauvene. ⁴ Pasaa, ngarg toozi iyaryaaj kat tighu yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniinj ghei le niyok pazi. *

* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 * 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ * 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muuj izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoonj neer tawe eeza ivot ighazonj mako. * 7:15: 2Kor 2:9 * 8:1: Ro 15:26+
* 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * 8:4: Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham n̄gar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleer̄ tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburiginu ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaaŋ, avovotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon, aghazooŋ pa n̄gar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleer̄ tamtamon, ene n̄gar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. *

⁸ Aliŋag tane, nasavia imin tutuuŋ payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muuŋ, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin ŋeer mbolaan̄a, lesu iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleer̄ tane, ve apaburiginu imin maata.

¹¹ Uraat to uleer̄ tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ŋgiira. ¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

¹³ Ŋgar tsiam ikau pa saveeŋ tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan̄ toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asov aleep raraate. *

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon n̄gar tau muuŋ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeŋ saawe tau tiyau aniiŋ manna na. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ŋgiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuŋ.” *

Paulus imbaan̄ zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa aliŋamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaan̄ toŋvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ŋeer tane, lupuuŋ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaaŋ vaaru poia. ¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuŋ to Krisi tighuru, lesu yeŋa nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleer̄ tane, poia to Maaron ipaburiginu ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazoŋai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleer̄ Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleer̄ toŋvetaz toit tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe niŋgin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham n̄gar tau iduduŋ mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Lesu tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

²² Ve yei aat nimbaan̄ toŋvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Ŋeer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaaŋ ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ * 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ * 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+
* 8:15: Igham 16:18 * 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau ninghamghamu ila sosomim. Ve torvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tinghamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. ²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigde: Saveeñ tau muuñ nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveeñ malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaañ igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaañña to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isañan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaañ kat aghe agham uraat to uleeñ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaañ Titus tomania torvetaz toit ru tawe timuuñ tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeñ tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. ⁴ Yau naghur ila ariaañ naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isañan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa aliñag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag iñgal tane, tauta naghe nambaañ torvetaz toit tol tana timuuñ tilat. Leso yamña agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsiam na, ve isañan pataghaañ. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim iñgal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ njiira, ene pale saawe to taitaiñ, i aat ighita anooña njiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anooña katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon eñaña tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. ⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ wa. Ighe:

“Ñeer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaaña.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduña pale igheen ariaañ taghon taghon gha ila.”

*

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaaña. Ngar tauvene iduduñ ila i maata, ve ighur anooña popoia maata maata. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleeñ pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei ningham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaañ igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleeñ tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleeñ tsiam pale ipasov mbolaañ to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleeñ ila pa yes mbolaaña na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliña. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleeñ ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Ve lolozi

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila surjuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveej eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveej ngaliin to tamtamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveej payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveej popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaaj payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveej siriv. Saveej tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. *

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveej ariaaja. Eemon lolog pa nagham ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. ⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum ariaajazi tau koiamainja tiyonjoonj ila lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveej karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloonj alinamai ve ataghon saveej tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoroor saveej na.

⁷ Aloonj. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveej tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to napanoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: “Saveej tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaaja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveej. Saveej tooni anoonja mako.” ¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveej tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveej tana ngara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuuj uraat izi Korin

¹² Ye nimir zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Ye mayamai pa paitoonj taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuuj ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliija mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. *

¹³ Ye irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana,

* 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 * 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ * 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 * 10:4: 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * 10:5: 1Kor 1:19 * 10:7: Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 * 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 * 10:12: Lu 18:9-14

yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. ¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliija isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomna

¹ Yau naghe nigham ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? ² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaun naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaun ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaana ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tige yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. *

⁵ Aloon. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghamghamu ne, ipaghazonai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve nagham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to nagham uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve nagham payam. ⁹ Saawe tau itija talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa nagham patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. *

* 10:13: Ro 12:3, 15:18 * 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 * 10:16: Ro 15:20 * 10:17: Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * 10:18: Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * 11:2: Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 * 11:3: Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * 11:4: Ga 1:6+ * 11:5: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ * 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ * 11:9: 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

¹⁰ Aloorj. Saveerj onoon to Krisi ighen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveerj tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. ¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. ¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngar tau mbañoña karomña tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbañoña to Krisi. Eemon yes mbañoña tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin aņela ve itotoi ghazoña to Maaron, lesu itombaan ghiit. *

¹⁵ Tauvene besooña tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduña. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya inarui zi pa ngar toozi.

Patajani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i mbañoña tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveerj rig imin borauña. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve nagham ngar imin yes borauña, ve napait taug ezag rig. ¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveerj tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveerj tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveerj to yes borauña tau lezi ngar mako. ¹⁸ Ve tambaño. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamña alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. ¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa loñañ saveerj to yes borauña! ²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayañin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. ²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseerj saveerj tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besooña to Krisi? Yau paam, besooña tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveerj to borauña. Eemon tambaño! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuuñ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patajani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe erjaerj tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sañavul liim ve paañ (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waarj ve niraav nila le waarj imbiriis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboñ ee, ve mataaz ee. *

* 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Mbañ 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * 11:14: Ga 1:8 * 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 * 11:22: Saveerj 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveerj 'Israela' ene inarui ghuruuñ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuuñ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. * 11:22: Mbañ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * 11:23: 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † 11:24: Tutuuñ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. * 11:24: Lo 25:3 * 11:25: Mbañ 14:19, 16:22, 27:41

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiinj maata maata injarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuuna, ve yes Yuda tau yeja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patajani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patajani tiina payau paam. *

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aninj mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiiija poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

²⁸ Patajani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patajani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuu tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. ²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. *

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveen tsiu tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. ³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighen ila didiinj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiinj tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiu, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinj. ² Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. *

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. ³⁻⁴ Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiinj. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. ⁵ Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to borauna mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako.

* 11:26: Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * 11:27: Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * 11:30: 2Kor 12:5, 9+ * 11:31: Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * 11:33: Mbanj 9:23+ * 12:2: Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruun tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to neer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. * 12:5: 2Kor 11:30

Naghe tighita n̄gar tau naghamaḡhamu ne, ve tilooḡ saveeḡ tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Kriḡ ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaaḡ

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa n̄gar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patañani ee to ulig. Patañani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbaḡooḡa to Sadan. Inḡalḡgal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesu napakur taug geeg sov. *

⁸ Patañani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ig hau payau. ⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: “Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ig hazooḡ kat ila toozi.” Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Kriḡ tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Kriḡ, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayaḡin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Kriḡ ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaaḡ. *

Paulus igham n̄gar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveeḡ imin yes boraḡa wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanaḡ poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau n̄eer sorok. Eemon yes mbaḡooḡa tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeḡa raratemai. Saa n̄gar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamaḡ paam. *

¹² N̄gar ve uraat tau naghamaḡhamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbaḡooḡa tauu to Kriḡ. Pasaa, nayooz ariaaḡ pa badooḡ patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghamaḡ gabua n̄geretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau naghamaḡ saa sosor payam? N̄gar eemon geeg tau naghamaḡ payam na, ene ite rig pa n̄gar tau naghamaḡham pa lupuuḡ siriv to Kriḡ. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghamaḡ tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghamaḡ patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe n̄gar tsiau tana iduduḡ mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag inḡal naghe nalat naghita gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghamaḡ patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghamaḡ gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghamaḡ n̄gar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleeḡ tamazḡa ma tinazḡa? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazḡa ma tinazḡa nimazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? N̄gar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghamaḡ patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeḡ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, inḡalḡgal saveeḡ payau tighē: “N̄eer tawe, i irao pa ghamuuḡ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleeḡ na ve ighamu imin le!” ¹⁷ Saveeḡ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaḡ zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. ¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeḡ gha ilat. Ve nambaḡ toḡvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham n̄gar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus n̄gar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *

* 12:7: Ga 4:13+ * 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * 12:11: 2Kor 11:5 * 12:12: Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * 12:13: 2Kor 11:9 * 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 * 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoonj zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveenj tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveenj tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe atatan zeetmimnja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, anjalngal saveenj pa zeetmimnja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuunj tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatajan, ve natanj pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoonj tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveenja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alirag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muunj tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patajanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. ⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, tamtamon tighita tighe i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngarg tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbaroonja tauu to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduunj ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighe yei mbaroonja tauu to Krisi, ma tighe yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoos saveenj onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja. ⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tighe tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila suruunj tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduunj mon ila i maata.

* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 * 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 * 13:1: Lo 17:6 * 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

¹⁰ Saveerj tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveerj ariaarja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghmunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, leso ghuruuj ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaarj. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveerj tsiau. Yam asov aloorj saveerj palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat njar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon njar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. *

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim * itaghon njar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. *

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve njar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaarj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

* 13:10: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * 13:12: Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe loloji pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayarjin pa tamtamon, mako itiija tavataki nimaan. * 13:12: Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbarjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghmaghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonjetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeña nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. ⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, lesos ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghmagham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Alooñ. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveej toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam alooñ zi sov. Alooñ. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta, ma añela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveej tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuñ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghmunia. Yei paam, isaav ighen nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghmun ghei. ⁹ Tauvene saveej tau nisavia gha alooña wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta ivotia saveej payam, ve saveej tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuñ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghmunia. *

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghmagham tamtamon loloz poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia lesos Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghmagham tamtamon loloz? Mako kat! Isaav ighen naghmagham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. ¹² Pasaa, yau naghmagham ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbarjoona tooni

¹³ Nggar tau muuñ naghmaghamu na, yam aat alooña wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuñ ve sunjuuñ toozi, naghur patañani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron na, ve naghmagham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuñ toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunjuuñ ve tutuuñ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeña tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, nggar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuuñ tisov to tibugña tau tighen muuñ ve ilam. *

* 1:1: Mbarj 9:15 * 1:2: Mbarj 16:1-6, 18:23 * 1:4: Mk 10:45 * 1:6-7: Mbarj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * 1:9: Syg 22:18+ * 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 * 1:13: Mbarj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * 1:14: Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:6

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaaŋ wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonai ŋgar tsiau ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbaŋoonja to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mboŋ saŋavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbaŋoonja siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveeŋ tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveeŋ onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

²² Saawe tana, lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. ²³ Tilonŋoon varug mon tauvene: “Ŋeer tau muuŋ ighurghur pataŋani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveeŋ tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon.” ²⁴ Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ŋgar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbaŋoonja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saŋavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ŋgar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tige yes timin daaba pa lupuuŋ to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighe murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋhamu na, ighur anoonja mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuuŋ waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tige tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Ye i nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ * wa. Zeran tawe tige tigham ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi. *

⁵ Eemon yei niyooz ariaaŋ, ve niloon aliŋazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginŋin lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tige ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tige: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

* 1:15-16: Yer 1:5; Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 1:1 * 1:18: Mbaŋ 9:26+ * 1:19: Mt 13:55 * 1:21: Mbaŋ 9:30 * 2:1: Mbaŋ 11:27, 15:1+ * 2:3: Mbaŋ 16:3 * 2:4: Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuuŋ na, ŋgar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduunai tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuuŋ tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * 2:4: Mbaŋ 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * 2:6: Mbaŋ 10:34; Ep 6:9 * 2:7: Mbaŋ 22:21; Ro 11:13+

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosoz, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanooŋa pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosoz. ⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde timuŋmuuŋ pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve loloz poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeŋa uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeŋa nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveeŋ nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosoz, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai iŋgal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaŋ igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleeŋ siriv. Yau naloŋ saveeŋ toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muuŋ ve ilam, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe naghham tauvene. *

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ŋgar tau iduduŋ mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduŋ ila maata, ve nayaoni. ¹² Pasaa, muuŋ, i yesŋa yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniŋ. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaŋ zeeŋa siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesŋa tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar to ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi. *

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ŋgar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ŋgar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ŋgar tsio muul ve uge utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ŋgar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi iŋgal tigde yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduŋ ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siŋ to Yuda duduŋ ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. ¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ŋgar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruŋ ila toit tau iŋarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunjai tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tuŋia ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, yau napaghazonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ŋgar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaŋ pa Maaron ŋgar tooni. *

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon saveeŋ to tutuuŋ, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuuŋ saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. ²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghhamu izi taan, ene taug nanŋini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta iŋgin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha

* 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * 2:12: Mbanj 11:3 * 2:14: 1Tim 5:20 * 2:16: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * 2:17: Ga 5:16+ * 2:18: Ro 10:4

imaat payau. Ghuruuŋ ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan.*

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe nŋar to taghoniin tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok.*

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaay ila eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ mako

¹ Aa yam kankanooŋa to Galesia, sei ikau nŋar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazojai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.*

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ma eez to alooŋ vaaru poia ve aghur ila?*

³ Yam aat lemim nŋar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepooŋh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Gabua naol tau muuŋ ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako!*

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudujai tutuuŋ tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam alooŋ vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila

⁶ Matamim inŋal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i nŋer duduuŋa.”*

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruuŋ ila, tauta timin Abaram natja.*

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruuŋ ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduunŋ ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muuŋ kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmariŋ to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.”*

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muuŋ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni.*

Eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, i le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tighu nŋar to taghoniin tutuuŋ pale imin eez pazi to tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaanŋ wa:

“Saveeŋ naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuuŋ na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoonir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.”*

¹¹ Tauvene tutuuŋ irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepooŋh poia ila tooni.”*

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ene nŋara ite pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoonir tutuuŋ tisov, ene aat ileep poia.”*

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghton dudujai tutuuŋ mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu

* 2:20: Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * 2:21: Hib 7:11 * 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * 3:2: Mban 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 * 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * 3:9: Ro 4:16 * 3:10: Lo 27:26 * 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 * 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveerja ighen pataghaan wa:

“Ñeer tau ighen tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron ighen iza tooni.” *

¹⁴ Kriisi igham tauvene, lesu poia to Maaron tau muun iza to Abaram na, iza to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveerj mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveerj mbuaan tooni mako

¹⁵ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghham saveerj palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighen tambu saveerj eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveerj ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveerj mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Aiyo, mataan ingal saveerj tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveerj tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Injarui ñeer eemon, ene Kriisi. *

¹⁷ Saveerj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveerj tomania Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinjin paan, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveerj mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. *

¹⁸ Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighen igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveerj mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveerj pa Abaram ighen i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait

¹⁹ Ighen vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveerj le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesu tighilal sosor toozi. Ve i ighen tutuun tawe iyooz ariiaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveerj pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

²⁰ Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveerj tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anjela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliinja ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveerj ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma mindai? Saveerj mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. ²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ghazonja tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavun loolo. Saveerj tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa sosor toit. Lesu taghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveerj mbuaan to Maaron anooja. *

²³ Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun injin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonjai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes besooja tau tinjin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. * Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun injin ghiit imin yes besooja tawe le Kriisi ilam ivot. Lesu igherev ghiit tala to Kriisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 * 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * 3:17: Igham 12:40+ * 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6 * 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 * 3:22: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * 3:23: Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * 3:24: Yes Grika lezi besooja siriv tau tinjinjin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. * 3:24: Mban 13:39

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuŋ ila ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuŋ saamba muul mako, ve tutuuŋ imin paduduŋaŋ pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Kriŋi na timin Maaron natŋa

²⁶ Yam asov tau ghuruuŋ ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Kriŋi na, Maaron natŋa yam. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Kriŋi le na, asov agham ŋgar to Kriŋi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. *

²⁸ Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooŋa sorok, ma yam besooŋa mako ve anŋin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ŋgar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin Kriŋi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau muuŋ i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul mako

¹⁻² Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa ŋginiŋ gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau ŋginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooŋa to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooŋa siriv sambazi, ve tiŋgini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ŋgin zi. ³ Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muuŋ, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tighamgham ŋgar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuuŋ naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. * *

⁴ Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduŋu tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaaŋ tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuuŋ saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ le isov. *

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuuŋ saamba. Leso nimin besooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natŋa. *

⁶ Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natŋa wa. Tauta Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, tamaŋ” †

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooŋa sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natŋa wa. Ve isaav ighe i natŋa yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muuŋ, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooŋa sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim muŋgaana, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡ ¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ŋgalŋgal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to suŋuŋ itaghon ŋgar to yes Yuda. *

* 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 * 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * 3:27: Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 * 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * 3:29: Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * 4:3: Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe tana, taleep imin besooŋa sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tiŋgin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan.” * 4:3: Ga 3:23 * 4:4: Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † 4:6: Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazŋa ila tauzi alijazi tigne ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamaŋ’ o ‘ama’. * 4:7: Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * 4:8: 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ 4:9: Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim muŋgaana, ve amin besooŋa pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” * 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18

¹¹ Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anooja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itañ rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natañ rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ghama ne. Saveeñ tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴ Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patañani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau añela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleeñ ghau kat. Irau añguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanañ apasu ve agham payau! ¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveeñ onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Zerán tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesó ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. ¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹ O natugña, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patañani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patañani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itaña taleep, kanañ aloon saveeñ duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveeñ popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

Saveeñ palelaañ to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveeñ to tutuun, ma mako? ²² Pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natña ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamón to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveeñ tane, ene imin saveeñ palelaañ. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamón. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. ²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauña. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve aliñam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natña katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natña.” § *

* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 * 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ighama eval to nughmarin timin i natña. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natña. * 4:27: Is 54:1

²⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveej mbuaanj to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanjani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuuj na, tighurghur patanjani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

³¹ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, alooj. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuuj mako

¹ Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniij tutuuj wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. *

² Alooj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooj zeran tawe aliqazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. ³ Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuuj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuuj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniij tutuuj to igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduuj ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruuj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muuj, yam alaan duduuj itaghton eez to saveej onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooj tsiam? Saveej ngoreej toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduuj gham leso ataghton ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveej karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveej pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghton tutuuj to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveej toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payau soone? Imin ta naghamsam tauvene, kana saveej tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooj na, irau ireu tamtamon loloz muul mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuuj waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

* 4:28: Ro 9:8 * 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 * 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * 5:4: Ga 2:21 * 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

Ŋgar to loloon munġaana ve Ŋgar tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj loolo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam torġvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonġa pa tutuuġ muul sov. Eemon Ŋgar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon Ŋgar to lolomim munġaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

¹⁴ Pa tutuuġ tisov tigheen ila tutuuġ eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin Ŋgavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonġ tsiam, yam aat ataghon Ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munġaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, Ŋgar to loloon munġaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, Ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munġaana izorzoora. Ve Ŋgar tau loloon munġaana iyaryaaj pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa Ŋgar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuuġ saamba muul mako. *

Ŋgar to loloon munġaana

¹⁹ Ŋgar tau loloon munġaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene Ŋgar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham Ŋgar tau Ŋgalaanġa mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa Ŋgar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, *

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomġa, Ŋgar to ghamuunġ mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanġa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan inġalġal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham Ŋgar taghe lupuunġ toit mon ta iduduunġ kat ila Maaron maata, ²¹ taghur koi pa zetaanġa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinġa zetaanġa talup ghiit ve tagham Ŋgar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve Ŋgar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveenġ tau muunġ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon Ŋgar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *

Ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunġ Ŋgar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi Ŋgar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinġa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi Ŋgar popoia mon pazi, mataan inġal saveenġ mbuaanġ toit ve tataghoni, *

²³ Ŋgar marowa, ve tanġin tauun poi. Aghita. Ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduunġ mon. Tutuuġ eta inġalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi munġaana tomania Ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munġaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonġ gha imaat wa. *

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoonġ toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanġa, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi Ŋgar poia pa tamtamon itaghon Ŋgar to Krisi

* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ * 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ * 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

¹ Yam tojvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveen marowa, lesu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

² Avaule gham pa badoon patanjani tsiam. Lesu atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonja ivot. *

³ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. *

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. ⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanjani toit toit. *

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaana Maaron mako. Saa aniiij tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiij tana mon ta pale iza ve tatai. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tojvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. ¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniij tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Lesu tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaata izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun igheen ila lolog na gha imaata wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela dudunja.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanjani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tojvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * 6:8: Ro 8:13 * 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 * 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * 6:15: Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, siñ tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Suunjuun to Paulus

* 1:1: Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * 1:4: Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * 1:5: Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * 1:6: Mt 3:17 * 1:7: Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * 1:9-10: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * 1:11: Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * 1:13: Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * 1:14: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

¹⁵ Yau naloonj varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinri naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoona. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *

² Saawe tana, laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan aliina. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliina. *

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. *

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. *

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itina Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

* 1:15: 1Tes 1:2+ * 1:16-17: Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * 1:18: Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * 1:19: Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 * 1:20: 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ * 1:21: Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * 1:22-23: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 * 2:1: Kol 2:13 * 2:2: Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ * 2:3: Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 * 2:4-5: Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ * 2:6: Kol 3:1+

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazonj ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. ⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. *

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. ¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. *

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tigde yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tigde yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. ¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sij ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. *

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sij tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. * *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itija Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. *

¹⁷ Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itija tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *

¹⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *

²⁰ Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanooja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei malimooja tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve

* 2:8: Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 * 2:10: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * 2:12: Ro 9:4 * 2:13: Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 * 2:14: Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: “Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat.” * 2:14: Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 * 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 * 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+

ighamgham uratoini, lesa iza imin tiina, ve imin ñeer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh.
*

²² Tauvene yam paam, yamña tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Lesa amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. *

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiu. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuun loolo. *

² Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, lesa awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *

³ Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiu wa. ⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngara tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵ Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. *

⁶ Ngara yonggaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesna yes Yuda timin lupuuun eemon, ve yesna ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaana tooni. *

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngara saghati tau muun naghhamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Lesa tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngara popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngara pani, ene aat ngara toit imbool. *

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngara tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazoonai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngara tooni yonggaana tawe ighur anoonja. *

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes ajela tomania gabua arianaazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngara popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngara tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Tarii sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariana, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiu tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *

Sunjuun to Paulus

* 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 * 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * 3:2: Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7
* 3:5: 2Pe 1:21 * 3:6: Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * 3:7: Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * 3:8: 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ * 3:9: Ro 16:25+ * 3:10: Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * 3:12: Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * 3:13: Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

¹⁴ Yau naghham n̄gar pa n̄gar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila surjuun̄ tsiau.] ¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. ¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, n̄gar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanā ileep tun̄ja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanā gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariaanā. *

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tun̄ja ila lolomim. Ve akis n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaanā imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila n̄gar tana. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe yam̄ja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanā asov aghilaal n̄gar to Krisi tau i loolo ighen toit kat. N̄gar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanā kat, ve izila le izila kat. *

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin n̄gar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon n̄gar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve n̄gar tooni popoia naol isov. *

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham n̄gar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. ²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar poia tau iduduun̄ pa poiñ tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon n̄gar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. *

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar luuma. Pa n̄gar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. *

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoorja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. *
Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun̄ ila toit eemon, ghamuun̄ yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila loloz. *

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve n̄gar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. *

⁸ Saveenā ighen pataghaanā wa. Ighe:

* 3:16: 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * 3:17: Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * 3:18: Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * 3:19: Kol 2:10 * 4:1: Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * 4:2: Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * 4:3: Kol 3:14+ * 4:4-6: Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itija Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * 4:4-6: Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * 4:7: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

“I iparav le iliiv koiņa. Ve saawe tau izala saaña, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesņa tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” *

⁹ Saveeņ tau ighe i izala saaña na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ņeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saaña le saaña kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve iņginiir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Kriisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuņ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbaņooņa tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to ņginiin lupuuņ to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. *

¹² Kriisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeess poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuņ to Kriisi le ivot kat itaghton ņgar tooni. ¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuņ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuņ toit eemon, ve ņgar toit imatuugh, ve tataghton suvinia ņgar to Yesu Kriisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghton ņgar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliija tuņia mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuuņ karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveeņ onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghton duduņai ņgar isov to Kriisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tuņia. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuņ tooni ne, tamin i anooņa siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tuņia, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senģaana, ve tikor anooņa siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enģaņa tagham duduņai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuņ to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaņ. *

Tataghton ņgar paaghu to Kriisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav ariaaņ payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghton ņgar toozi muul sov. Pa ņgar toozi le anooņa poia eta mako. ņgar toozi iyaryaņ tighe tizoor Maaron aliija ve titaghton ņgar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ņgar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ņgar to uliin tau matazi iņgali, ene tigham ņgar sasaghati naol tau iņgalaņ ila Maaron maata mako. *

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghton ņgar tauvene? Mako kat! ²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam alooņ Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveeņ onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonņ pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muuņ, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ņgar sasaghati naol tau le anooņa mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ņgar mungana tana imin nonoghiija tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghton muul sov. Pa ņgar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighe yam aat apul Maaron itoor ņgar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ņgar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghton saveeņ onoon, ve ņgar tsiam iduduņ ve patabuyaņ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ņgar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. *

* 4:8: Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * 4:9: Yo 3:13 * 4:10: Mbaņ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 * 4:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+
 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * 4:14: 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 * 4:15-16: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * 4:22: Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10

²⁵ Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuuj karom ileple, ve asavia saveej onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anooja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

²⁷ Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. *

²⁸ Ve yes umbuunja tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. *

²⁹ Ve saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveej popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveej tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. *

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj to Maaron loolo ipatayan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

³¹ Tauvene ngar to nuunjaanj, ateen yavyav, kisiinj aatyavyav toit, kokaanj, bobaanj soroksorok, ngaliinj saveej, ve sikiinj saveej veleghiinj, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. ³² Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

5

¹⁻² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonjrau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

³ Ngar to ghuruunj boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako. *

⁴ Ve saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveej malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveej soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveej saghati imin mogheraanj sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

⁵ Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaam gham pa saveej toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoona

⁸ Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoona tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazoona.

* 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 * 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 * 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6

⁹ Ghazonja to Krisi, anooja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveen onoon. *

¹⁰ Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, le anooja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaana. *

¹³ Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. *

¹⁴ Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Lesa anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigde:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Lesa ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹⁵ Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

¹⁷ Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹⁸ Ve aghun yaa ariaana le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. *

¹⁹ Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to surjuunj tomania mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Lesa apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *

²⁰ Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apait ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi. *

Saveen tau ijarui yes vaivaija

²² Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. *

²³ Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuu tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuu tooni, ene imin i tauu anooja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaata pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuu to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

²⁵ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuu tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait,

²⁶ lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveen tooni, tauta tangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

²⁷ Pasaa, i ighe lupuu tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Lesa saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuu tooni ne, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. *

²⁸ Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Pa neer tau

* 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 5:10: Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+
 * 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2 * 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * 5:19: Kol 3:16 * 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18;
 Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26:
 Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam. ²⁹ Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve tanġini poi. Kriŋi itaġhon nġar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne. ³⁰ Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. *

³¹ Saveeŋ to Maaron igheen pataġhaaŋ tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

³² Saveeŋ tane, nġara tiina, ve puughu yonġaaŋa igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaiŋ nġara siriv tau iŋarui Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ tooni. *

³³ Eemon saveeŋ tane iŋarui għiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa ve aġham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimŋa, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveeŋ iŋarui yes geegeu tomania tamazŋa ve tinazŋa

¹ Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooŋ tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa aliŋazi. Pasaa, nġar tane, ene iduduŋ ila i maata. *

²⁻³ Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tane:

“Matam loŋloŋai pa tamam għa tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuŋ tane, ene tutuuŋ imin maata tau saveeŋ mbuaaŋ igheen ila. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam tamazŋa, avagħamunia natumimŋa lolozu sov. Pale aġham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anġin zi poi, ve apaduduŋ zi toman saveeŋ marowa itaġhon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveeŋ iŋarui yes besooŋa sorok ve daaba toozi

⁵ Yam besooŋa sorok, alooŋ daaba tsiam aliŋazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Kriŋi. *

⁶ Aġham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesu tigham zi lolozu poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam aġham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooŋa to Kriŋi. Tauvene yam aat aġham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso atagħon Maaron nġar tooni. ⁷ Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aġhamghamu na, yam aġham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam aġham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit tagħamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaġhon uraat to iit eŋaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooŋa sorok, ve yes tau besooŋa mako ve tiŋġin tauzi na paam. *

⁹ Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi nġar to Kriŋi pa besooŋa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamŋa besooŋa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham nġar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaġhon nġar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ Yau nagħe napaŋwai saveeŋ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat aġham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹¹ Ve yam aat aġharaat għam pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Ijeer Saġhati iwat għam ma itombaana għam na, yam aat ayooz turġia. *

¹² Pa yam awatagh. Itiŋa tamtamon to taan taparaŋ mako. Aazne, gabua sasagħati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanŋa ve taparaŋ tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep

* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * 5:32: Syg 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * 6:9: Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4

ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tinghamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *

¹³ Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Lesa saawe tau ighe tovaanj saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaanj le aliiv tovaanj tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

¹⁴ Yam aat akis saveej onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiija tsiam. *

Ve yam aat ataghon ngar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itija Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanjni irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruunja ila tsiam ariaanj. Pa ghuruunja ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Kresi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveej to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asuj itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuunja sov. Amamaat ariaanj, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tila sunjuunja tsiam. *

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuunja tsiam paam. Asuj Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveej tsiau. Lesa saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muunja iyooj ve aazne ivot ighazonja wa. *

²⁰ Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navotia saveej tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunja loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuunja tsiam. Lesa naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaanj, ve navotia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

Paulus ipasov saveej tooni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besooja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaanja ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveej siriv paam. *

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaanj. ²⁴ Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariaanj na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiija toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Lesa tilaan kat. * 6:14: 1Tes 5:8 * 6:15: Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * 6:17: 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * 6:18: Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * 6:19: Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * 6:20: Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * 6:21-22: Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuuj tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. ⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuuj tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasuj, nasuj toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni. ⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuuj tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruuj ila tsiam ighur anoona ve ataghon ngar duduuna. Ighe agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tigde: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. ¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveej tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tinghamham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveej, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau. ¹⁶ Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveej to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani. Lesu tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako. ¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduuna mako na,

* 1:1: Mbanj 16:12+ * 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 * 1:5: Pil 4:15+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:8: Ro 1:10+ * 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patanjani ite paam iza tsiau. ¹⁸ Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sujuunj tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tane. *

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma nagham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazoon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale nagham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. *

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau nagham uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau nagham uraat tane. *

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruunj ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

²⁶ Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleenj tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduunj pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghit gham, ma nalat mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveenj to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

²⁸ Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. ²⁹ Pasaa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Krisi eeza. *

³⁰ Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveenj tooni. Ve aazne alonloonj varug tigde yau naghamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. *

2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham

* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Mbanj 5:41+ * 1:30: Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

³ Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja paam. *

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaan ila lolomim ve ataghoni. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonjonai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroonj. *

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Iit tatotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muunj ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonjonai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonja ivot. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoonj toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazoonja to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mborj. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau

* 2:2: Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * 2:4: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * 2:9: Mbarj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ * 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mbarj 2:36; Syg 5:13 * 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghham katin uraat tsiau ve anooŋa ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ŋgar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patanani ve nakankaan: Pale sij tsiau imaliŋ ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tiliŋi izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itiŋa loloon poia. *

Paulus ighe imbaaŋ Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaŋ Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. ²⁰ Yau leg ŋeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleeŋ gham. ²¹ Tamtamon katini matazi iŋgalŋgal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ŋgar pazi mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I ŋeer poia ee. Yau naghita ŋgar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaŋo ilat payam. ²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariaaŋ naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Toŋvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaŋo ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaŋ tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besooŋa poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ tooni. Eemon matag iŋgal naghe yau aat nambaŋo imuul ilat payam. ²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ŋgar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam alooŋ vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. ²⁷ Ve vaaru tau alooŋa na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanaŋ imaata. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaata, kanaŋ igham patanani ite paam iza tsiau. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaŋo rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesa yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. ²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamŋa tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kanaŋ imaata pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesa iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleeŋ tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaŋ pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Aliŋag tau muuŋ yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeeŋni mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ŋgar siriv tau iduduŋ mako na.

* 2:15-16: Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * 2:17: Mbaŋ 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 2:21: 2Tim 4:10, 16 * 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaaj pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Aloonj. Ngjar tauu to ravuuj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuuj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

Muuj, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuuj tison to yes Yuda

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinaaj ipoop ghau ve mboj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benjamin. Tamaaj ma tinaaj, yesuru Hibrua duduuaj ve alinajzi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduuaj ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muuj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuaj to Krisi. Tutuuj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tison. *

Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon

⁷ Muuj, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesu naduduuj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghama Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Lesu saawe to Mboj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghama zi itaghon tutuuj ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighama ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighama ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngjar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghau namin le, lesu nataghon ngar tauvene. *

* 3:2: Yes Yuda matazi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveej ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuj to yes Yuda ve ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * 3:2: Ga 5:2, 6 * 3:3: Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * 3:4: 2Kor 11:18, 21 * 3:5: Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * 3:6: Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * 3:8: Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * 3:9: Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † 3:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * 3:10: Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * 3:11: Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * 3:12: 1Tim 6:12

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Kriisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Kriisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso igham atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam. ¹⁶ Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonai pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunaini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Kriisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Kriisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tajiiz. ¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaana, ene yes tighita tigha ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *

²¹ Kriisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anonaan tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaan ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaan, ve aleep tunia ila to Tiina toit Kriisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghhamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anonaan. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. ³ Ve yo tau etag dudun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yera niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yera niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuun siriv tau inarui iit tamtamon to Kriisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

* 3:13: Lu 9:62 * 3:14: 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * 3:17: 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * 3:19: Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * 3:20: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * 3:21: Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ * 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 * 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * 4:5: Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Surjuuŋ tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. *

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe napanwai saveeŋ tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozu pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveeŋ isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleeŋ tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

¹¹ Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleeŋ tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani tsiau tane. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuŋ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuŋ siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleeŋ tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

* 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 * 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 * 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16
 * 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ * 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 * 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 * 4:15: 2Kor 11:9
 * 4:16: Mbanj 17:1+ * 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 * 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaaja tisor to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisor tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tinghamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tighhe yau naghham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti nihood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tojvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuuj tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasaa, niloon varumim tige yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison, ve aghamgham poghani zi. ⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghami pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveej onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam alooj lepoogh tawe saveeja. *

⁶ Saveej to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam alooj poia to Maaron saveeja gha aghazoonj pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yeja nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduuj gham pa saveej onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoonj kat pani. *

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuuj tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. * ¹⁰ Leso laghoonj tsiam iduduuj pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruuj ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹¹ Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani maata maata, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

¹³ Muuj, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tatagham pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Krisi injin gabua naol isov

* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * 1:6: Yo 15:5 * 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17 * 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * 1:12: Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * 1:13: Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 * 1:14: Ep 1:7+

- ¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania n̄gar to Naatu Yesu Kriſi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazooŋ pait. *
Kriſi imuun̄ pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Kriſi niima.
Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.
Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.
Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aŋela ve avuvu arianaŋazi maata maata paam. *
Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani.
*
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.
Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tun̄ja ila niazi.
- ¹⁸ I imin daaba pa lupuuŋ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoona.
I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha.
Gabua naol tane igham Kriſi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *
- ¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve n̄gar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *
- ²⁰ Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.
Puughu tane ta Naatu sin̄ tooni imalin̄ izala ai pambaroon̄ ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Kriſi irav motin koi tau muun̄ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi

- ²¹ Muun̄, yam̄ja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghata naol. *
- ²² Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yam̄ja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuŋ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveer̄ eta mako. *
- ²³ Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam arianaŋ, ve ayooz tun̄ja ila to Kriſi. Ve n̄gar to saŋaniin̄ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloona na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Kriſi ighur ghau namin besoon̄a pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Kriſi

- ²⁴ Onoon, aazne yau nabaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yavyavuuŋ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, pataŋani naol tau Kriſi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuŋ to Kriſi. Pasaa, lupuuŋ tooni, ene imin i anoona. *
- ²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Kriſi. Ve i ighe napaghazon̄ai gham pa saveer̄ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin n̄gar tooni. *

* 1:15: Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * 1:16: Avuvu arianaŋazi in̄garui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam.
* 1:16: Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * 1:18: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 * 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 * 1:25: Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+

²⁶ Ta muuj geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonj. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonggaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. *

²⁷ I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonggaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaanja saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunj zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

¹ Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaanj, leso nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaanj ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonggaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazonj na, ve aghur ila ariaanj aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. *

⁴ Saveenj tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveenj ngoreenj to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduunj, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaanj. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. ⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arijaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaanj itaghon saveenj tau tipaduduunj gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveenj tau tisasavia na, ene saveenj tauu mako. Ene saveenj sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzna muuj ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tighite titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tingin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveenj toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

* 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † 1:27: Ngar yonggaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * 1:27: Ep 1:18 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * 1:29: Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * 2:1: Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * 2:3: 1Kor 1:24, 30 * 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * 2:7: Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 * 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloorj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuuj waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munngaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiinj tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambarooj

¹³ Muuj, yam amamalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munngaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muuj, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooj to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariarjazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambarooj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. *

Tutuuj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighet gham ataghon tutuuj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tige yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveej toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuj toozi tau injarui lupuuj tintiina to sunuuj, ma sunuuj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaaj tige yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaaja. Ve tige aat asuj pa yes ajela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveej tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. ¹⁹ I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooja. Iit tamin Krisi senjaaja ve waaro enjaaja tau tikis gabuaaja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaaj. *

²⁰ Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munngaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *

²¹ Tutuuj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *

* 2:10: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 * 2:11: Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * 2:13: Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * 2:14: Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 * 2:15: Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1 * 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 * 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniiŋ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi. *

²³ Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene njar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonjazi, ene aat igham surjuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan njar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan injal gabua to nugh sambam

¹ Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *

² Agham njar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Njar tsiam iyaryaŋ pa gabua to sambam mon. *

³ Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaŋ tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron.

⁴ Tauvene Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoŋ, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriisi, ve yamja Kriisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoŋ. *

Tapul njar munjaana ileple

⁵ Tauvene njar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Njar tauvene: Njar to ghuruun boog, njar tau injalaŋ mako, njar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, njar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve njar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Njar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Aloŋ. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa ve tinoknok ghamuun njar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. *

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoŋ tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon njar tauvene. *

⁸ Eemon aazne, yam aat apul njar sasaghati isov ileple. Njar tauvene: Njar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, njar to tasavia saveeŋ saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveeŋ malwaata. Tauvene saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *

⁹ Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa njar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun njar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham njar paaghu to Kriisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Kriisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve njar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *

¹¹ Iit tau Kriisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Griika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon njar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveeŋ Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, *

ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tangin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Kriisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolosi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. *

Iit aat tatotoi njar to Maaron

* 2:22: Mt 15:9+ * 3:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 * 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 * 3:5: Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * 3:7: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3
* 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 * 3:10: Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * 3:11: Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tigde yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Kriisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Griika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * 3:11: Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

¹² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. Ng̃ar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. ¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patajani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamnja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

¹⁴ Ng̃ar isov tane, aseej zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

¹⁵ Ng̃ar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

¹⁶ Saveej to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimnja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouj to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouj to sunjuuj, ve mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

¹⁷ Saveej tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaija

(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

¹⁸ Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduuj. *

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaanja pazi sov.

Saveej tau injarui yes geegeu

(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, alooj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamazja paam, yam agham ariaanja pa natmimnja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveej tau injarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besooja, alooj daaba tsiam to taan alinjazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. *

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuujni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizooj tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

* 3:13: Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * 3:14: Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 * 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 3:18: Tit 2:5 * 3:22: 1Tim 6:1 * 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

4

¹ Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham n̄gar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuuj sov

² Yam apul sunjuuj sov. Amamaat ariaan̄, ve asuñ irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asuñ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. *

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveeñ to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muuj iyoon̄, ve aazne ivot ighazon̄. Yau, tighur ghau ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuuj pasaa, navovotia saveeñ tane pa tamtamon. *

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonjai tamtamon pa n̄gar tooni yongaan̄a itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim in̄gal poi pa saa n̄gar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi n̄gar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan̄. *

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveeñ poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesa lolozi pa saveeñ tsiam imin aniiñ poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin̄ni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin̄ tooni toman n̄gar. *

Paesiin̄ siriv

⁷ Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I n̄eer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleeñ tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ Yau naghe nambaan̄o ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveeñ siriv. *

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i ton̄vetaz toit duduun̄. I n̄eer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. *

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin̄ tau in̄jaruini na, yam aloon̄a wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. *

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeñ̄a niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan̄ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isun̄suñ Maaron ariaan̄ kat payam ighe ayooñ tun̄ja pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve n̄gar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveeñ tooni, ve awatagh katin n̄gar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita n̄gar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaan̄a siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Ton̄vetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. *

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa ton̄vetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ * 4:5: Ep 5:15+ * 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 * 4:8: Mbarj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * 4:9: Plm 10+ * 4:10: Mbarj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 * 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” *

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiav tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *
Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* 4:17: Plm 2 * 4:18: 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazooñ

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badooñ patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tiseñi gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tilooña wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itija taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anooña. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuuñ tiina payei ve tipamayaanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveeñ tsiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ vaaru poia payam. *

* 1:1: Mbañ 17:1-13 * 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20
* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 * 1:8: Ro 1:8 * 1:9: Mbañ 14:15 * 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9 * 2:2: Mbañ 16:19, 17:1-10

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveenj ngoreenj payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveenj tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbarjoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleenj siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ningin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. ⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleenj gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mboj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoonj tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveenj tsiei imin saveenj sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur taliijamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliija pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. *

* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 * 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 * 2:13: Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:14: Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ * 2:15: Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 * 2:16: Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam torjvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaaj nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon ñeer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau! *

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaaj Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaaj torjvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaajo ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaaj. *

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. *

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itija talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaaj wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveej tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa. ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghomim ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaaj Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruuj ila tsiam: Iyaryaaj, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe ñeer To Tovaaj *

itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako. *

Paulus ilooj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itija taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam torjvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau nilooj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaaj, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisuj ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveej. Pale nisavia saa saveej, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveej eta irao mako. ¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunsuj Maaron ariaaj nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. *

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam. ¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *

* 2:17-18: Ro 1:13, 15:22 * 2:19: Pil 2:16, 4:1 * 3:1-2: Mbaaj 17:15 * 3:3: Yo 16:33; Mbaaj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12
* 3:5: ñeer To Tovaaj ene Sadan eeza ite. * 3:5: Pil 2:16 * 3:6: Mbaaj 18:5 * 3:10: Ro 1:10+ * 3:12: 1Pe 1:22

¹³ Leso n̄gar patabuyān̄ to Maaron igheen ariaān̄ ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyān̄a tisor, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tōnvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveēn̄ tane, ve isov. N̄gar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesa ataghooni le ataghooni kat. *

² Tutuun̄ tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. ³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon n̄gar patabuyān̄ imin i tauu. Tauvene n̄gar to ghuruun̄ boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon ejaēn̄a, aat matamim in̄gal taumim azuwamim̄n̄a ve aleep tomani zi. Lesa ataghon n̄gar patabuyān̄ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe sov. *

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tōnvetaz tsiam azuwaz̄n̄a, yam agham sosor pa tōnvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisor tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveēn̄a, yei nisavia payam gha aloon̄a wa. Pa muun̄, nisaav ariaān̄ payam pa n̄gar tane. *

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham n̄gar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon n̄gar ngalaan̄a ve n̄gar patabuyān̄ imin i tauu. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta izoor saveēn̄ tane, ene izoor saveēn̄ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyān̄ payam ne aliin̄a. *

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve n̄gar to loloon pa tōnvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveēn̄ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazon̄ai gham pa n̄gar tane gha aghazon̄ai pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tōnvetaz tisor to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, lesa n̄gar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

¹¹⁻¹² Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoon̄in̄ n̄gar marowa, ve matamim in̄gal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan̄ pa ghamuun̄ uraat, itaghon tutuun̄ tau muun̄ nisavia payam na. Lesa ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun̄ ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleēn̄ to Tiina toit ve burigiin̄ to yes mateegha

¹³ Yam tōnvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Lesa agham n̄gar naol ve lolomim ipatan̄an̄ kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatan̄an̄ kat. *

¹⁴ Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin̄ zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yes̄n̄a Yesu tizala tooni. *

* 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 * 4:1: Kol 1:10 * 4:3: 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * 4:4: Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon ejaēn̄a, aat matamim in̄gal taumim, ve an̄gin ghaara tsiam poi. Lesa ataghon n̄gar patabuyān̄ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * 4:5: Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * 4:6: Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * 4:7: 1Pe 1:15+ * 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 * 4:9-10: Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * 4:13: Ep 2:12 * 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+

¹⁵ Aloorj. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuuj pa yes mateegha mako. *

¹⁶ Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaanj toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes aņla iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Mako yes tau timin Kriisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

¹⁷ Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegha na, ve rekiia mon tindai ghiit taloņ tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁸ Tauvene matamim ingal saveeņ tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleeņ to Tiina toit

¹ Yam toņvetaz, saawe duduuj to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeņja eta payam mako. ² Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateeņ ghiit imin umbuujta tau ilam pa mboņ. *

³ Tamtamon pale tisaav tigne: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekiia mon patanjani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateeņ zi imin yavyavuuj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

⁴ Eemon yam toņvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateeņ gham imin umbuujta ne mako. ⁵ Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazooņa to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mboņ tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. *

⁷ Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mboņ. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mboņ. ⁸ Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaanj, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa njar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa njar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaa toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, lesa taleep poi. *

¹⁰ Kriisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleeņ tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. *

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaanj zeetmimņa pa njar to Kriisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuuj siriv

¹² Yam toņvetaz, nģiniinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduuj gham lesa ataghon duduņai Tiina toit njar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. ¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman njar luuma. *

¹⁴ Yam toņvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa njar siriv. Yes tapirgomņa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaanj pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatanjan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve

* 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ * 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 * 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 * 5:8: Ep 6:13+ * 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * 5:11: Hib 10:24+ * 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

atotoi n̄gar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi n̄gar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asuŋ irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Kriŋi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ sov. * *

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliŋa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeŋ sorok sov. ²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeŋ ve n̄gar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

²² Ve n̄gar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

²³ Maaron toit, i n̄gar luuma puughu, ve iŋgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon n̄gar patabuyaŋ mon. Ve iŋgin anunumim, lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon n̄gar poia mon le irau muleeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni. *

²⁵ Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak toŋvetaz to Kriŋi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaŋ payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toŋvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Kriŋi na.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tsiam. Onoon.

* 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ * 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:16: Pil 4:4 * 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 * 5:19: Ziiri tane, n̄gara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuŋ n̄gar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor n̄gar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanŋa siriv lolozu, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * 5:19: Ep 4:30 * 5:21: 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 * 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * 5:24: Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * 5:25: Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * 5:26: Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinñin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badooñ patañani

³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduñ. Pasaa, ghuruñ ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryañ tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghton katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghton Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghton pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to aloñ ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizooñ tooni, ene iduduñ mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, lesu iyat ngar toozi tawe. ⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazooñ, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña añela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiñ tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mboñ Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Lesu tamtamon tooni patabuyaña tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigne le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariañ saveeñ to Krisi ila sosomim, yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Sunjuuñ to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuuñ tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Lesu yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruñ ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigne Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghton poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

* 1:1: Mbañ 17:1 * 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:4: Mbañ 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13
* 1:8-9: Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * 1:10: Mbañ 1:11; Kol 3:4 * 1:11: Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 * 1:12: Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuj to Maaron

¹ Yam tojvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, leso itiņa taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur taliņamim poi pa saveeņ tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ņgar naol pa saveeņ toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaarj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tigde saveeņ tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliija, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveeņ tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveeņ toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliija kat, ve ņeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. ņeer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibebes pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." *

⁵ Saveeņ tane, paaghu mako. Matamim iņgal. Saawe tau itiņa talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa ņeer saghati tawe. *

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduuj, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazooņ. *

⁷ Pasaa, ņgar to zoraarj tutuuj ighe ivot tane itaghon ņgar yonjaarj to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazooņ geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazooņ. ⁸ ņeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazooņ, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ ņeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazooņ, ņeer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ņgeretazi maata maata, leso itombaan tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ņgar sasaghati naol tau iduduuj mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveeņ tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveeņ onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanarj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ņgar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveeņ karom tana. ¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveeņ onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuuj ņgar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tojvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ņgar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muuj geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaarj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveeņ onoon, ve ataghon ņgar patabuyaarj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiņ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitooņ. *

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ņgar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

* 2:1: 1Tes 4:15+ * 2:2: Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * 2:4: Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ * 2:6: ņgara siriv matazi iņgal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa ņeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaarj vaaru poia, ve lupuuj to Krisi. * 2:6: Syg 20:1+ * 2:8: Is 11:4 * 2:9: Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ * 2:12: Ro 2:8 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayooz turjia pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduñaini. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveeñ popoia mon. Onoon. *

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuuñ toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveeñ tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuuñ tsiam, ve ighason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveeñ to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghatai tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. *

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveeñ tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa ñeer Saghati. *

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngarg isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonñ ngar tsiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariaañ payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduñ pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveeñ tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muuñ ve ilam. ⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngarg tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mboñ ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeñ lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleeñ siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuuñ ariaaña payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuuñ uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *

¹¹ Eemon nilooñ tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveeñ to zetazña. *

¹² Zerán tauvene, yei nisaav ariaañ pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryañ pa ghamuuñ uraat toozi. Lesa tinñin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

¹³ Ve yam tonjvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuuñ ngar poia sov. *

¹⁴ Saveeñ tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesa ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduñña. *

Paesiñ siriv to Paulus

* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ * 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * 3:8: Mbañ 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * 3:10: Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11
* 3:11: 1Tim 5:13 * 3:12: Ep 4:28 * 3:13: Ga 6:9 * 3:14: Mt 18:17 * 3:15: Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tighe taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeej tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* 3:16: Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 * 3:18: 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleeña toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaañ payau tigde naghm uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuñ ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduñai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tiñgin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaañ Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomña

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaañ pa yes zeran karomña siriv, lesa tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveeñ to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveeñ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduñ tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin aliñag, lesa matam iñgal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiñ soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiñ to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesa tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveeñ tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Lesa titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveeñ soroksorok. ⁷ Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduñ tamtamon pa tutuñ to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveeñ to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuñ

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuñ to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduñ tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuñ to ipaduduñ tamtamon duduñazi mako. Tutuñ tooni iñarui yes tau timamalañ pa tutuñ ve tizoor Maaron aliña, ve yes tau matazi iñgal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuñ ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyañ mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazña ve tinazña, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuñ tooni iñarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazña zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon lesa timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomña, ve yes tau tipariaañ saveeñ karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveeñ onoon tau igham lupuñ to Krisi ilaan poia. ¹¹ Saveeñ tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesa navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazoon ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * 1:2: Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4 * 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+ * 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14
* 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 * 1:8: Ro 7:12 * 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 * 1:11: 2Kor 4:4

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanġin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muuŋ yau nasik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanjani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. ¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveeŋ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaaŋ ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuuŋ sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaaŋ pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tige Krisi, i ŋeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseŋga taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseŋga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaaŋ

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaŋ pa zeran karomŋa tana. Yau matag iŋgal: Muuŋ, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveeŋ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeŋ toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ve utatan saveeŋ to zeran karomŋa tana. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tuŋia, ve utaghon ŋgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ŋgar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriiis. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila suŋuuŋ toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaŋ payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. Leso patanjani indeeŋ ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan iŋgal Maaron ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ve tanġin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ŋgar pa Maaron. *

³ Suŋuuŋ tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon. *

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve ŋeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

* 1:12: Mbaŋ 9:15 * 1:14: Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ * 1:15: Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 * 1:17: 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * 1:19: 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * 1:20: 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ * 2:1-2: Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * 2:4: Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * 2:5-6: 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,
ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe
Maaron loolo pa ghamuuj mulin iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbañoõña tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveej tane pa tamtamon. Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazõjai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliija, lesõ tiwatagh katin saveej onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolõzi. *

Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuuj

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaaj ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisuj ila eval tiina matazi. Ve ñeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveej, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isuj. *

Saveej injarui yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveej siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasoloña sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiiña tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiiña tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tige yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikooj pazi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiija sambazi, tineneej, ve tighur taliñazi pa Maaron saveej tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. *

¹² Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduñaaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve titõõva to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneej mon, ve tighur taliñazi pa saveej. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve ñeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruuj ila toozi ariaaj, tomania ngar to lolõõn pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaaj, ve tinjin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveej injarui yes tau timuuj pa uraat to nginiij lupuu to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuuj pa uraat to nginiij lupuu to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

² Tamtamon tau ighe imuuj pa uraat to nginiij lupuu to Krisi na, laghoõj tooni isov irau iduduuj mon, lesõ tamtamon tiyau avõzi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuuj gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduñaaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuuj malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marõwa. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *

* 2:5-6: Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ * 2:7: Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * 2:8: Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+
* 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 * 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ * 2:13-14: Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * 3:1: Mbañ 20:28
* 3:2: Tit 1:6+ * 3:3: 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

⁴ I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. ⁵ Pa ighe neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaun pa yauun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayana pa lupuun to Krisi. *

⁹ Yes irau itaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazna *
tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozighe ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazna tomania natuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. ¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaana pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalat saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koina. *

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighu ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:
I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduuna.
Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina.

*

* 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * 3:8: Mbanj 6:3 * 3:10: 1Tim 5:22 * 3:11: Ngara siriv tighu saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazna mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. * 3:11: Tit 2:3 * 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+ * 3:16: Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomnja ngar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav ghazooŋa pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesu tighur murizi pa saveeŋ onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur taliŋazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomnja tana, ŋeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vaiŋ, ve ghaniŋ aniiŋ siriv. Eemon aniiŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Lesu iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveeŋ onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveeŋ to Maaron tomania suŋuuŋ toit tau izala aniiŋ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniŋ.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliŋag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeŋ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiŋ poia. Saveeŋ tana, tipaghazojai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

⁷ Eemon saveeŋ karom ve sisiŋ sorokorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliŋam pani rigta sov. *

Matam iŋgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudujai ngar tooni. ⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuŋ anojaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ŋgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniŋ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeŋa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, upaduduŋ tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi lesu titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yo ŋeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaanj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeŋ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduŋ mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruuŋ ila tsio ivot ighazooŋ, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Lesu tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon, upaghazojai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muuŋ, saawe tau yes ŋginiŋa tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliŋa payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iŋgal sov. *

¹⁵ ŋgar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudujai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniŋ zi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilal tigue yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveeŋ tau upaduduŋ tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ tsio na paam. *

* 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * 4:3: Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 * 4:4: Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * 4:8: Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * 4:10: 1Tim 2:4 * 4:12: 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 * 4:14: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * 4:16: Mbanj 20:28

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na ujaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveej pazi toman roroniij, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimja. ² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

Saveej siriv ijarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleej naar tana. Pasaa, yesja sij eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazja ve tinazja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunjuun pani irau mboj ve mataaz. *

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveej tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaun pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sij tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleej, * na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazja mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tingin poghania natuzja ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleej Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patajani indeej zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleej. *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleej sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vaij muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveej mbuaun toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata. ¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomja, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveej pa zetazja. Ve tisavia saveej siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanja matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *

¹⁵ Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sij tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patajani pa lupuun to Krisi sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Ngar tau lupuun to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiija

* 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * 5:5: Lu 2:37 * 5:8: Tit 1:16 * 5:9: Zeran ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane ijarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveej tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveej tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleej, lesa lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † 5:10: Saveej tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveej tane ijarui uraat maata maata to uleej. * 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * 5:14: 1Kor 7:9

¹⁷ Yes nginiija tau tingin poghania lupuuj to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiija tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliiija ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniiij siriv.” *

Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon iŋgal saveeŋ pa nginiij eta, na ulooŋa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaaŋ saveeŋ raraate, o ulooŋ zi. *

²⁰ Yes nginiija tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aŋela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaaŋ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham nŋar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uŋgin taum poi, lesa gabuam isov iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. *

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, nŋar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooŋa. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, nŋar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to nŋar toozi sasaghati tawe. *

²⁵ Nŋar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooŋa. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazooŋ. *

6

Saveeŋ siriv iŋarui yes besooŋa

¹ Besooŋa tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduuj tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besooŋa tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru toŋvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besooŋa tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham nŋar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul nŋer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveeŋ tsiau tane, upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaŋ pazi lesa titaghoni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveeŋ tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani lesa matazi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe nŋer eta ipul saveeŋ tana, ve igham saveeŋ maata ite pa tamtamon, ⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa nŋar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, nŋar tooni ighazooŋ pa gabua eta mako. I imin nŋer tau moroghoon ighamu le nŋar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesŋa tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham nŋar ite ite pani. Eemon saveeŋ

* 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 * 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * 5:18: Lu 10:7 * 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+

* 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 * 5:22: Mbaŋ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19

* 5:25: Mt 10:26+ * 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16

tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivarujuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvne tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveej onoon pa lolozi wa. Tauta matazi ingal tighe uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvne iuul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvne isaav ighe iit leen anij ve nonoghiija, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: “Ene irao.” *

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvne murei pale saghatiij tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuuj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveej tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvne uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuuj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruuj ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. *

¹² Ghuruuj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvne yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muuj, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuj lepoogh tana. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvne: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuu to Krisi sov. Tutuu tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunjaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon.

¹⁵ Muleej tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau injin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronja tisov. *

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako,
ve ilepleep ilorj ila mbonari tiina loolo.
Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.
Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.
Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.
I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.
Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Onoon. *

Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja

* 6:4: Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * 6:5: Tit 1:11 * 6:6: Pil 4:11+ * 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+
* 6:8: Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * 6:9: Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * 6:10: Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 * 6:12: 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * 6:15: 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * 6:16: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaaj pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaaj pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisaajan pa reij gabua toozi pa yes mbolaaja toman lolozi poia. *

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata injal uraat tooni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveej onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam injal to ungin poghania. Ve saveej sorokorok to taan tau le anooja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tigde lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. *

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tisosor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

* 6:17: Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * 6:18: 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * 6:19: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * 6:20: 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveej mbuaaj tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. ² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaj Timoti to iyooz ariaaj ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaaj mon ila i maata, imin muuj tibugja tighamghamu. Ve mboj mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila surjuuj tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tajiiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghham ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruuj ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeej saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaaj, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaaj vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaaj saveej tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaaj, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghton ngar patabuyaaj. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muuj kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaaj ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. *

* 1:2: Mbarj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * 1:3: Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * 1:5: 2Tim 3:15 * 1:6: 1Tim 4:14 * 1:7: Ro 8:15
* 1:8: Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * 1:9: Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * 1:10: 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+
* 1:11: Mbarj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * 1:12: Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * 1:12: Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

¹³ O Timoti, saveej poia tau ulooŋa ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveej tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ ve lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruuŋ ila tsio ariaaŋ, tomania nŋar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve unŋin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanŋa to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. *

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muuŋ, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patañani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam inŋal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaaŋ. ² Ve saveej isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooŋa na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveej tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseŋga taghon gha ila. *

³ Uraat to votiaaŋ Krisi vaaru, i le patañani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itiŋa tabaad patañani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. *

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi lolozu poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaŋ tiina, i aat itaghon tutuuŋ to parlosaŋ, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *

⁶ Ighe saawe to yauŋ aniiŋ anoŋa ivot, ene aat tighur nŋer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiŋ aniiŋ na le aabu imin maata, o iduduunŋ. *

⁷ Saveej palelaŋ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham nŋar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa nŋar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam inŋal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila siŋ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patañani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau nŋer saghati ee. Eemon saveej to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaaŋ, ve nabaad patañani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Lesu tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹¹ Saveej tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaŋ ve tabaad patañani pa i eeza, ene pale itiŋa Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *

* 1:13: 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * 1:14: 1Tim 6:20 * 1:16-17: Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 * 2:2: Tit 1:5
 * 2:3: 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+ * 2:6: 1Kor 9:7, 10 * 2:8-9: Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3
 * 2:10: Kol 1:24 * 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ņgar tooni igheen pataghaaņ ta muuņ ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” *

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveeņ tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ņgar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaņ pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveeņ soroksorok sov. Pa saveeņ tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tiloņlooņa na. *

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduņ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveeņ onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ņgar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveeņ soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveeņ tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeņ tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveeņ onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveeņ karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveeņ toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruņ ila toozi wa. *

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuņ tooni izala rir ariaaņa ee, ve ibood saveeņ ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ņgar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveeņ ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigdeen iloņ ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ņgar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ینگalaaņ ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaņ tau poia pa ghamuņ uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. *

ņgar tau besooņa poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ņgar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamņa tamtamon tisov tau tisunņ pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ینگalaaņa na, azuari gham le aduduņ ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaaņ, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ņgar luuma. *

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveeņ soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveeņ toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveeņ tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaņ ve malmal mon. *

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besooņa to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ņgar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ņgar pa uraat to paduduņa tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau injoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. *

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliija, i aat ipaduduņ zi toman saveeņ luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ņgar toozi, ve ņgar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveeņ onoon. *

²⁶ Leso tighilal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to ņeer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon ņgar tooni.

* 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 * 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27 * 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 * 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 * 2:23: Tit 3:9 * 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot. *

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigher tiliiv zetazña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveer sasaghati pa zetazña, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. Ngär popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniir pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok. *

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaar. Ve yes pale tingal saveer naol pa zetazña. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngär toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagrja. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngär popoia ta naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur zetazña tila koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. ⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigher titaghon Maaron ngär tooni. Eemon ngär tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. *

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveer ngoreer pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngär toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilal tigher yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngär sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. ⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigher le tilonloer saveer tau tamtamon tipaduduur zi pani. Eemon ngär toozi irau ivot kat pa saveer onoon to Maaron ne mako. *

⁸ Zeran karomja tawe tizoroor saveer onoon imin muur Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. *

Ngär Saghati ikau ngär toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruur ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. ⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngär tau muur ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilal zi tigher lezi ngär mako imin borauja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveer tau napaduduur tamtamon pani, laghoer tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruur ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaar pa badoer patanjani, ve ngär tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muur, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. *

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduurai Maaron ngär tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuur ngär toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngär karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveer onoon tau uloorja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazorjai ghom pa saveer tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

* 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 * 3:2: Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * 3:5: Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 * 3:7: Tit 1:11 * 3:8: Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinair munganazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muur yesja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. * 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Mbarj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 * 3:12: Yo 15:18+; Mbarj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * 3:14: 2Tim 2:2

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliija patabuyaaj tau tiboode na. Saveej tana, ene irau ipaghazojai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu ughazooj kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

¹⁶ Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveej tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduuj tamtamon ve tapaghazojai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Lesu tiwatagh saveej onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveej tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaaj pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

² Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lojaaj ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveej tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani, ve upaduduuj zi poi. Uvotia saveej karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazooj, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lojaaj saveej duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliqazi pale imonmoon pa lojaaj saveej soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunja pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliqazi pa saveej onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliqazi pa sisiij soroksorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anooja ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sirig imalij imin vaen tau tiliij izala watoonjrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau napaarav ariaaj pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napaariaaj ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaaj tsiau tane. Ve ghuruuj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaaj gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mboj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizooj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tighe le tighita muleej tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

* 3:15: Mbo 119:105, 130 * 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ * 4:1: Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 * 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 * 4:3: 1Tim 4:1 * 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 * 4:6: Pil 2:17 * 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 * 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 * 4:11: Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaajo ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiija tsiau to ngoaaj, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughu ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. ¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveej tsiei kat. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaaj saveej tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuj Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. ¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tilooja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. ¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaaj naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigde tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruuj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesijj siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imorooj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonjetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 4:15: 1Tim 1:20 * 4:18: Mbo 121:7 * 4:19: Mbaaj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ * 4:20: Mbaaj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, ² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliija pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduunja ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi sisi Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiija tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwazja mon. Ve natuzja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia.

⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaen pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve ingin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaen mon, ve ingin tauu poi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaen. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiija. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaen pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timuunmuun pa ngar tauvene. ¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tighe yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9 * 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * 1:5: Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * 1:7: 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2
* 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:11: 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

¹² Muuñ, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ñgara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ñgavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomña, ve matazi ghanghani.”

¹³ Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaaj pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooñ. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaaj itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiñ sorok sorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuuñ to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveej onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau ñgar toozi ñgalaaja na, ñgar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

Eemon yes tau ñgar toozi ñgalaaj mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ñgar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ñgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgar toozi tomania loloz, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ñgar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazooñai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ñgar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauta i lolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveej siriv iñarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduñ tamtamon pa ñgar poia itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tiñgin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ñgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaaj, ve loloz pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaaj pa badoon patañani. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tiñgal saveej pa zetazña sov, ve timin besooña pa yaa ariaaja sov. *

Yes aat tipaghazooñai tamtamon pa ñgar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ñgar poia to titaghoni. Ñgar tauvene: Yes aat loloz isaghav azuwazña ve natuzña. ⁵ Ve loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ñgar ñgalaaja ila Maaron maata, tiñgin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveej saghati iñarui Maaron aliña sov. *

Saveej siriv tau iñarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaaj pazi ughe tiñgin tauzi poi. Loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. ⁷ Uraat tomania ñgar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ñgar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazooñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña, na usavia imin mogheraaj sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

* 1:13; 2Tim 4:2 * 1:14: 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * 1:15: Ziiri tane, ñgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuuñ naol tau tisavia ñgar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ñgar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ñgai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. * 1:15: Mk 7:19; Mbarj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * 1:16: 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * 2:1: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * 2:2: 1Tim 3:2+ * 2:3: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuñ mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaaja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besooña pa yaa ariaaja. * 2:3: 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:5: Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 * 2:7: 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3

⁸Yo aat usavia saveej poia tau iduduuj mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveej saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneej mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tighe lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveej siriv ijarui yes besooja

⁹Yes tau timin besooja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tilooj alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloz poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, saveej tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni

¹¹Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹²Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduuj ghiit, lesa tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat taggin tauun poi, tagham ngar dudunja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹³Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazooj. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleeja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

¹⁴Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit taggalaaj ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵Saveej tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi, lesa titaghooni. Yes tau tizorzoor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooj ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia

¹Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tilooj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuuj uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

²Ve ungalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³Pa muuj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin boraaja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besooja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

⁴⁻⁵Eemon Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, loolo ighen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazooj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar dudunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat.

* 2:8: Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 * 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * 2:11: 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ * 2:12: Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * 2:13: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * 2:14: Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9
* 2:15: 2Tim 4:2 * 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * 3:2: Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ * 3:3: Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3

I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶ Ila uraat to Uleeņa toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleeņ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaan irau ghiit. *

⁷ Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. ⁸ Saveeņ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ņgar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaan pa votiaan. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve Ņgar popoia irau saawe. Ņgar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹ Eemon Ņgar to tavayau avoon pa saveeņ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiņ soroksorok itaghon pitiņ to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa Ņgar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anooņa poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduņa. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe ilooņ ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, Ņgar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ņgar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiņ siriv to Paulus

¹² Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauņa tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴ Upaduduun zetaanņa ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patarjani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anooņa to ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁵ Zetaanņa tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 3:4-5: Yo 3:5 * 3:6: Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * 3:10-11: Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * 3:12: Kol 4:7+ * 3:13: Mban 18:24+ * 3:14: Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru torvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. ² Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yeja nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasaa, nalonloon varum tighe yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. ⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghham ghom vene mako. ⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliina pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. ¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau. ¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takakaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. ¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin torvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i torvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta

* 1:5: Kol 1:4 * 1:10: Kol 4:9 * 1:11: Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7 * 1:16: 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. ¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeņ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam iņgal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghām uratoi ghom gha ughām lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ughām uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ughām lolog poia itaghon ņgar to Krisi. ²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon aliņag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag iņgal naghe yo pale ughām gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isaņan payau pataghaaņ. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale ilooņ suņuuņ tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuuņ tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveeņ tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilooņ ila ruum to yavyavuuņ tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tighām aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaā to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

† 1:21: ņgara siriv matazi iņgal tighe gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besooņa sorok muul sov. Pa ņgar to tagham tamtamon timin besooņa sorok, ene iduduų pa Krisi ņgar tooni mako. * 1:23: Kol 1:7, 4:12 * 1:24: Mbaņ 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveeņ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron

¹ Muuņ, Maaron isavia aliija pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliija pa timbuunja. ² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooņ Maaron aliija ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu ingin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeņ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I maat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaņ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aņela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aņela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aņela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveeņ tauvene pa aņela eta mako. Saveeņ tane iņarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaaņ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aņela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes aņela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aņela, ene uraata tooni tau tibebes pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuņ pooz irau saawe. Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamņa siriv, ve ilij ngoreeņ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveeņ ziiri ite tau iņarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muuņ geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaņ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau muņginaaņ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiija muņgaana,

ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale iseņseeņga tauvene gha ila.” *

* 1:2: Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * 1:3: Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * 1:4: Pil 2:9+ * 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * 1:5: 2Sam 7:14 * 1:6: Mbo 97:7 * 1:7: Mbo 104:4 * 1:9: Mbo 45:6+ * 1:11-12: Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

¹³ Ve muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveeŋ tane iŋarui Naatu mon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, aŋela, yes besooŋa to Maaron. I imbaŋmbaaj zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleeŋa toit Krisi sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliija tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waaj gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliija tau muuŋ yes Israela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaaj. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaaj pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduuj pa sosor toozi. ³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ŋgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

Uleeŋ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeŋa pait. *

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaaj saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaaj pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ŋgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa ŋginiij zi mako. ⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau ŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁷ Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niŋgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iŋguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

⁹ Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaaj le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aŋela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuuj tiina, ve imaat. *

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰ Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natŋa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina. Ŋgar tooni tane iduduuj. Pasaa, yavyavuuj tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeŋa poia ee. I irau imuuj pa Maaron natŋa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *

* 1:13: Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaŋ 12:7 * 2:3: Hib 10:28, 12:25 * 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Mbaŋ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * 2:6: Saveeŋ tau igheen ila rau to mbouj na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham ŋgar ighe saveeŋ tane iduduuj kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iŋgin zi. * 2:6: Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 * 2:10: Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+

¹¹ Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuuu toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tojvetaz tooni mako. *

¹² Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tojvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa surjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

¹³ Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveej ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yera geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

¹⁴ Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patajani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patajani tane wa.

¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleej yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tojvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹⁸ I iyamaan tovaan ve patajani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleej yes tau tovaan igham zi. *

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

¹ Yam tojvetaz, poij to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoona to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve injin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. ⁴ Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besooja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon.

⁶ Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau injin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoggh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliija, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloonj saveej tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

* 2:11: Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * 2:12: Mbo 22:22 * 2:13: Mbo 18:2 * 2:13: Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * 2:14: Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * 2:16: Ga 3:7, 29 * 2:17: Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * 3:1: Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 * 3:2: Nam 12:7 * 3:4: Gnp 1:1+ * 3:6: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muuj timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Nggar tau igheen ila lolozu we, iduduuj mako. Tauta monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveej tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale nggar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruuj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ¹³ Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale nggar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruuj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. *

¹⁵ Saveeja, Maaron isavia muuj wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muuj tizoor Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveej to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaanj pazi, ve ipariaanj saveej tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveej tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliinja na. ¹⁹ Saveej isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveej pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

¹ Tauvene Maaron imbu saveej pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. *

Ve saveej mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan injal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveej mbuaanj tana anoonja mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muuj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliinja. Eemon saveej tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. ³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tigham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveej tsiau naghe:

* 3:11: Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * 3:13: 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * 3:14: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * 3:17: Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * 3:19: Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 * 4:1: Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene nggara tol. 1) Muuj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi. * 4:1: Hib 3:14 * 4:3: Mt 11:28

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasajan ghiit mon. ⁴ Aghita. Saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveej mbuaanj to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveej tane anooja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliija. ⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveeja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeej saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruunj sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

Saveej to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliija, ene saveej maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonjrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonjrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni. *

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonjrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarui niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patajanj igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i jeer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek

* 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8: Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Syg 14:13 * 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ * 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+

¹ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaaja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaaj tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazaij tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itaj raraini toman aliija tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron ilooj sunuuj tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patanjani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazooj kat pa ngar to taghoniij Maaron aliija. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tilooj aliija ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveej naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveej tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam alonlooja na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazojai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliija. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniij ariaaja mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tighazooj pani soone. ¹⁴ Ve aniij ariaaja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazojai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau talooj saveej to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazojai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazojai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuuj yaa, *

* 5:1: Hib 8:3 * 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7 * 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+ * 5:14:

Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 * 6:1-2: Muuj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuuj toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaaja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, lesa tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

ve ngar to ghuruuŋ nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiŋ zi, ve burigiŋ to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ng̃ar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ng̃ar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasavia ng̃ar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anooŋa mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazonŋ pa ng̃ar siriv paam, leso ng̃ar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni. ³ Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Kriŋ na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Kriŋ, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ng̃ar tooni imuul ila pa Kriŋ ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ng̃ar toozi ighazonŋ wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Ve tigham saveeŋ to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonŋ kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Kriŋ, ene lezi eez to itoor ng̃ar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ng̃ar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambarooŋ muul, ve tipamayajini ila eval tiina matazi. *

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniŋ popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. ⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveeŋ tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaaŋa rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaaŋa nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ng̃ar duduŋa mon. Irau igham ng̃ar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleeŋ tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ng̃ar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *

¹¹ Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduŋai ng̃ar to Kriŋ. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. ¹² Tauvene aroogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ng̃ar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaaŋa pa badooŋ patanjaŋi, ve tisaŋaŋ le tighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni anooŋa. *

Loloon ruru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni to ipariaaŋa. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ tawe, leso ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat. ¹⁴ Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isaŋaŋa ila le ighita anooŋa.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itija zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaaŋa saveeŋ toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ng̃ar tooni iyaryaŋa kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ng̃ar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveeŋ pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoŋ ila to Maaron na, leen

* 6:5: Mbo 34:8 * 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 * 6:12: Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ * 6:14: Gnp 22:16+ * 6:16: Igham 22:10+

gabua ru tau tipariaaŋ ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ŋgar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaaŋ ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruuŋ ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *
 19-20 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaaŋ tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Ŋeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuuŋ pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve ŋeer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *
 ve i ŋeer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesŋa kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaan to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaan tooni. *

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve igham ŋgun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ŋgar duduunja.' Ve i inŋin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ŋgar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ŋgar duduunja ve ŋgar luuma. ³ Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliŋa, ene taghita saveeŋ ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipooa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveeŋa eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i ŋeer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

⁴ Aghita. Ŋgar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ŋgun saŋavul, ve igham ŋgun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. ⁵ Aiyo, tagham ŋgar pa tutuuŋ tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes torvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ŋgun saŋavul, ve tighur ŋgun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ŋgun saŋavul, ve igham ŋgun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaan tooni. ⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Ŋeer tau igham palotiŋ pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiŋ ila tooni na. ⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveeŋ eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Ŋeer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaan to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

* 6:18: Tit 1:2 * 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 * 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).
 * 7:1: Gnp 14:17+ * 7:3: Mbo 110:4 * 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20

¹¹ Muuŋ, yes Israela tigham tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuuŋ tawe saamba. Tutuuŋ tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, ŋeer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Ŋeer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuuŋ tooni wa. *

¹³ Ŋeer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muuŋ ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliiŋa eta inarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *

Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuuŋ pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveeŋ tau nisasavia ne, ŋgar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, ŋeer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. ¹⁶ Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau siŋ to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin ŋeer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin ŋeer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. ¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa isavia ighe:

“Yo ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuuŋ mungaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduŋ kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez mungaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooŋh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ŋeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveeŋ pani, ve ipariaan saveeŋ tawe le iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ŋgar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋa kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ŋeer Tiina, i imbu saveeŋ tomani ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor ŋgar tooni muul mako. Yo ŋeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako.

Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha lesu itiiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveeŋ mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveeŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveeŋ mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, lesu anoora ivot. *

Yesu, i ŋeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muuŋ, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. ²⁵ Tauvene yes tau tinarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, lesu isuuŋ Maaron pa uleeŋ ghiit. *

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen ŋeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaŋ, ve ŋgar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to

* 7:11: Hib 8:7 * 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6
 * 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1
 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+

tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuḡ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuḡ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ḡeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenḡ pani, ve ipariaanḡ le iyaryaanḡ kat. Ve ḡgar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoḡni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveenḡ tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuḡ pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilonḡ ila balbaal patabuyaḡ tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila lolo tau patabuyaḡ le patabuyaḡ kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. * *

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitoonḡ to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima ḡginaanḡ ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ḡeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuuḡ to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaḡ wa to tigham uratoi zi. ⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonḡ ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaḡ to Maaron izi nugh ḡginaanḡ, Maaron isaav ariaanḡ pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoḡni.” *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muuḡ. Ve eez paaghu to itiḡa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez muḡgaana, ve le saveenḡ mbuaḡ popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaḡ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez muḡgaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanḡani eta mako, kanḡ irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe: “Aloonḡ. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,
†

leso yeḡa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzḡa na. Muuḡ, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez muḡgaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghoḡn dudunḡaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 * 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 * 8:2: Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to suḡuuḡ. Saveeḡa igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ḡgat 25 ila 31 ve ḡgat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * 8:2: Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 * 8:3: Hib 5:1, 9:12 * 8:5: Igham 40:1+; Mbanḡ 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * 8:7: Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † 8:8: Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. * 8:8: Yer 31:31+

- ¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila lolozi paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiu. *
- ¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetja pa saveen tsiu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *
- ¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." *
- ¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaan ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

- ¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaun tau igheen izi taan. *
- ²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, lesu tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tige 'nugh patabuyaun', ve gabua ru tigeen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaun izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tige 'nugh tau patabuyaun le patabuyaun kat.' ⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaun igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiun manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaana ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *
- ⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tige 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.
- ⁶ Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tala balbaal patabuyaun loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaun le patabuyaun kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau niima nginaana ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siini, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *
- ⁸ Ngara tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaun ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaun ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone. ⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngara tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngara toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tige tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan lesu tangalaan ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

* 8:10: Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * 8:11: Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 * 8:12: Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * 8:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 * 9:1: Igham 25:31, 40 * 9:4: Igham 16:33 * 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34 * 9:9: Hib 10:1+

Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sij to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sij tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

¹³ Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sij to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. † *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, Krisi sij tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sij tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ *

¹⁵ Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez munğaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. *

Krisi sij tooni ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi mako, ene pale saveenj mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj mako. § *

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sij to ngai imalinj. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuunj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sij to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sijsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sij tawe. Ra itiri izala rau

* 9:10: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ * 9:11: Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoona, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. * 9:11: Hib 4:14, 8:1+ * 9:12: Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sij to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. * 9:13: Nam 19:2-22 ‡ 9:14: Eez ite to tator saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to surjuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * 9:14: Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § 9:16-17: Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saveenj tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveenj tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghton saveenj tana mako. Saveenj tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoona tooni ivot." * 9:16-17: Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28

tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Siñ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron tomania saveen mariñ to sunuun tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham siñ ve itiri izala pavozi. ²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe siñ imaliñ, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe siñ imaliñ mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaan tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen mariñ tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso siñ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen mariñ tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv siñ to ngai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Krisi ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilon ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonlon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Ve saawe tau ilon ila, i ila tomania tauu siñ tooni mako. I ilala tomania siñ to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. ²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patañani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurhur matazi pani ve tisañani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

¹ Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigha tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako. ² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tigha lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor. *

* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 * 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * 9:23: Hib 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

* 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tinghamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. ⁴ Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighē:

“Ŋgar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ŋgar to ghamuun aniiŋ imin paitoon ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ŋgar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ŋgar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ŋgar tau naghe naghama, ene saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tinghamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighē: “Ŋgar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ŋgar to ghamuun aniiŋ imin paitoon ghom, ve ŋgar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ŋgar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ŋgar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tingham tauvene mako. Ŋgar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighē: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene: Eez munŋaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. ¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighēen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koiŋa le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighama na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunai ŋgar patabuyaana.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila saveeŋ tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighē:

¹⁶ “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghuru tutuun tsiau ighēen ariaana ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ŋgar toozi paam.” *

¹⁷ Ra isaav muul ighē:

“Ve ŋgar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighē Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siŋ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

* 10:5: Saveeŋ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. * 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9

* 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * 10:10: Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1

* 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 * 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * 10:17: Yer 31:34 * 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

²¹ Aazne, iit leen ñeer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

²² Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaañ taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siñ tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ñgar toit sasaghati tau muuñ igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaañ kat wa. *

²³ Iit taghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeña pa tamtamon. Saveeñ mbuaañ tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaañ ve takisi tunja. Pa ñeer tau imbu saveeñ tana, i itataghon saveeñ tooni. *

²⁴ Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

²⁵ Ve ñgar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveeñ tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

²⁶ Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveeñ onoon to Krisi ve ñgar toit ighazon panii, eemon murei ñgar toit iyaryaañ muul pa taghoniin ñgar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

²⁷ Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoroor Maaron. *

²⁸ Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe ñeer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaañ saveeñ tighi i igham ñgar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. ²⁹ Laak, isaav ighe ñgar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi siñ tooni imaliñ, leso ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu, ve igham ñeer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon ñeer tana ivelegh siñ patabuyaañ to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

³⁰ Iit tawatagh ñeer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ñgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveeñ tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Ñeer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

³¹ Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patanjani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonjai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patanjani. *

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ñgar tauvene pa zeetmimnja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanjani toozi tawe. ³⁴ Ve saawe

* 10:21: Hib 4:14 * 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 * 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 * 10:24: Hib 3:13 * 10:25: Mbarj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 * 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 * 10:29: Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 * 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * 10:31: Lu 12:5 * 10:32: Pil 1:29+

tau tikis zeetmimnja siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

³⁵ Tauvene njar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis njar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoona. *

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Njeer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon njar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruunj ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Njar tauu to ghuruunj ila

¹ Njar to ghuruunj ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve njar toit iyaryaen taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, njar toit iyaryaen taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

² Timbuunja to muun, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaen tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruunj ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruunj ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i njeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruunj ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. *

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigde njar tau i itagheti na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanani tau ighe ivot na, i itagheti Maaron aliiija ve igharaat waen. Onoon, patanani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliiija. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Njar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonai njar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduunja. *

* 10:34: Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * 10:35: Mt 5:11+ * 10:36: Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † 10:38: Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduunj ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” * 10:38: Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 * 11:1: Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * 11:3: Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * 11:4: Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * 11:5: Gnp 5:24 * 11:7: Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

Ghuruuŋ ıla to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ıla ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ilooŋ aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ıla. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ıla. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titagħon nġar eemon. Ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeŋ eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itagħon i tauu nġar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaaŋa, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. * *

¹¹ Abaram ighur ıla. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza a to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoŋ ve saawe toozi to popaaŋ isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ıla ighe Maaron itatagħon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Tauta ighita saveeŋ tawe anooŋa. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i nġer eemon geeg ve imin kooŋ wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ıla tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuŋ ıla toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegħ toozi. Onoon, saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooŋa mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveeŋ tawe ighur anooŋa, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron imin tighita anooŋa wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tighē: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduŋ mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduŋ, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazoŋai tauzi tighē nugh toozi duduŋ eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. ¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham nġar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kaaŋ yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, nġar toozi iyaryaŋ pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tighē i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveeŋ toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi patagħaaŋ ve isasaŋan zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itagħon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muuŋ Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani ighe: “Paagħu tsio duduŋ pale tivot ıla to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inġuruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham nġar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegħ. Ve nġar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ, ve ighuru imuul ıla to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruuŋ ıla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza a to natġa ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹ Yakop ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegħ tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yosep natġa ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ıla titi tooni, ve isuŋ pa Maaron. *

²² Yosep paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegħ tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi patagħaaŋ pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi inġal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

* 11:8: Gnp 12:1+ * 11:10: Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * 11:10: Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * 11:11: Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * 11:12: Gnp 15:5, 22:17 * 11:13: Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * 11:16: Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * 11:17-18: Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † 11:19: Nġar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiŋ to Kriŋi. * 11:20: Gnp 27:27, 39+ * 11:21: Gnp 48:15+ * 11:22: Gnp 50:24

Ghuruuŋ ila to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooŋa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliŋa mako, ve tiŋgoz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. ²⁵ I irau itaghton yes Isipa ve yesŋa tigham ŋgar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ŋgar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesŋa tibaad pataŋani. ²⁶ Mose igham ŋgar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayaŋini, ve tighur pataŋani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaaŋ imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ŋgar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum siŋ izala ataman toz toz. Leso ajela tau Maaron imbaaŋo ila pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Siŋsiŋai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghton zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavoz, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiŋ ariaŋazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaaŋ yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve iŋgin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaaŋ

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveeŋ ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tiŋgin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghton ŋgar duduuna. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooŋa. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaaŋ le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazŋa tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruuŋ ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiazŋa tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tilooŋ alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv pataŋani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. ³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaŋiŋizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilooŋ tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

* 11:23: Igham 2:2+ * 11:26: Hib 10:33, 13:13 * 11:27: Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 * 11:28: Igham 12:21+

* 11:29: Igham 14:21+ * 11:30: Yos 6:1-20 * 11:31: Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * 11:32: Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1;

1King 2:12 * 11:33: Dan 6:1+ * 11:34: Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ * 11:35: 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

* 11:36: Yer 20:2

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †
 Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patajani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaana ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveer mbuaan to Maaron anooja mako. ⁴⁰ Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

¹ Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatajan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patajani, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroon. Eemon i ighita mayaana tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patajani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patajani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone. ⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveer palotiin ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patajani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patajani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patajani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Gegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patajani ivotvot

† 11:37: Sinaij ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * 11:37: 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbarj 7:58, 14:19 * 11:38: 1King 18:4, 19:9 § 11:40: Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. * 12:1: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 * 12:2: Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 * 12:3: Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 * 12:6: Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

pa natja tisov, lesu ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneej mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesu murei, tagham lepoogh poia. ¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduun ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduuna, ve taghita anooja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaaj taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduuna to Maaron mon. Lesu apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaaj soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Lesu yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. *

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaaj pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaj toman tanjiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez mungaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai (Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaj toman aliija tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliija. Tauta roiñ tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titaj rarai Mose tigde isaav pa Maaron, lesu isavsav pazi muul sov. ²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaaja tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.” ²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiñ igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

* 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 * 12:10: 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * 12:11: Yems 3:17+ * 12:12: 2Tim 4:7 * 12:13: Lp 4:26 * 12:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ * 12:15: Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * 12:16: Gnp 25:29+ * 12:17: Gnp 27:30+

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinzi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuuñ to Maaron natña aidabazña. *

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I ñeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siñ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siñ tooni iliiv siñ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siñ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siñ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon taliñaan pa Maaron aliinja sov

²⁵ Alooñ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuñ tipoon taliñazi pa Maaron aliinja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau ariñazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua ariñazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua ariñazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso suruuñ tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Krisi

¹ Nggar to ghuruuñ loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Nggar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuñ, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tige pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau

* 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 * 12:23: Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natña aidabazña duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzña aidabazña. * 12:23: Lu 10:20

* 12:24: Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ * 12:25: Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ * 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * 12:28: Pil 2:12 * 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 * 13:2: Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9

tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patanjani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vaij imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaanj to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i Uleeja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuuj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliija payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anooja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Kresi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muuj, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveej soroksorok tau isapir pa saveej to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighe le titaghon katin tutuuj maata maata tau injarui aniij ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonjrau tau tibeeses pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniij tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonjrau igham sij to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve igham watoonjrau pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anojazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepooch, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. ¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuuj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesu sij to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuuuj to yes tau tizor Kresi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muuj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoorj. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonjrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonjrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloonj nginiija tsiam aliijazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonjai gham pa lepooch to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveej toozi. Leso tigham uraat

* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * 13:5: Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ * 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 * 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ * 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * 13:13: Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 13:14: Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * 13:15: Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * 13:16: Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

toozi toman loloji poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuunj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asunj Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

Saveej palotiij

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imaliinj, tauta ipariaan saveej mbuaan to eez paaghu to itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Paesiiij siriv

²² Yam tonjetaz, yau nabood saveej tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve nighason gham naghe aghur taliñamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. ²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat naghit gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiinja tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat izaas to yam asov. Onoon.

* 13:17: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * 13:18: Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 * 13:20-21: Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * 13:20-21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei saŋavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

² Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. ³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. ⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja

⁹ Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngara raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveej pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghamsosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. ¹⁴ Ngara saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngara saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagha ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham

* 1:3: Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ * 1:5: 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 * 1:8: Mk 11:24 * 1:9: Yems 2:5 * 1:10: Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 * 1:11: 1Yo 2:17 * 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * 1:14: Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

ghiiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazooja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesu mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngara tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Tauta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniiij maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuuj pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe alooj saveej tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanjin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveej rekia sov. Taleep ve talooj poghania saveej to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. ²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduuj ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveej tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaaj. Pa saveej tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesu aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve alooj. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveej tooni. Isaav ighe alojlooj sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiir naagho ila galas, ²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuuj to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduuj kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besooja pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiiir poghania tutuuj tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngara tau iduduuj kat pa Maaron ngara tooni

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunjuuj tomania besooj tooni ene poia, eemon injin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besooj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besooj tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaaj mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes parooja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patarjani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngara sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduuj mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngara pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tiloj tila pa lupuu tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: ³ Neer tau nonoghiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbolaaja, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.” ⁴ Aghita. Ngara tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngara saghati, ve gabizooj tsiam iduduuj mako.

* 1:15: Ro 6:23 * 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 * 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 * 1:21: Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8
 * 1:24: Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

⁵ Yam toŋvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Alooŋ. Yes mbolaŋa tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaaŋ. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuuy lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveeŋ pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayaŋa pa yes mbolaŋa. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ? Ene yes kuaz tauŋa. ⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghata pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuy tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveeŋ tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

Isaav ighe ataghon duduŋai tutuuy eemon tane, ene aat agham ŋgar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaŋ pa tutuuy to Maaron, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuuy ta naol ne, ve imalaŋ pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaŋ pa tutuuy tisov. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaŋ pa tutuuy wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim iŋgal. Saveeŋ tsiam, tomania ŋgar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuuy to Krisi. Pa tutuuy tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuuy tana. ¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

Isaav ighe ghuruuy ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuy ŋgar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruuy ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuuy ŋgar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruuy ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighe toŋvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiŋa to ŋgoaŋ mako, ve imbool pa aniiŋ. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaaŋo ila, ve asaav pani agha: “Ŋeer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiŋa eta to ŋgoaŋ ve unonogh ghom pani. Lesa uŋgo sov. Ve ughan le apom isuŋ.” Ene pale saveeŋ tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruuy ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruuy ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuy ŋgar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveeŋ tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaaŋ pa eez to ghuruuy ila, ve siriv tigham ŋgar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduuy ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveeŋ tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ŋgar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruuy ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ŋgar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruuy ila tsiau. ¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ugha: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghata tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roin tiina igham zi! *

* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * 2:8: Wkp 19:18 * 2:8: Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * 2:11: Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * 2:13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+ * 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * 2:19: Mk 1:24

²⁰ Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazonjai ghom pa saveej tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngjar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

²² Ughita wa? Ngjar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. ²³ Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveej tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighe i Maaron eeta. *

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngjar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. *

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tangin poghania avoon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveej tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. *

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, lesa tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli.

⁴ Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur iza ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun injaru nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. ⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau ighen ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. ⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonjaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoonjaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveej sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraunja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tison. ⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:23: Is 41:8 * 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31
* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ * 3:6: Mk 7:15 * 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveerj saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveerj maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduunj mako. *

¹¹ Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoorja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoorja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuunj? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoorj pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveerj onoon to Maaron mako. ¹⁵ Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Njeer Saghati imin puughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloorj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduunj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonjloorj pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi lesu tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aninj uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoorja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹ Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar saghati tauvene. *

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. ³ Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduunj mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵ Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

* 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 * 3:12: Mt 7:16 * 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * 3:17: Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * 3:18: Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 * 4:1: 1Pe 2:11 * 4:3: Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * 4:4: Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov ijarui i mon.” *

Mindai, saveej tane, yam aghita aghe saveej sorok? *

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaaj tomania n̄eer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul n̄gar to taan ileple, ve ataghon n̄gar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam ingalaaj mon ila i maata. *

⁹ An̄ij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatajan pani, ve ataj tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveej saghati pa zetaanja sov

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveej saghati pa zeetmimja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i n̄eer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuuñ to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuuñ tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuuñ to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuuñ ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Alooñ. Maaron tauu ighur tutuuñ, ve uraat to gabizooñ tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Alooñ! Yam tau asavsaav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ izaa, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. N̄gar pakuruuñ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal n̄gar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveej tau ijarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaaja

¹ Yam kuaz tauja, alooñ. Lolomim isaghat ve ataj tiina pa taumim. Pa patanjani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

* 4:5: Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov ijarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “N̄gar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paaj pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe Avuvu tane ijarui i tauu mon.” * 4:5: Igham 34:14 * 4:6: Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * 4:9: Mt 5:4 * 4:10: Mt 23:12 * 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * 4:13: Lu 12:16+ * 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * 4:15: Mbanj 18:21 * 4:17: Lu 12:47 * 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. ³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniij tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tajiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Injin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliijni. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudujazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveej, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaaj ve tasaan muleej to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaaj pa badooj patanjani, ve asaan muleej to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniij ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisaan aaz ve uman to igham aniij anooja ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaj, ve asaan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleej tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muuj tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanjani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaj, ve tibaad patanjani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinaij tooni, yam alooja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaaj pa badooj patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit. *

¹² Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveej pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaaj saveej tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveej to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuujni mako, na asaav ghazooja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveej tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Sujuuj to zeran dudujazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanjani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imorooj, i aat imbaaj pa yes tau tinjin lupuu to Krisi na. Leso tilam tiliij ngoreej izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisuuj pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *

* 5:3: Mt 6:19 * 5:4: Lo 24:14+ * 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * 5:6: Mt 5:39 * 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * 5:12: Mt 5:33+ * 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * 5:14: Mk 6:13, 16:18 * 5:15: Yo 20:23

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila surjuuñ tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, surjuuñ to tamtamon dudujazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anooña. *

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isuj ariaañ toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron ilooñ surjuuñ tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isuj muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titum muul. *

Tapaduduuy yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam torjvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveeñ onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveeñ onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *

* 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1King 18:42+ * 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale injin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, lesu yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighene ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, lesu itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveenj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveenj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighene le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonjai zi pa

* 1:1: Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * 1:3-4: Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * 1:3-4: Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * 1:5: Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * 1:6: Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * 1:7: Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * 1:8: Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * 1:9: Ro 6:22

gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patañani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliiña tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveeñ toozi inarui gham. Saveeñ tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anooña ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaañ tau Maaron imbaañjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes ajeña paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaañ

¹³ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve angin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaañ, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

¹⁴ Muuñ, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natña, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munğaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaañ. Tauvene yam irau ataghton ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaañ mon imin i tauu. ¹⁶ Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaañ. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaañ imin yau.” *

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asuñsuñ pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghton ngar tau iit enaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghton ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi siñ tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimña na, le anooña poia eta mako. Muuñ, yam ataghton ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

¹⁹ Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu siñ tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaañja eta isaghat mako. *

²⁰ Muuñ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaañ ighe imbaañ Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaañ Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. *

²¹ Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa toñvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeñ onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta anğalaañ ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to toñvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

* 1:10-11: Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ * 1:12: Mbañ 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ * 1:13: Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+
 * 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * 1:16: Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 * 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 1:18: 1Kor 6:20 * 1:19: Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 * 1:20: Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26
 * 1:21: Mbañ 2:24; Pil 2:9 * 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveej tooni ila lolomim imin aniij uuve poia, ve saveej tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveej tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliiņa maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁴ Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tison timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliņ.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunģu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliņ imatmaat, ve manman ruunģu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Ņeer Tiina aliiņa, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *

Saveej tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *

2

Iit aat loloņ pa loņaaņ Maaron saveej tooni

¹ Tauvene űgar sasaghati naol, tomania űgar karom, yam apul zi tison tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zetmimņa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zetmimņa sov. *

² Saveej to Maaron iņgalaņ mon. űgar saghati eta igheen ila lolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le aloņlooņa, imin geegeu tau űgarig gha tipoop zi na lolozi pa ghunuuņ tuz. Leso űgar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. ³ Tauvene saveej to Tiina toit, akisi tuņia. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaaņ. Tauvene yam aņaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve lolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. ⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuuņ to Krisi lolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraora o rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep iloņ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaņa to watoņrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ ipaburigin gham, tauta asuņsuņ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve űgar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve űgar tsiam naol tana timin watoņrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaaņ rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tison tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuņ ila toozi anoņņa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliiņa ziiri ru iduduņ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raoņ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Lesu ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaaņ izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliiņa. űgar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaaņ wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoņrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

* 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 * 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35 * 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * 2:3: Mbo 34:8 * 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 * 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 2:8: Is 8:14 * 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuŋ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloŋ ala ghazooŋa tooni loolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazooŋa tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yam aleep iloŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muuŋ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngarg sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeŋ naol payam tige yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Lesa saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve talooŋ alinjazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve alooŋ saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinginŋin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. ¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Lesa apoon yes kankanoona tau tingalŋgal saveeŋ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeŋ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi imin saveeŋ to borauna. *

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooŋa muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanŋin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besooŋa to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveeŋ tau injarui yes besooŋa

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyo, yau leg saveeŋ rig pa yam besooŋa. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaana payam na paam. *

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim inŋgal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patanani pa taghoniin ngar duduuna, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 * 2:10: Ro 9:25+ * 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 * 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * 2:15: Tit 2:8 * 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13 * 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+

Tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patanjaŋi, leso ataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon nŋar tauvene. Aghita. Kriŋi ibaad patanjaŋi tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa nŋar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *

²² “I iŋham sosor eta mako, ve saveeŋ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako.” *

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveeŋ veleghiinŋ pani, i iyol saveeŋ toozi mako. Ineneeŋ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuunŋ pani, i isavia saveeŋ eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizooŋ to Maaron, ene iduduunŋ mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Kriŋi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambarooŋ, i iyamaan yavyavuunŋ tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuunŋ nŋar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon nŋar duduunŋa mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau iŋheen ila Kriŋi tiini, tauta iŋharaat gham gha poiamic wa. *

²⁵ Muunŋ, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to ŋŋiniinŋ tsiam Kriŋi wa. I ŋeer tau maata pa anununim irau saawe. *

3

Saveeŋ inarui yes vaivaiŋa

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaiŋa paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Isaav iŋhe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliinŋa, na yamŋa avazorai gham sov. Apul saveeŋ pazi. Pa iŋhe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon nŋar tooni, ve agham nŋar nŋalaanŋa mon, ene pale nŋar tsiam tana iŋherev zi tila pa Kriŋi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamom matazi imin tapirai daban raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiiŋa popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham nŋar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. ⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoŋ tauu. Ene nŋar popoia to Maaron tau iŋheen ila loloon. Isaav iŋhe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon nŋar luuma, na nŋar tsiam tana pale imin tikoŋ tauu payam. Tikoŋ tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale iŋheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muunŋ, yes zilivaa patabuyaana tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi. ⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonlooŋ azaawa Abaram aliinŋa, ve ipoi iŋhe ‘tiina tooni.’ Isaav iŋhe yam zilivaa agham nŋar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara nŋar tooni, ve amin i natlivaŋa.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiŋa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimŋa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim inŋal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron iŋhe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav iŋhe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliinŋa pa sunuunŋ tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamom

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveeŋ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve nŋar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav iŋhe tamtamom eta loolo ipatanan, na lolomim ipatanan tomania. Ve iŋhe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Kriŋi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav iŋhe tamtamom tigham nŋar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve iŋhe tisik saveeŋ saghati payam ve tiveleggh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason

* 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 * 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * 2:24: Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ * 2:25: Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 * 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * 3:4: 1Tim 2:9+ * 3:7: Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * 3:8: Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+

Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tane. Isaav igha agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni iza tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isaav tauvene:

“Isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve igha ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesa saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesņa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon duduņazi, ve ighurghur taliņa pa surjuņ toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza

¹³ Isaav igha yam azuari gham pa ghamuņ ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. * *

¹⁴ Eemon isaav igha ataghon ngar duduņa ve abaad patanjani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Igha tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruņ ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniņ toozi, ve apaghazonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. *

¹⁶ Ve aloņ. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniņ toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoņ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaņ mon ila Maaron maata. Lesa koiamimņa tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav igha Maaron igha tabaad patanjani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav igha tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako. *

Krisi, i neer duduņa. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduņa kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuņ ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

¹⁹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliiņa pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tiloņ tala ruum to yavyavuņ loolo na. † *

²⁰ Muņ, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliiņa. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanņ Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuņ waņ, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tiloņ tala waņ loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

* 3:9: Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * 3:12: Mbo 34:12+ * 3:13: Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anoņaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginņgin ghiit. * 3:13: Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ * 3:14: Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * 3:15: Kol 4:6 * 3:16: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * 3:17: 1Pe 2:20 † 3:19: Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazonņ geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigha saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes ajela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliņzizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuņ ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tala tileep izi nugh ee. Lesa tisanņ saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes ajela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi igha i iliiv zi wa. * 3:19: Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * 3:20: Gnp 6:5–7:24

²¹ Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuuj yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduuj to ghamuuj yaa, ene vene: lit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaaj ila i maata, ve tambu saveej to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. *

²² Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

¹⁻² Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asajan pa badooj patajani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to lolo munjaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *

³ Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja loloji ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muuj, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniij ve ghunuuj toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomja tau tutuuj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. *

⁴ Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. ⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasajan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tilooj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sujuuj tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ Ngar to ghamuuj poghania loomba aat igheen ariaaj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav

* 3:21: Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ * 4:1-2: Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21
 * 4:3: Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * 4:5: Mbaaj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * 4:6: Eez tau muuj Maaron tamtamon tooni tilooj vaaru poia, ene saveej mbuaaj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveej mbuaaj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruuj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * 4:6: Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * 4:7: Ro 13:12+ * 4:8: Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * 4:9: Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * 4:10: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muuŋ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeŋ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenjeen saveeŋ sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tiŋgal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Nggar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. *

¹⁷ Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. † Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatajan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni. Igha tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi iŋgal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ. *

5

Nginiija aat tiŋgin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveeŋ siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiij imin yam. Ve patajani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale yau paam itija taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau alooŋ aliŋag tane, ve ataghoni. ² Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe angin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve angin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

* 4:12: Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * 4:13: Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 * 4:14: Mt 5:11 * 4:16: Mbaŋ 5:41; Pil 1:29

† 4:17: Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibiaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduŋ mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduŋ zi. Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei ve gabizooŋ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * 4:18: Lp 11:31 * 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59

* 5:2: Yo 21:15+; Mbaŋ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

³ Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to arngin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin tofoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. *

⁴ Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patanjani toit ila Maaron niima

⁵ Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveej toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁶ Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

⁷ Patanjani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj. ⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanjani raraate imin yam. *

Saveej palotij siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanjani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesij siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghau pa bodeej rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Lesa aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

¹³ Zeetmimnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, * tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. *

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

* 5:3: 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6
 * 5:6: Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * 5:7: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * 5:9: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7
 * 5:10: 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * 5:13: Petrus isavia saveej tane izaa to lupuu ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.
 * 5:13: Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † 5:14: Petrus ibood saveej tauvene: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan.
 * 5:14: Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveej mbuaanj tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruunja ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina iza tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiinj tooni anoonya ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. ⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. Saveej tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne.*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseej ghuruunja ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseej ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to tayooz ariaanj pa badoon patajani. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni.*

⁷ Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi.*

⁸ Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tighen ariaanj ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonya tooni ivot.*

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaanj ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa.*

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat.*

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau aloj ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveej tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveej onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau*

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveej tane.*

* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 * 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 * 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 * 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 * 1:13-14: Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonya. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. * 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

¹⁵ Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveeņ tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muuj, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleeņ tooni, yei nitagħon sisiiņ soroksorok tau zeran ŋgara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaaņ saveeņ tooni. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Muuj, yeņa Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igħam Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve nilooņ Maaron aliiņa isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igħam ghau lolog poia kat.” ¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yeņa Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaāņ, ve taumai nilooņ katin Maaron aliiņa tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveeņ tau muuj propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tatagħoni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaaņ ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveeņ isov tau muuj propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveeņ toozi tawe ve atagħoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazooņa tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauņa to mboņoozo mbonari. ‡ *

²⁰ Ve alooņ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ŋgar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliiņa tau muuj propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itagħon tauun ŋgar toit mako. ²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itagħon tauu loolo ve isavia saveeņ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaāņ ipaburigin tamtamon ve igħam pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

¹ Alooņ. Muuj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ŋgar to tamtamon. Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazooņai gham pa Maaron aliiņa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ŋgara ŋgozaāņ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ŋgar karom tau isapir pa saveeņ onoon, ve ivagħamunia tamtamon ghuruuņ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya lesu igħam zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivagħamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi sagħati imin ŋgavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titagħon zi pa ŋgar toozi sagħati tawe. Ŋgar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveeņ velegħiiņ pa eez to saveeņ onoon. ³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeņ soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ŋgar toozi, lesu tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaā toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivagħamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaņan mon pa saawe to igħam sagħatiņ ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasagħati

⁴ Aghita. Yes aņela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh sagħati ta ndoroom loolo we, lesu tileep ta sewe ve tisaņan saawe to i igħabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

† 1:15: Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilooļooņ Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveeņ tooni. * 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ 1:19: Pitum zauņa to mboņoozo, ene izaā to Krisi ve muleeņ tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * 1:19: Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * 1:21: 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * 2:1: Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaņ 20:29; Jud 4 * 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * 2:4: Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muuŋ tileep izi taan, ve matazi iŋgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia nŋar duduunŋa pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, lesu itotoi ghiit pa nŋar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi iŋgali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i nŋeer duduunŋa. I ighita nŋar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataŋan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin nŋavuun. *

⁸ Nŋeer duduunŋa tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonŋloon saveeŋ toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita nŋar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataŋan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonŋai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon nŋar duduunŋa mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduunŋ. *

Zeran karomŋa gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham nŋar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau nŋar toozi iŋgalaan mako ve titaghon nŋar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi nŋar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anŋela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anŋela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveeŋ veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomŋa tana tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin nŋgai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesu tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe nŋar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin nŋgai. *

¹³ Nŋar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham nŋar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Nŋar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Nŋar toozi iŋgalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa nŋar karom tau tighamghamu na. *

¹⁴ Nŋar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun nŋar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa nŋar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazŋa. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene eez duduunŋa to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Nŋar toozi imin nŋar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muuŋ ivotia Maaron aliinŋa. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham nŋar tau iduduunŋ mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa nŋar to boraunŋa tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul nŋar tana. *

* 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 * 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * 2:7: Gnp 19:15+ * 2:8: Mbo 119:136 * 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 * 2:11: Jud 8, 9 * 2:12: Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 * 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

¹⁷ Zeran karomņa tana, saveeņ toozi anooņa mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muuņ yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveeņ soroksorok naol tau le anooņa mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuņ ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazņa siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomņa tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi muņgaana. *

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaa pazī tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim n̄galsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne.” Eemon tauzi timin besooņa sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besooņa pani. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeņa toit Yesu Kriši, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduņa to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuuņ patabuyaņ to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *

²² Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveeņ ziiri ru tau monmon tāsasavia ne: “N̄gavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve n̄gai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le in̄galaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul.” *

3

Kriši izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

¹ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei n̄gar tsiam muul, leso ataghon n̄gar n̄galaana mon ila Maaron maata, ² ve matamim in̄gal aliina tau muuņ yes propet patabuyaņa tivotia na, tomania tutuuņ to Tiina toit Kriši, i Uleeņa toit. Tutuuņ tawe, mbaņooņa tooni tisavia gha alooņa wa.

³ Alooņ. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

⁴ Pale tisaav tighē: “Laak, saveeņ tau muuņ Kriši imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale n̄eez o anooņa ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunņa ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muuņ ve ilam.” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatagh. Muuņ geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saņa, ve yaa igheen siina. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan muņgaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomņa tana lolozi pa tigham n̄gar pa gabua tawe mako. *

⁷ Ve aazne, saveeņ eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighēen toman niazi. Ve i pale in̄gin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mboņ Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndin̄ndin̄ ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

* 2:17: Jud 12+ * 2:18: Jud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16
 * 2:21: Lu 12:47+ * 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 * 3:4: Mt 24:48 * 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21;
 Hib 11:3 * 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * 3:8: Mbo 90:4

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham n̄gar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor n̄gar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen̄ ghiit imin n̄eer umbuun̄ja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen̄ izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen̄ izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasajan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa n̄gar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham n̄gar patabuyaan̄ mon, matamim in̄gal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asajan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan̄ vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen̄ ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, n̄gar duduun̄ja mon pale igheen̄ ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asajan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le n̄gar tsiam isov in̄galaan̄ mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yam̄ja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

¹⁵ N̄gar to n̄eer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isajan ghiit to tator n̄gar toit na, yam agham n̄gar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin̄ ghiit ve ighe igham mulin̄ ghiit. Tor̄vetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen̄ tooni kat na, Maaron igham le n̄gar tiina. I ibood saveen̄ payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen̄ tsiau tane. *

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen̄ tooni siriv, puughu ariaan̄ja, ve ipatan̄an pait to tagham n̄gar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone ve tikankan̄ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni na, tikau saveen̄ tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliīja siriv tau tiboode na. N̄gar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen̄ tsiam kat. Matamim in̄gal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazon̄jai gham pazi pataghaan̄. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaan̄. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun̄ to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen̄ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. *

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleen̄ja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tun̄ja ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen̄ taan saawe. Onoon.

* 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 * 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 * 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 3:15: Ro 2:4 * 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23 * 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveeñ maata yaryaare pa ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveeñ ve ñgar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, ñeer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve nilooñ saveeñ tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazonñ gha nighita wa. Ta muuñ ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazonñ payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaañ saveeñ tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaañ, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve nilooña, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveeñ tane, niiboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveeñ tau nilooña ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazonja tauu. Ñgar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuuñ toit eemon, ve laghoonñ toit itaghon ñgar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveeñ onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoonñ toit, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazonja tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu siñ tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalañ ila Maaron maata. *

Tangooz sosor toit sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveeñ onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ñgar duduunja * ve saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. Ñgar toit tau iduduunñ mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalañ ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveeñ to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i ñeer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleeja toit

¹ O natugña, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam, lesu ayooz ariaañ, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen ñeer duduunja ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeñ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² I imaat imin watoonñrau, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuunñ tooni

* 1:1: Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:2: Yo 1:4, 21:24 * 1:3: Yo 17:21 * 1:4: Yo 15:11 * 1:5: 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * 1:6: 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * 1:7: Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * 1:8: Ro 3:9, 23 * 1:9: Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroonñ, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduunñ. * 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * 2:2: Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazooja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anooja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anooja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazooja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazooja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazooja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeeja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. *

Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugna, *

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, † yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan

* 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * 2:5: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 * 2:8: Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * 2:9: 1Yo 4:20 * 2:10: Ro 14:13 * 2:11: 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * 2:12: Zeran ngara siriv tigre saveen ‘natugna’ tane izaan to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene izaan to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaan to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * 2:12: Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † 2:13: Zeran ngara katini tigre neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * 2:14: Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 * 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4

tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliija tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiija

¹⁸ Natugña, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muuñ, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

¹⁹ Muuñ, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itija taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuuñ toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduñ mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduñ, kanañ irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muuñ, yes tamtamon toit duduñ mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaañ igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveeñ onoon. ²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveeñ onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveeñ onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveeñ onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta ñeer to karom? Ñeer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveeñ ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruñ ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveeñ onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaañ

²⁴ Tauvene saveeñ onoon tau tisavia payam muuñ ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghton saveeñ mbuaañ tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muuñ, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Saveeñ tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliija na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazojai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazojai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tana, lesa aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasajan muleeñ tooni

²⁸ Natugña, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesa saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooñ, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i ñeer to ngar duduña. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghton ngar duduña na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natña wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natña

* 2:17: 1Kor 7:31 † 2:18: Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliñazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * 2:18: Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * 2:19: Mbarj 20:30 * 2:22: 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * 2:23: 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 * 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ * 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 * 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natra iit. Ve saveerj tane, ene iduduuj. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natra. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natra wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesong tingalaanj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaanj pa tutuuj to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaanj pa Maaron tutuuj tooni. ⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugnja, neer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuj imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, lesong ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natra ve Sadan natra, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloong saveerj tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaat. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaat? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh. ¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ * 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 * 3:3: 2Kor 7:1 * 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ * 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 * 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 * 3:10: 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 * 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12 * 3:12: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 3:13: Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * 3:15: Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoonj pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaanj igham tojvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. ¹⁸ Natugnja, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveej toit le anooja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveej toit, ve tagham anooja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveej onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. ²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeenj ila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeenj ila i naagho mako. *

²² Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale ilooj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuuj tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

²³ Tutuuj tooni, ene vene: iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuuj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. ²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuuj tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muuj, yam alooj tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilooj alijazi. ⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat ilooj alijamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tilooj

* 3:16: Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * 3:18: Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * 3:21: Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * 3:24: Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * 4:1: Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 * 4:2: Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * 4:2: 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * 4:3: 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * 4:4: Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

aliŋamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveeŋ onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa nŋar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa zetazŋa ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natŋa, ve tiwataghi wa. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta lolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, nŋar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron nŋar tooni. ⁹ Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu anooŋa eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazoŋai ghiit ighe Maaron lolo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ Nŋar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i lolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaaŋ Naatu anooŋa eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonŋrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron lolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. ¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tuŋia ilam toit, ve nŋar tooni tau lolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaaŋ ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tuŋia ila tooni, ve i ileep tuŋia ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazoŋ pa puughu. Tauta nipariaaŋ saveeŋa, lesu aghur ila. ¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoŋa ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tuŋia ila tooni, ve i ileep tuŋia ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. ¹⁶ Tauvene nŋar to Maaron tau lolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Nŋar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron nŋar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis nŋar tana tuŋia, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tuŋia ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tuŋia ilam toit, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis nŋar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tuŋia ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit aat leen roinŋ pa gabizoŋ to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon nŋar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis nŋar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaaŋ, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinŋ puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to Maaron tau lolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoŋ pani soone. *

¹⁹ Maaron lolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighe i lolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ene i ŋeer to karom. Pasaa, toŋvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta lolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau lolo pa Maaron paam mako. ²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunŋ tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe lolo pa Maaron, i aat lolo pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruunŋ ila toit ariaaŋ. Lesu tatatan nŋar to taan

* 4:6: Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * 4:9: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * 4:10: 1Yo 2:2 * 4:13: 2Kor 1:22 * 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * 4:18: Ro 8:15 * 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11

¹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tighe Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam. *

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuuj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. ³ Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuuj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuuj tooni, ene ipatajan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruuj ila toit tunja. *

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sirj tooni imalin gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sirj tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveej tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveej onoon. ⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sirj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. ⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveej tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazja saveej toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveej to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveej tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveej to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. ¹¹ Saveej tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveej isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunjuuj toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunjuuj toit, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaar kat na, leg saveej eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

* 5:1: Yo 1:12+ * 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 * 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ * 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 * 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene ñeer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila ñeer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, lesa tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Kresi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Kresi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

²¹ Natugña, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomña tisov. *

* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau nginiinj to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumŋa. *
Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeŋ onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. ² Pasaa aazne, saveeŋ onoon igheen tuŋia ila loloon. Ve saveeŋ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Iit tau tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza to it, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumŋa siriv laghoonj toozi iduduunj kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaanj ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuunj tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuunj tane igheen toit. *

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron. Ve tutuunj tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonjlooj tutuunj tane. *

Yesu koiŋa

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeŋ tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomŋa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tuŋia mako, ve tiseenga pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tuŋia ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamŋa asavsav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *

Yoan ipasov saveeŋ tooni

¹² Yau leg saveeŋ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeŋni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itinŋa tasavsav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natŋa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

* 1:1: Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natŋa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigne Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaanj: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzŋa, ene tamtamon to lupuuŋ ru tawe. * 1:2: Yo 8:31+ * 1:4-5: Yo 13:34+ * 1:6: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * 1:7: 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * 1:8: Ga 4:11 * 1:9: 1Yo 2:23 * 1:10-11: Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunai saveej onoon

³ Torvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. ⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugna tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes torvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozu pa ghamuun uleej eta ila toozi mako. ⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveej onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izarzoor saveej tsiei. ¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazoon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveej sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe torvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeeni ila rau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon.

Zetaannga siriv tau yeja nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaannga tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

* 1:4: 2Yo 4 * 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹ Yau Jud *

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. *

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveveen lupuuy to Krisi pa zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosozi

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham lesa aparav ariaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania. *

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginjin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliija. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, lesa matamim kisini. *

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliija na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irau ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patanjani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomja gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloji ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

* 1:1: Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * 1:1: Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * 1:3: Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * 1:4: 2Pe 2:1 * 1:5: Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * 1:6: 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * 1:7: Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ * 1:8: 2Pe 2:10+

⁹ Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveej saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniirni ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ñeer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruuñ atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomña tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveej veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ñgar poia eta mako. Ñgar toozi, ene imin to ñgai sagsag. Saa ñgar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ñgar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveej onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ñgar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ñgar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuuj sosor, imin muuj Balam ighamu. Ve tizoroor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muuj Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunjuuj itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuuñ tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ñgar pa zetazña mako. Matazi ñgalñgal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanooñ, eemon anooña mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muuj titaghoñ ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoñ muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ñgar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale maya. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaañ gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina lolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseej tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivotia Maaron aliija. Saveej tooni siriv inarui zeran karomña tawe. ‡
Ighe:

‘Aghita. Ñeer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaaña ndirndir ndirndir,

¹⁵ lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ñgal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ñgar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveej sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ *

¹⁶ Zeran karomña tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinoroon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ñgar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ñgoreej pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ñgar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveej to yes mbanjoña

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ñgal saveej tau muuj mbanjoña to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ñgar tau murei pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigue: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ñgal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ñgar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tiveleghe Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ñgar to taan mon.

† 1:9: Sinaiñ to gabua tane igheen ila Saveej Munğaana mako. Igheen ila rau munğaana ite to yes Yuda. * 1:9: Sek 3:2 * 1:10: 2Pe 2:12 * 1:11: Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 * 1:12: Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ 1:14: Saveej tane, igheen ila Saveej Munğaana mako. Ilam pa rau munğaana ite to yes Yuda. * 1:15: Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * 1:16: 2Pe 2:18 * 1:18: Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaŋ kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaŋ kat. Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ŋgar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asanjan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. ²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ŋgar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ŋgar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiŋa tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ŋgar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ŋgar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveej palotiij

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaaŋ. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduŋ ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* 1:20: Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11
* 1:23: 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

* 1:24-25: Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

* 1:24-25: Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaana To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muuñ tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besooña to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ aņela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besooña tooni. ² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliña tau ijarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza tooni. Ve yes tau tilooña ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoña, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane ijarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru * tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuuñ pooz na, poia toozi pale iza tsiam, ve tiñgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuuñ pa gabua naol isov, ve iñginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siñ tooni imaliñ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve iñgin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaata na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmariñ to taan pale tighita, ve titañ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve iñgin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaañ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, toñvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itiña taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, ve napariaañ zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaañ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasuñsuñ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloon bobaañ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itañ. *

* 1:2: Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16 * 1:3: Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syt 22:7, 10 * 1:4: Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduña mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aņela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņela tisov.
* 1:5: Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16 * 1:6: Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10 * 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * 1:8: Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13 * 1:9: Mbañ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 * 1:10: Igham 19:16, 19-20

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ¹³ ve ŋeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. ¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoŋ kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoŋa. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliija, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. ŋeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ *

¹⁷ Yau naghita ŋeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep muŋgaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanŋin zi tauvene le taan saawe. ¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanŋin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. ¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonŋaana. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aŋela liim ve ru tau tinginŋin lupuuŋ tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliija inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Epesus

¹ ŋeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Aŋela tau ingin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘ŋeer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliija ilat payo ighe:

² ŋgar ve uraat tau yo *
ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ŋgar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighes yes mbaroonja to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. *

³ Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. ⁵ Matam inŋal ŋgar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ŋgar tsio,

† 1:14: Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. * 1:15: Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Sug 19:12 ‡ 1:16: Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuŋ tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * 1:16: Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § 1:20: Grika tiwaat ‘mbaroonja’ ila alinjazi tighes ‘aŋela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tighes aŋela liim ve ru tane tiza to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighes aŋela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuŋ tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighes aŋela tane, ene aŋela duduun tau tingin lupuuŋ to Krisi tawe. * 2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuŋ enaena. * 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+

ve utaghon n̄gar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

⁶ Ve n̄gar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, †
yo ughur koi pa n̄gar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaañ, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anooña ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ *

Krisi aliija in̄jarui lupuuñ to nugh Smerna

⁸ ‘An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

‘N̄eer tau ileep mun̄gaañ ve ileep murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ ‘Yau nawatagh: Patañani naol toman mbolañ tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamña alepleep na tingalñgal saveej naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuuñ to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patañani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. N̄eer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuun̄. Patañani tana pale itoov ghuruun̄ ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboñ sañavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam tun̄ja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaañ na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaañ, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ *

Krisi aliija in̄jarui lupuuñ to nugh Pergamum

¹² ‘An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

‘N̄eer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *

¹³ ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun̄ pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun̄, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaañ saveej tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun̄ ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon n̄gar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon n̄gar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziñjeera n̄gar toozi. Matam in̄gal. Muun̄, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, ve tighur boog. *

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. *

* 2:5: Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i n̄eer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa n̄gar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa n̄gar toozi tawe mako. * 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syz 22:2, 14 * 2:8: Syz 1:18 * 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 * 2:11: Syz 20:6, 14, 21:8 * 2:12: Syz 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoon̄ja imin kinik niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun̄ pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. * 2:14-15: Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * 2:16: Syz 1:16, 19:15, 21

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuj to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj, yau aat naghama le aniih manna yongaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghama le maet pisosooja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau ighama maet pisosooja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuuj to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ “Anela tau injin lupuuj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaanj kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁹ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaanj, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveej karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghu besooja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniih tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na. Ve yo uneneej pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. *

²¹ Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruuj boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. *

²² Tauvene yau aat naghama moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanjani tiina injarui zi. ²³ Ve Yezebel natja paam, *

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuj to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtii tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya injarui yam enaenja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveej tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan ngar tooni yongaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanjani ite paam izaa tsiam mako. ²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaanj, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na turja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeej saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiiriis ngiira ngiira. *

Ve yau aat naghama pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

²⁹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuj to Krisi.’

3

Krisi aliija injarui lupuuj to nugh Sardis

* 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 * 2:18: Syg 1:14+ * 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mbarj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § 2:21: Saveej tane, aat saveej palelaanj. Saveej ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruuj boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomja siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * 2:21: Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * 2:23: Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. * 2:23: Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ * 2:26-28: Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † 2:26-28: Pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei. * 2:26-28: Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

¹ “Anjela tau ingin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Ŋeer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliŋa ilat payo ighe: *

‘Ŋgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. ² Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuŋ ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ŋgar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduŋ geeg ila Tamaŋ Maaron maata soone. ³ Aazne, yo umin ŋeer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ŋgar tsio. Saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateeŋ ghom imin ŋeer to umbuuŋ. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatiŋŋai nonoghiŋa toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiŋa pisosooŋa, *

ve yeŋa nilup ghei pa laghoŋ. *

⁵ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaŋ, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiŋa pisosooŋa to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamaŋ Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

⁶ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.’

Krisi aliŋa inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ “Anjela tau ingin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveeŋ to Ŋeer tau patabuyaŋ kat ve ighamgham ŋgar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliŋa ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ ‘Ŋgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡ *

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham pataŋani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigde yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon duduŋai Yuda ŋgar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuuŋ tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tigde yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaŋ tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

¹¹ Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaaŋ, ve ukis ŋgar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunjia. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaŋan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaaŋ ve tiliiv tovaŋ. *

¹² ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaŋ, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunjia igharau Maaron.

* 3:1: Syt 1:4, 16 * 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * 3:4: Nonoghiŋa pisosooŋa, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ŋgar toozi ingalaŋ ve iduduŋ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaaŋ ve tiliiv tovaŋ naol to Sadan.

* 3:4: Syt 6:11, 7:9+ * 3:5: Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syt 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † 3:7: Saveeŋ ziiri tane, ŋgara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muuŋ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ŋgar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * 3:7: Syt 1:18, 19:11 ‡ 3:8: Saveeŋ ziiri tane, ŋgara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * 3:9: Is

60:14; Ro 2:28; Syt 2:9 * 3:11: 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syt 2:25

Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *

¹³ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.’

Krisi aliña ijarui lupuuñ to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ “Anela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveej to ñeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaañ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañ ve ipariaañ saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliña ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁵ ‘Ñgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ñgar ru tane eta, o poi! §

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaañ imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanañ naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolañ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloonj mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalañ kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim ñginaaña, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

¹⁹ ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduunñ zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ñgar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ñgar tsio iduduunñ kat. *

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñseñ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat naloñ nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniñ. *

²¹ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaañ, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuunñ pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaañ ve naliiv tovaañ, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuunñ pooz. *

²² ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.’ ”

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunñ pooz izi nugh sambam

¹ Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muunñ naloña isaav payau imin tavuur itañ na, aliña ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni.”

² Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuunñ pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve ñeer ee ilepleep ila. *

* 3:12: Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 * 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § 3:15: Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaunja tau poia kat pa ghunuunñ. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * 3:17: Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * 3:18: Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ * 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 3:20: Yo 14:23 * 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

³ I naagho milmiliala imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talijbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitala imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz.
*

⁴ Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmiliala ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †
Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonjazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan. ⁸ Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonjazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mboj ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tighe:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan, le patabuyaan, le patabuyaan kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tighe:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveej ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

* 4:3: Ezek 1:22-28 * 4:4: Zeran ngara tighe nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes ajela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sajavul ve ru ve yes mbarjoonja sajavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sajavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndijndij ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveej tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. * 4:5: Igham 19:16 † 4:6: Zeran ngara tighe gabua paan tane, ene ajela ariajazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * 4:6: Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * 4:8: Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 * 4:11: Gnp 1:1; Mbarj 14:15, 17:24 * 5:1: Rau tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngara tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. * 5:1: Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

² Ve naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. ⁴ Tauvene yau nataņ tiina. Pasaa, tindeej eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau nataņtaņ, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utaņ sov. Ughita ņeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaaņ ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitooņa imin muuj tiravu imaat. I le zooņa liim ve ru. †
Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh iņarui ņeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes eņaeņa tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuuj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouņ paaghu ee tighe:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve siņ tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa. Tinizi, tomania aliņazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariņ. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita aņela katini kat ve naloon aliņazi. Yes ndiņndiņ, ve ndiņndiņ, ve ndiņndiņ. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. ¹² Yes timbou toman aliņazi tiina tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ņgar ta naol ne. I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

¹³ Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveeņ tighe: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

* 5:5: Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † 5:6: Gabua zooņa imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveeņ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * 5:6: Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ 5:7: Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to iņgin gabua naol isov. * 5:7: Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * 5:9: Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ * 5:10: Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliiņa tiina kat imin lalaav luutu igha: "Ulam!" ² Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonņa ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaanņ toman koiņa siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila igha iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav igha: "Ulam!" ⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, siņsiņai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav igha: "Ulam!" Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. ⁶ Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliiņa ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi igha: "Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniiņ atuya pale izala kat. Isaav igha tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniiņ tiina pani mako. Aniiņ bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniiņ wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov."

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav igha: "Ulam!" ⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yaņoonņa ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigha: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin nņun paan, ve tighur nņun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoonņ sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagņa tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuži tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muunņ titaghon saveenņ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaanņ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliņazi tiina kat tigha: "O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaanņ, ve avom onoon. Neez u ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siņ tsiei?" *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiņņa pisosoonņa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigha: "Atemim izi, ve asanņ rig. Pa tonņvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi igha timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siņ tsiam."

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuņ imin uuli gabgabuai to moņiiņ, ve kaiyo paam, maata siņsiņaanņ imin siņ. ¹³ Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonņa nņaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz taunņa, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonņa, ve yes tau besoonņa mako ve tiņgin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoonņ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. ¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa

* 6:1: Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene nņara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanņi maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi iņņin patanņi toozi. * 6:2: Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11 * 6:4: Mt 24:6+ * 6:9: Mbanņ 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * 6:10: Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 * 6:14: Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanņ 2:20; Syg 16:20

loloz ve maet tighe: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooj pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *
¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?”
 *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aņela paaj tiyooz ila taan ziige paaj. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paaj tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. ²⁻³ Ve naghita aņela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa aņela paaj tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaņan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aņela paaj tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloj yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (144,000). *

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi eņaņja lezi tamtamon irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ saņavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisisooja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat.

Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob aliņazi tiina tighe: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paaj (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paaj. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tighe:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” *

¹³ Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisisooja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patañani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaaj, ve tiliiv tovaaj tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni, tauta tingalaaj ve tipisisooj kat. *

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboj ve mataaz. Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon

* 6:16: Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 * 6:17: Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 * 7:2-3: Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * 7:4-8: Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveej mbuaaj mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveej mbuaaj paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja saņavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbaņooja saņavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigha ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Saveej siriv tau ipariaaj ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30. * 7:9: Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * 7:12: Syg 5:12+ * 7:14: Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

zi. ¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izaaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titaj muul mako.” *

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita ajela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaena irau zi.

³ Ra ajela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Ajela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sujuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. ⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sujuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra ajela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunurunia, ve yogyoog itok.

Ajela paay tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra ajela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesu tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra ajela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sij izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve ajela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sij. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve ajela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza ‘Papaii.’ Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozu le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako ajela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiraj mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboj sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliina tiina ighe: “Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita ajela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi.”

* 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 * 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 * 8:1: Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13

* 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 * 8:6: Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patarjani tau ighe ivot. * 8:7: Igham 9:23+ * 8:8: Syg 16:3 * 8:10-11: Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 * 8:12: Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itaq

¹ Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muuņ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ņginiņ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. * *

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † ⁴ Ve tingalsekin zi tigde: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliņ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau iņgal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. ⁶ Saawe tau pataņani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitoņazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. ⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. ⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaņa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso iņgal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to iņgin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aņela tau iņgin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alijazi tigde ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika alijazi tigde ‘Apolion.’ ‡

¹² Ene saveeņ to pataņani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaq

¹³ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve nalooņ saveeņ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paar ve ņoonda iza iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. ¹⁴ I isaav pa aņela tana ighe: “Aņela paar tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.” *

¹⁵ Aņela paar tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaar ve tisaarjan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol le isov, ra tirav ņgun ee timataar, ve tipul ņgun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve nalooņ tigde aņela paar tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiņ tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoņazi tauvene: Gabua ariarazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ņgeretazi siņsiņai imin yav, mazavaniņa, ve yaņooņa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. ¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ņgun ee le tisov

* 9:1: Pitum tawe aat iza to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ņgat tane. Puura tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaarjan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * 9:1: Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ * 9:2: Ep 6:12 † 9:3: Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe iņgal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraar iņgal tamtamon. * 9:4: Syg 7:3 * 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 * 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ 9:11: Aņela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Jeer tau ivaghamunia gabua’. * 9:12: Syg 8:13 * 9:14: Syg 16:12 * 9:15: Syg 8:7+

timataar. ¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanjani tawe mako na, tighita patanjani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooj saveej mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ngar toozi to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuuj mur, ghuruuj boog, ve umbuuj, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Äjela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita äjela ariaja ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiija tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaaj. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ñas ila taan.

³ I iboob aliija tiina kat imin laion itaj, ve nalooj lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveej, ve iyol bobaaj tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveej tawe ila rau. Eemon nalooj saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveej tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooja na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaaj.” *

⁵ Ra naghita äjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaaj saveej tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Äjela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasanjan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau äjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaja isov ighur anooja itaghon saveej tooni. Saveej tawe, muuj i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na.”

⁸ Ra ñeer tau aliija sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Äjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila äjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. * *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliija muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinjazi ite ite na.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaj saveej tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaaj gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunjurj ila loolo na. * *

* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * 9:21: Syg 22:15 * 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 * 10:6: Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * 10:9: Ezek 3:3 * 10:10: Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliija igheen ila. Maaron aliija isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliija tawe isavia patanjani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * 10:10: Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * 11:1: Tovaaj Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * 11:1: Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

²⁻³ Eemon didiij tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboŋ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaŋ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaŋ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon, lesu tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija gabgabuai to moŋiij.” *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau irgin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesu uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siŋ paam. Saawe sindei tau tighu tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve iza gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighu sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡

lolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambarooŋ gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighu Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboŋ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarij. Ve tinizi tomania aliŋazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. ¹⁰ Pa muuŋ, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mboŋ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roij tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tilooŋ bobaŋ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazŋa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduŋ tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh ejaeŋa ejaeŋa tau ruum sajavul tighu ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paŋ popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roij tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaj

¹⁵ Mako aŋela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloŋ eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliŋazi tiina tighu: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muuŋ ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” *

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paŋ (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuŋ pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighu:

* 11:2-3: Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † 11:4: Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoŋa tooni pazi imin lam. * 11:4: Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * 11:5: Yer 5:14 * 11:6: Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * 11:7: Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ 11:8: Nugh tiina tane, ene aat iza to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. * 11:8: Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * 11:10: Yo 16:20 * 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ * 11:12: 2King 2:1+; Mbaŋ 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 * 11:15: Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam. Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. * ”

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” * ”

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurujia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. * ”

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. * ”

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjinai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. * ”

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasajani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † * ”

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarij, ve pooz tooni pale ariaana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. * ”

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mboj 1,260. ‡ * ”

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania ajela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve ajela tooni. Mako moot tomania ajela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. * ”

* 11:17: Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 * 11:18: Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * 11:19: Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 * 12:1: Livaa tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan. * 12:3: Dan 7:7 † 12:4: Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i watagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * 12:4: Dan 8:10 * 12:5: Lu 2:6+; Mbarj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ 12:6: Muun, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eea Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mboj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * 12:6: 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § 12:7: Mikael, ene ajela ee tau eea tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuun pa zaaba to Maaron. * 12:7: Dan 10:13, 21

8-9 Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuŋ geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Ŋeer Saghati. I ta itotombaam tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati. *

10 Ra naloŋ bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tigde: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoŋ wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, lesu ŋgin zi. Pasaa, Ŋeer Saghati tau mboŋ mataaz ŋgalŋgal saveeŋ *
pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

11 Toŋvetaz toit tigham ŋgar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Ŋeer Saghati wa. *

12 Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Ŋeer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

13 Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanani pani. 14 Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, lesu iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh ŋginaan we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ŋgini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

15 Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina goŋia ivot pa aavo, lesu izughu gha ilale.

16 Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

17 Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighazoŋ tigde tighur ila to Yesu. 18 Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati izaa pa te

1 Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *
izaa bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zooŋa saŋavul. Zooŋa tawe, moghar ndamoonda saŋavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveeŋ naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe ŋeer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

2 Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba lesu ŋgin zi. *

3 Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muuŋ, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ŋgara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. *

4 Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aight, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

* 12:8-9: Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * 12:10: Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Ŋeer to ŋgaliin saveeŋ’. * 12:10: Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * 12:11: Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 * 12:14: Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 * 12:18: Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * 13:1: Gabua saghati tane aat izaa to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. * 13:1: Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † 13:2: Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * 13:2: Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 * 13:3: Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alijazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaanj wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveej tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruuj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveej tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

¹⁶ Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaanja, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuuj ariaanja tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

¹⁸ Ighe taghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniinj gabua saghati tawe eeza,

* 13:5: Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 * 13:7: Dan 7:21 * 13:8: Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * 13:10: Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 † 13:11: Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza a to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuuj ngar to Sadan. * 13:12: Mt 7:15, 24:11
* 13:13-14: Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * 13:15: Dan 3:4+ * 13:17: Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloḡ eval tiina aliḡazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloḡ gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. ³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuḡ pooz ila yes ḡginiija tamoot ee ve paḡ (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paḡ naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaḡ ila Maaron maata. *

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniḡ maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitooḡ zi. *

⁵ Ve saveeḡ karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *

Ajela tol

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita aḡela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveeḡ tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep zi taan. Yes tinizi tomania aliḡazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁷ Ajela tawe isaav toman aliḡa tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizooḡ tamtamon ve ghuruuḡ atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” *

⁸ Malau mako ve aḡela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ḡgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ḡgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaḡa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” *

⁹ Ajela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliḡa tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, ¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaḡa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuḡ tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aḡela patabuyaḡa naghozi. *

§ 13:18: Zeran ḡgara siriv matazi iḡgal tigne: 7, ene izaa to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduḡ mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaa to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigne le tigham Maaron niia. Muḡ ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ḡgar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ḡgar tauvene. ḡgara siriv tigne namba 666 iḡarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniḡ leta tau tigne ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. * 14:1: Syg 7:3+ * 14:3: Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * 14:4: Saveeḡ tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesḡa tigne mako. Zeran ḡgara katini tigne saveeḡ tane, ene saveeḡ palelaḡ tau iḡarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomḡa ve ḡgar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ḡgar ḡgalaḡa mon ila Maaron maata. * 14:4: 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * 14:5: Kol 3:9 * 14:6: Mk 13:10 * 14:7: Syg 15:4 * 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ * 14:10: Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboŋ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunŋ mako. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaanŋ pa badoonŋ pataŋani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuunŋ to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaanŋ.”

¹³ Aŋela tawe isavsav le isov, ra naloonŋ saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubod saveeŋ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve tintinzi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve pataŋani toozi. Ve nŋar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” *

Saawe to lupuunŋ aniiŋ matuugha to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisosoonŋa, ve nŋer ee mboole izala paavo. Nŋer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. *

¹⁵ Ra aŋela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa nŋer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuunŋ aniiŋ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiŋ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene nŋer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesu tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiŋ. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve aŋela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. ¹⁸ Ra aŋela ite paam tau iŋgin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene aŋela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoŋazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoonŋ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoonŋa tawe izi nugh to pisoonŋ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siŋ to tamtamon tau imaliŋ. *

15

Aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham nŋar pani le nŋar tsiau imbool. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataŋani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. *

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouŋ

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonŋa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaanŋ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. *

* 14:11: Jud 1:7 * 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ * 14:15: Mk 4:29

† 14:16: Saveeŋ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. * 14:19-20: Syg 19:15

* 15:1: Syg 11:18 * 15:2: Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

³ Yes timbou mbouŋ to Mose, i besooŋa to Maaron. Mbouŋ tawe iŋarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. *

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham nŋar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uŋgin nughmariŋ. Ve nŋar tsio, ene iduduŋ ve onoon mon. *

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaŋ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon nŋar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariŋ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, nŋar tsio tau ughurghur dudunai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooŋ wa.” *

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaŋ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaŋ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Maaron tomania tutuŋ tooni igheen ila. *

⁶ Aŋela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataŋani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aŋela tana nonoghiŋa toozi iŋgalaŋ ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paŋ, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau iloŋ ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaŋan le aŋela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruŋ pataŋani pa tamtamon le isov, o tiloŋ tila. *

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloŋ saveeŋ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aŋela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliŋi izila pa taan.”

² Ra aŋela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuŋ ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuŋa tiina kat. *

³ Mako aŋela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin siŋ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *

⁴ Mako aŋela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin siŋ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. ⁵ Ve naloŋ aŋela tau iŋgin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muŋ geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaŋ kat.

Iŋgar tau yo ughamu to uyat nŋar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduŋ mon. *

⁶ Pasaa, yes tiliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaŋa, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun siŋ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduŋ kat pa nŋar tau yes tighamu na.” *

* 15:3: Muŋ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siŋsiŋai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouŋ pa uleeŋ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouŋ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazŋa. * 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * 15:4: Mbo 86:9 * 15:5: Syg 11:19 * 15:8: Igham 40:34 * 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ * 16:3: Syg 8:8+ * 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

⁷ Ve naloorj saveerj ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabizoorj tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilij aatyavyav to Maaron iņarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ŋgar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveerj sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta iņgin pataņani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilij aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuuj tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveerj sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuuj tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilij aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesu tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim iņgal Krisi aliiņa tau isaav ighe:] “Aloorj. Yau aat nalam napateerj gham imin ŋeer to umbuuj. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin ŋeer tau kambaņbarji.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveerj Hibru tighe Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilij aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveerj ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” ¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunġurunġa, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon *
sososor tooni mako. Maata iņgalŋgali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanġa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. *

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Pataņani to paatu eņaenġa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene

* 16:8: Syg 8:12 * 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * 16:11: Syg 9:20+ * 16:12: Syg 9:14 * 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * 16:15: Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * 16:16: Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 * 16:19: Babilon, ene iza a to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ŋgar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoorj Rom eeza duduuj mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. * 16:19: Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * 16:20: Syg 6:14

tamtamon tisik saveej sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patarjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat.
*

17

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale ijarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na.” *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariiaanja gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” *

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaanja. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siņsiņai kat ve bodeej naol irau tiini isov. Bodeej tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja saņavul. *

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve siņsiņai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruuj boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. ⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveej palelaanj. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar tauvene.” *

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tau tipariaanj Yesu saveej tooni na, i ikaria ghunuuj siņ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuuj zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. *

⁷ Tauvene aņela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja saņavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani. ⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muuj i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepooğh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muuj, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazonj pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. ‡ Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone.

* 16:21: Igham 9:23+; Syt 11:19 * 17:1: Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveej palelaanj ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarinj to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduuj, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinj. * 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Syt 18:1+ † 17:2: Ghuruuj boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * 17:2: Yer 51:7; Syt 14:8, 18:3 * 17:3: Syt 13:1-8 * 17:5: Syt 14:8 * 17:6: Syt 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * 17:8: Dan 12:1; Syt 13:1+ ‡ 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. ¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muuñ ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesña kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sajavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sajavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesña gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon.” *

¹³ Kinik sajavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesña gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” *

¹⁵ Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh mariñ to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve aliñazi ite ite. ¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sajavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sajavul. Murei pale yesña gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiinja tooni le kambanmbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale.” *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sajavul tawe lolozu wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginñgin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Lesa ingin zi le irau Maaron saveej tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. *

² I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe.” *

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmariñ pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesña tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesña tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeerja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliij tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *

⁴ Ve naloon saveej ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam.” *

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

* 17:12: Dan 7:24 * 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 * 18:1: Syg 10:1
 * 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * 18:3: Syg 14:8, 17:2 * 18:4: Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * 18:5: Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2

⁶ Nggar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paaavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaanja kat ve aliñi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. *

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeja naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itañ, lesa iyat nggar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: 'Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natañ? Mako. Patanjañ eta irau ivot payau mako.' *

⁸ Patanjañ naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taniiz, pitool, ve moroghoon tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat." *

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesja livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuñ, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titañ tiina pani. *

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tijuzuuva tigde:

"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiñ tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis." *

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliñ irau taan isov pale lolozi ipanjañ ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma siñsiñai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. ¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniiñ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. ¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

"Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako."

¹⁵ Zeran to raukoliñ tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

¹⁶ "Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñja popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve siñsiñai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷ Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez."

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliñ na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. ¹⁸ Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: "Oyai, saa nugh

* 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * 18:7: Is 47:7+ * 18:8: Yer 50:34 * 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * 18:10: Is 21:9 * 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”¹⁹ Tauvene lolozi ipatarjan, titarj tiina ve timoŋ pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waŋ ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauŋa.”

²⁰ “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbaŋooŋa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaŋa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹ Ra naghita aŋela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ŋgar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²² Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooŋ mbouŋ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. *

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau talooŋ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³ Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaŋa paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliŋ, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmariŋ ŋgar toozi le tisosor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴ Yo ulinliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon patabuyaŋa to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *

² Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizooŋ tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ŋgar tooni sasaghati, ve yesŋa tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinliŋ siŋ pa yes besooŋa to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ŋgar tooni tawe.” *

³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Ra ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besooŋa to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” *

* 18:22: Yer 25:10 * 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18

⁶ Malau mako ve naloor oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.
* ”

⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. *

⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija pisosooja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana iza to ngar duduuna maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra ajela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveej tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na, ene pale tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.’ ” Ve ipariaan saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tojvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveej onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduuna mon. *

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiija tooni, sij ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosoojazi, ve nonoghiija toozi pisosooja ve ngalaana kat. ¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Lesu irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaana kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sij toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Lesu itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiija tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ *

¹⁷ Ra naghita ajela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron!” *

¹⁸ Lesu aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besooja, yes tau besooja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

* 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 * 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+ * 19:11: Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * 19:12: Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * 19:13: Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 * 19:15: Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * 19:17: Ezek 39:17+

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa ñeer tau ileep izala hos písooŋa paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, ñeer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuñ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi ila tamtamom matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, ñeer tau ileep izala hos písooŋa paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isuñ.

20

Ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aŋela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariiaan̄a kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuñ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Ñeer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Aŋela tawe ikauu pa sen le tuñja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tuñja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamom to nughmariñ muul sov le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoŋ na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuñ pooz. Ve naghita Kriisi tamtamom tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliiña, ve tipariaaŋ tamtamom to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesña Kriisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiñ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaŋan le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamom tooni patabuyaaña. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kriisi, ve yesña Kriisi pale tigham pooz. *

Ñeer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Ñeer Saghati iloñ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh mariñ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamom tooni imin Gog ve Magog. *

Maaron koiña tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamom tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiña tana tisov tilalez. ¹⁰ Ve Ñeer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izaaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuuñ tiina kat. Ve yavyavuuñ

* 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * 19:20: Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * 20:1: Syg 9:1 * 20:2-3: Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * 20:5: 1Tes 4:16 * 20:6: Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * 20:8: Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamom tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. * 20:8: Syg 16:14

toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mboŋ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tighe tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon njar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tigheen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz. ¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vairj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra nalooj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moŋjiŋ, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuunj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.” *

⁵ Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep munjaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau njar toozi ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

* 20:10: Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * 20:11: Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ * 20:12: Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 * 20:14: 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 * 20:15: Mt 13:40, 25:41 * 21:1: Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 * 21:2: Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 * 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ * 21:4: Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * 21:5: Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 * 21:6: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * 21:7: 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * 21:8: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaerņa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa pataņani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Reķia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza a tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaarņ Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitooņa ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iņgalaarņ kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiņ ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiņ tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tiņgin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiņ to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņoorņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵ Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaarņ gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiņ tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. ¹⁶ Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saaņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiņ le irau ņgaari 144. Tovaarņ tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaarņ to tamtamon. ¹⁸ Didiņ tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ņgalaarņa kat imin galas. ¹⁹ Maet tintiina tau didiņ ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ņgeretazi ite ite. † Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *

²¹ Didiņ atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin ņgool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ņgalaarņa imin galas.

²² Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. ²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazooņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴ Nughmariņ pale tilaagh ila ghazooņa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloņ tila toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵ Didiņ ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivoolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. ²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tiloņ tila nugh tawe toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon gabua tau iņgalaarņ mako na, eta irau iloņ ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ņgar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau iloņ ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron iņgini na, yes mon ta irau tiloņ tila nugh tawe. *

* 21:9: Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * 21:10: Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * 21:11: Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 * 21:12: Ezek 48:30+ * 21:14: Ep 2:20 * 21:16: 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. ņgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tigne 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaarņ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † 21:19: Muuņ, daaba to watooņrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muuņ daaba to watooņrau ighamghamu na. * 21:20: Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * 21:23: Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * 21:24: Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 * 21:27: Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+

22

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

¹ Ra aņela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooņ pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raa, ene to igharaat nughmariņ, leso tileep poia. *

³ Pataņani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooņa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mboņ muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazooņ pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra aņela tana isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. ņeer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliija pa tamtamon. I imbaan aņela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besooņa tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni. *

⁷ “Ve ulooņ. Yesu aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.’ ” *

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloņ ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Aņela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. ⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooņa to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveeņ tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghoni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tana, ungooza sov. Pa saawe to saveeņ tana anooņa ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduuņa, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaan ve itaghoni.” *

¹² “Alooņ. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *

¹³ “Yau naleep munģaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tigheen to titaghon ngar tsiau.” *

* 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * 22:2: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * 22:3: Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * 22:6: Syg 1:1+ * 22:7: Syg 3:11 * 22:9: Syg 19:10 * 22:10: Syg 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

¹⁴ Yes tau timin nonoghiija toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anooja, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

¹⁶ “Yau Yesu ta nambaan ajela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauna to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” *

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigde: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloonj saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tigde: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoon isaav ariaan pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloonj Maaron aliiija tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliiija tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patajani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

¹⁹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliiija siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaanj tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

²⁰ Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 * 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 * 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 * 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28
* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 1:1-20
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 2:1-17
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 2:18-3:6
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 3:7-22
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 4:1-11
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 5:1-14
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 6:1-17
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 7:1-17
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 8:1-13
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 9:1-21
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 10:1-11
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 11:1-19
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 12:1-18
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 13:1-18
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 14:1-20
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 15:1-8
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 16:1-21
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 17:1-18
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 18:1-24
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 19:1-21
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 20:1-15
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 21:1-27
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yonjaana To Maaron 22:1-21